

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

845



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 432

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

1850

Roll 845

RHODE ISLAND

Providence County (pt.)

(City of Providence, Wards 4-6)



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964



State  
Marshal.  
deaf and  
ad, insane,  
pauper, or  
vict.

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Sylvester H. Hurlburt Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Married within the year.				Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	James J. Vinton	44	M		Widow		RI				
		Eliza " "	23	M		Law Student		do				
		Frances J. " "	21	F				do				
		Elizabeth " "	16	F				do				
		Catharine McCaffey	20	F				Ireland				
		Wale Gallagher	16	M				do				
2	2	Eliza Coyer	78	M		Merchant V		RI				
		Frances Coyer	68	F				do				
		Sarah Jones	55	F	B			do				
		David Whitburn	25	M	B			do				
3	3	David Barton	67	M		Grand Juror Merchant		Mass				
		Celinda " "	73	F				RI				
		Winstley Carpenter	85	M		None		do				
		Bridget McGinley	20	F				Ireland				
4		O. H. Aborn	40	F		Widow		RI				
		Edward " "	22	M		Clerk		do				
		John " "	20	M		Clerk		do				
		Benjamin " "	18	M		Clerk		do				
		James " "	16	M		Clerk		do				
		Phebe Gardner	48	F	B			do				
4	3	John K. Wolff	41	M		Physician V		do				
		Annette H. " "	41	F				Mass				
		Wentworth " "	20	M		Student V		RI				
		Elizabeth " "	16	F				do				
		J. Halsey " "	13	M				do				
		James A. " "	10	M				do				
		Harriet Winthrop	60	F				Mass				
		Margaret L. Laramore	20	F				RI, Scotland				
		Anna " "	23	F				do				
5	6	Charles Dyer Jun	47	M		Druggist V		RI				
		Fanny O. P. " "	34	F				do				
		Cornelius S. " "	24	M		Druggist V		do				
		Bridget Flaherty	50	F				Ireland				
		Margaret M. Kearney	22	F				do				
6	7	Anthony B. Arnold	54	M		Merchant V		RI				
		Abby P. " "	55	F				do				
		Sarah O. H. " "	17	F				Mass				
		Lucy Miller	72	F				RI				
		Lucy P. Wheeler	7	F				do				
		Ann M. Garland	17	F				Ireland				
7	8	George Arnold	67	M		Trader V		RI				
		Mary " "	60	F				do				

with 123 held 27



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Sylvester H. Hathorne Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf or dumb.	Whether insane.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	7	8	Samuel B. Spruett	32	M			Providence V					
2			Frederic A "	28	M			Providence V					
3			Caroline "	26	F			do					
4			Sarah O. Hensley	7	F			do	1				
5			Lydian Pope	67	F			do					
6			Ann Hall	30	F			Ireland					
7	8	9	Henry Barton	49	M			Weymouth, Deceased V					
8			Frances "	22	F			Vermont					
9			Anna M "	28	F			do					
10			Mary E "	12	F			do	1				
11			Ellen Cole	30	F			Ireland					
12			Margaret Mutton	23	F			do					
13	9	10	Ellen Eddy	78	F			Widow					
14			Abby Phillips	70	F			do					
15			Susan Lindley	16	F			do					
16	10	11	George W. Hall	42	M			Merchant V					
17			Louisa "	40	F			do					
18			Frances E. "	17	F			do					
19			Louisa "	15	F			do	1				
20			George "	14	M			do	1				
21			Louisa Branch	40	F			do					
22			Elizabeth Dyer	30	F	B		do					
23			James Freeman	35	M	B		Craftsman V					
24			Thomas Wheeler	24	M	M		Yardman V					
25	11	12	William Ashworth	40	M			Providence V					
26			Eliza "	38	F			do					
27			June "	13	F			do	1				
28			Sarah Ann "	11	F			do	1				
29			Charles "	5	M			do	1				
30			William Warden	20	M			Woolman V					
31	12	13	Elvira Mason	30	F			Mass					
32			Mary "	12	F			do					
33			Elvira "	16	F			do					
34	14		Abby Roberts	57	F			do					
35			Almon Perry	23	F			Rubber Worker					
36			Ellen	23	F			Mass					
37	15		Hiram R. Walker	33	M			Merchant					
38			Mary A "	33	F			do					
39			Mary Ellen "	5	F			do					
40			Hiram W "	3	M			Mass					
41	13	16	Fredrick Dyer	81	F			do					
42			Hannah	71	F			do					

m 10  
+ 29 = 39



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Hyndman Hartsborn Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	13	Sally Oyer	65	F				R.I.				
2		Sophia Luther	30	F				do				
3	14	Joseph W. Stearns	40	M		Physician		Mass				
4		Mary	50	F				do				
5		Mary Nelson	18	F				R.I.				
6		Mary McQuire	60	F				Ireland				
7		Margaret Hatten	18	F				do				
8	15	James McQuinn	40	M		Laborer		do				
9		Margaret	35	F				do				
10		Honora	1	F				R.I.				
11	16	William Quincy	25	M		Laborer		Ireland				
12		John	20	F				do				
13		James	11	M				R.I.				
14		John	2	M				do				
15		William	1	M				do				
16		John	22	M		Laborer		Ireland				
17		John Seely	25	M		do		do				
18	20	Sarah Wing	65	F				Mass				
19		Betsy	43	F				do				
20	17	John Reynolds	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
21		James	20	F				do				
22	22	Ann Hocum	54	F				Conn				
23		Joseph G. Whitfield	29	M		Laborer		England				
24		Sarah	21	F				Conn				
25		Sarah	6	F				R.I.				
26		Leslie L. Libbey	24	M		Operative		Ireland				
27		Owen Olin	19	M		do		do				
28	23	Matthew Dobson	40	M		Grocer		do				
29		Catherine	20	F				do				
30		Maria	18	F				do				
31	24	Mary Dobson	57	F				do				
32		Rose	25	F				do				
33		Ellen	19	F				do				
34		Michael	23	M		Wool Merchant		do				
35	18	Catherine Norton	60	F				do				
36		John	35	M		Laborer		do				
37		Catherine G.	18	F				do				
38		Bridget Hanly	24	F				do				
39	26	John Fox	30	M		Trader		do				
40		Mary	21	F				do				
41	27	Sarah Stroughton	54	F				R.I.				
42		Alfred Sherman	19	M		Laborer		do				

m 17  
25



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26 day of October 1850. Sylvester H. Hurd Assessor

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	PERSONS.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Mental condition of each Person.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	19	28	Loran Scott	36	M	Shoe maker		Germany				
2			Catharine "	29	F			do				
3			Caroline "	9	F			N York	1			
4			Elizabeth "	6	F			do	1			
5			Charles "	4	M			do				
6			Stephen "	3	F			do				
7	20	29	Voley Peck	50	M	Butcher		R Y				
8			Nancy "	40	F			do				
9		30	Charles F Conley	27	M	Saddler		Perin				
10			Marcia "	20	F			Maine				
11	21	31	John Lescumb	46	M	Drayman		R Y				
12			Nancy "	41	F			do				
13			Samuel Robinson	25	M	Cluck		do				
14			Mary E "	17	F			do				
15		32	Stephen Brown	52	M	Carpenter		do				
16			Nancy "	41	F			do				
17			Sarah "	26	F			do				
18			Nancy Perival	29	F			do				
19			George "	24	M	Butcher		do				
20			Sarah Williams	40	F			Virginia				
21	22	33	Heuben Glover	40	M	Saddler		R Y				
22			Mary "	45	F			do				
23	23	34	William H Green	42	M	Printer		do				
24			Nancy "	40	F			Mass				
25			Nancy A "	17	F			R Y				
26			Julia D "	16	F			do				
27			Harriet H "	12	F			do		1		
28			William H "	7	M			do		1		
29			Nancy Andrews	81	F			Mass				
30			Nancy Harris	60	F			R Y				
31			Nancy D "	25	F			do				
32			Nancy O'Brien	17	F			Ireland				
33	24	35	Edward Mason	60	M	Dry Goods Dealer		R Y				
34			Ann A "	62	F			do				
35			Sarah B "	35	F			do				
36			Hellen "	20	F			do				
37			Edward "	28	M	Dry Goods		do				
38			Mary "	30	F			do				
39			Benjamin "	5	M			do		1		
40			Eloza "	6	F			do				
41			Mary Ann Merchant	40	F			do				
42			Mary Ann "	18	F			do				

no 14  
f 28



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *1<sup>st</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State*  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the** *26<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Sylvester H. Hartman*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Accepted within the year. Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.				Whether deaf, dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
1	1	24 35 Romeo F. Mason	55	M		Gentleman		R.I.					
2	2	Mary Gusham	30	F				Ireland					
3	3	25 36 Mr Joseph Hawes	60	M				R.I.					
4	4	Henry O. "	25	M				do					
5	5	Mary Connolly	17	F				Ireland					
6	6	26 37 John Gibby	40	M		Laborer ✓		do					
7	7	Eliza "	60	F				do					
8	8	James I. "	26	M		Operative ✓		do					
9	9	William "	24	M		do ✓		do					
10	10	Margaret "	18	F				do					
11	11	Thomas "	16	M		Butcher ✓		do					
12	12	James Brooks	23	M		Operative ✓		do					
13	13	38 William Dero	32	M		do ✓		do					
14	14	Mary "	30	F				do					
15	15	Mary Ann "	10	F				R.I.	1				
16	16	Matilda "	7	F				do	1				
17	17	Charlotte "	3	F				do					
18	18	Emma "	2	F				do					
19	19	27 39 Elias Wade	30	M		Helper ✓		do					
20	20	Susan "	23	F				do					
21	21	40 James Burrows	30	M		Book Agent ✓		Nor Scotia					
22	22	Eliza "	25	F				do					
23	23	James "	5	M				do					
24	24	41 Stephen Wilcox	25	M		Book Agent ✓		Wales					
25	25	Mary Ann "	24	F				England					
26	26	Henry "	1	M				R.I.					
27	27	42 Olney Saunders	25	M		Laborer ✓		do					
28	28	June "	22	F				Maine					
29	29	Joseph "	72	M				R.I.					
30	30	43 James Snow	63	M		Grocer ✓		do					
31	31	Mary "	50	F				do					
32	32	Charles "	21	M		Shoe Dealer		do					
33	33	Charles Swan	22	M		do ✓		Mass					
34	34	Susan A Walker	51	F				Conn					
35	35	Bridget Wildoff	20	F				England					
36	36	44 Q. C. Doty	40	M		Laborer ✓		Vermont					
37	37	Mary "	40	F				Mass					
38	38	45 William Chace	42	M		Grocer ✓		do					
39	39	Eliza "	40	F				R.I.					
40	40	George A. "	12	M				do	1				
41	41	Lindley M. "	11	M				do					
42	42	46 Hannah Cropon	51	F				do					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State**  
**of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** Hyacinthus

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the family under 15 years of age.				Females within the family under 15 years of age.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
1	30	46	Amos Crapen	23	M	✓		R I					
2			Amanda Cook	36	F			do					
3			Charles "	14	M			do					
4			George "	7	M			do			1		
5			Anna "	5	F			do			1		
6	31	47	Bennett H. Wheeler	61	M		Gentleman	do					
7			Betsy S "	57	F			Mass					
8			Maria H Gardner	24	F			do					
9		48	Charles J. Wheeler	32	M	✓	Accountant	do					
10			Pallas S "	29	F			do					
11			Henry A "	13	M			R I					
12			Julia R. Lathrop	14	F			do					
13	32	44	Oliver S. Hall	25	M	✓	Baker	do					
14			Susan "	20	F			do					
15			Elery "	3	M			do					
16			Elvira Smith	10	F			do			1		
17			Mary Gromby	21	F			Ireland					
18			Patrick Welsh	18	M	✓	Baker	do					
19			Mary Burlingame	18	F			Mass					
20	33	50	Barnard Pearce	53	M	✓	Laborer	do					
21			Hannah "	50	F			R I					
22			Ansel B "	23	M	✓	Laborer	Mass					
23			Martha B "	16	F			do					
24			Ann "	8	F			R I			1		
25	34	51	Joseph Simmons	77	M	✓	Carpenter	Mass					
26			Alice "	42	F			R I					
27			Benjamin C.	34	M	✓	Grocer	do					
28		52	Ellen Gifford	50	F			Mass					
29			Susan "	30	F			do					
30			Sison Warren	12	F			do			1		
31			Frank "	6	M			do			1		
32		53	Antis Randall	60	F			do					
33	35	54	William Garling	28	M	✓	Jeweller	do					
34			Ellen Larky	32	F			England					
35			Sophia "	2	F			R I					
36			Maryann Fraser	33	F			New Scotland					
37			James Whitthouse	32	M	✓	Fin Smith	England					
38			Melinda "	22	F			do					
39			James "	1	M			do					
40		55	Benjamin Edely	60	M	✓	Trades	R I					
41			Betsy "	50	F			do					
42			Walter Groom	2	M			do					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mulatto.)							
1	35	55	Lucy M. Allen	45	F			Mass				
2			William H. Drew	25	M			Maine				
3	36	56	Jesse H. Webster	35	M			R.I.				
4			Georgia " "	30	F			do				
5			Henrietta " "	11	F			do		1		
6			Frank " "	8	M			do		1		
7			Isabella " "	4	F			do				
8			Jesse " "	6	M			do		1		
9			Mary King	26	F			do				
10	57		William A. Wilder	26	M			Mass				
11			Cynthia A. " "	24	F			R.I.				
12			Ernest " "	6	M			do		1		
13			Charles " "	14	M			do				
14			Stephen Randall	19	M			Maine				
15	37	58	Frances Salmon	36	M			England				
16			Rebecca " "	30	F			R.I.				
17			Mary " "	9	F			do		1		
18			Ellen " "	5	F			do		1		
19			Frances " "	3	F			do				
20			Sarah Marble	19	F			do				
21			George Alger	18	M			do				
22	59		Henry Remington	32	M			do				
23			Sarah " "	30	F			do				
24			George " "	14	M			do				
25	38	60	Marion Faxon	30	M			do				
26			Nancy " "	65	F			do				
27			Mary A. Murphy	40	F			do				
28	39	61	Samuel G. Rawson	40	M			do				
29			Mary P. " "	33	F			do				
30			Mary H. " "	4	F			do				
31			Nancy " "	2	F			do				
32			Mary Petty	75	F			do				
33			Catherine McCoy	25	F			Ireland				
34	40	62	James Westcott	44	M			R.I.				
35			Hannah " "	48	F			do				
36			William " "	25	M			do				
37			James " "	24	M			do				
38			Hannah Potter	76	F			do				
39	63		Julia A. Olney	40	F			Conn				
40			Sarah " "	20	F			R.I.				
41			Julia " "	13	F			do		1		
42	41	64	George Gardner	30	M			do				



8  
44  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. *Sylvester H. Johnson, Ass't Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year. At what season of the year. Under what name. Name of wife. Name of children.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	42	65	Stephen Brownbridge	77	M	Medical Education		Conn				
2			Sarah D	44	F			RI				
3	43	66	Charles Whipple	33	M	Cigar Maker		do				
4			Bettie	30	F			Mass				
5			Emma	2	F			RI				
6			Sarah E	8	F			do			1	
7			Charles A	5	M			do			1	
8		67	Ellen Holden	50	F			Ireland				
9			Elean	28	F			do				
10			Frances	11	F			do				
11		68	David Keith	24	M	Labourer		England			1	
12			Ann	19	F			do			1	
13			Mary Ann	55	F			Wales				
14	44	69	Eben Thomas	33	M	White Wash		NY				
15			Yvonne	28	F	M		do				
16			James E	10	M	M		do			1	
17			Isaac	8	M	M		do			1	
18			Henry	4	M	M		do				
19			George	2	M	M		do				
20	45	70	Lewis Figueroa	61	M	M	Barber	East Indies				
21			Mary	57	F	M		NY				
22			John L	17	M	M	Barber	do				
23			Philip	14	M	M		do			1	
24	46	71	Ann Butler	53	F	B		do				
25			Sarah S	24	F	B		do				
26			Catharine	20	F	B		do				
27		72	Wally Brown	40	F	B		do				
28			Abby	5	F	B		do			1	
29			Mary Ayer	30	F	B		do				
30		73	Mary Barrill	55	F	B		do				
31			Abby	15	F	B		do			1	
32			Jane Banister	30	F	B		do				
33			Ann	10	F	B		do			1	
34	47	74	Cluck Northrup	26	M	B	Labourer	do				
35			Elena	26	F	B		do				
36			Cluck	5	M	B		do			1	
37			Elena Jane	4	F	B		do				
38			Harriet	2	F	B		do				
39		75	Patience Page	50	F	B		do				
40		76	George Gorton	30	M	B	Labourer	do				
41			Catharine	25	F	B		do				
42			George	2	M	B		do				

min 4  
9 held 13



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** Sylvester H. Johnson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.				Females within the year.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	1	47 77 Elvira Greene	25	f	B			11 9								
2	2	Charles T "	3	m	B			do								
3	3	Emma "	1	f	B			do								
4	1	78 Newbury Congdon	37	m	B	Laborer		do								
5	5	Susan "	24	f	B			do								
6	6	William "	14	m	B			do								
7	7	James "	19	m	B			do								
8	8	John Hill	57	m	B			Africa								
9	9	Eloz "	59	f	B			Mass								
10	10	William Babcock	5	m	B			do								
11	1	48 80 Calo Northrup	48	m	B	Laborer		11 9								
12	2	Alice "	42	f	B			do								
13	3	Edward "	25	m	B	Laborer		do								
14	4	Mary "	24	f	B			do								
15	5	James "	20	m	B	Laborer		do								
16	6	Benjamin "	18	m	B	do		do								
17	7	Charles "	16	m	B	do		do								
18	8	Mary "	12	f	B			do								
19	9	David "	10	m	B			do								
20	10	49 81 George Montgomery	32	m	B	Laborer		Delaware								
21	1	Sally "	24	f	B			do								
22	2	Ellen J. Johnson	28	f	B			Maryland								
23	3	Georgiana "	13	f	B			do								
24	4	82 Abraham Hill	50	m	B			do								
25	5	Wachael "	40	f	B			do								
26	6	Edward "	30	m	B	Laborer		do								
27	7	Jane "	33	f	B			do								
28	8	Jacob R. Hill	26	m	B	Laborer		11 9								
29	9	83 James Johnson	45	m	B	Laborer		Maryland								
30	10	Jane "	42	f	B			do								
31	11	Thomas "	19	m	B	Barber		do								
32	12	Anna "	15	f	B			do								
33	13	Jane "	5	f	B			do								
34	14	Caroline "	3	f	B			do								
35	15	50 84 Ephraim Baker	38	m	B	Mason		do								
36	16	John "	7	m	B			do								
37	17	Elvira "	13	f	B			do								
38	18	George Remington	27	m	B	Abolitionist		Mass								
39	19	51 85 George Sayer	26	m	B	Engraver		England								
40	20	Joan "	23	f	B			do								
41	21	Charlotte "	35	f	B			do								
42	22	Henry H	20	m	B			do								



444

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the City of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Hyacinthus G. Smith Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	51	86	William Potte	40	M	Mason ✓		R.I.				
2			Sarah C.	36	F			do				
3			George	19	M	Butcher ✓		do				
4			John A.	17	M	Clerk ✓		do				
5			Henry	14	M	" ✓		do				
6			William	12	M			do				
7	53	87	H. Fredericks	28	M	Master Joiner ✓		Italy				
8			Annanda	26	F			N. York				
9			J. B. Benedick	26	M	Master Joiner ✓		Italy				
10			B. M. Benedick	21	M	do ✓		do				
11			James Faban	21	M	do ✓		do				
12	53	88	Hugh McCabe	40	M	Laborer ✓		Ireland				
13			Mary	34	F			do				
14			Catharine	13	F			do				
15			Thomas	12	M			do				
16			Patrick	10	M			do				
17			Margaret	8	F			do				
18			James	5	M			do				
19			Mary	2	F			do				
20			Catharine Henry	16	F			Ireland				
21		89	Thomas Fitzgerald	38	M	Joiner ✓		do				
22			Catharine	38	F			Canada				
23			Harriet	13	F			do				
24			Michael	6	M			do				
25	54	90	Thomas J. Martin	34	M	Painter ✓		Mass				
26			John W.	22	M	do ✓		do				
27			James H.	20	M	do ✓		do				
28			Benjamin P.	14	M			do				
29			Bridget Gray	46	F			Ireland				
30			Mary Gray	15	F			do				
31	55	91	Abigail Fuller	58	F	Widow		Mass				
32			Joseph D. H.	38	M	Physician ✓		R.I.				
33			Abigail H.	20	F			do				
34			Henry J.	18	M			do				
35		92	Henry Martin	55	M	Conveyancer ✓		do				
36			Julia H.	20	F			do				
37			Caru D. Fogg	26	M	Accountant ✓		Mass				
38			Sarah S.	30	F			R.I.				
39			Ellen M.	14	F			Mass				
40			Martha Phillips	41	F			England				
41	56	93	Edward Dexter	53	M	Gentleman		do				
42	57	94	David M. Smith	47	M	Butcher		do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, or blind.	Whether pauper or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	58	95	Catharine McIntosh	60	F			Scotland		
2			June "	28	F			New Jersey		
3	3		Murthin "	35	F			do		
4	4		Murdoch Morrison	24	M			do		
5	54	96	Henry P. Babbitt	50	M			New York		
6	6		Amelia "	30	F			Maine		
7	7		Emory "	24	F			N.Y.		
8			Josephine "	10	F			N.Y.		
9			Georgiana "	3	F			N.Y.		
10	10		Celia Kegan	23	F			Ireland		
11	11	97	James Cropper	25	M			Mass.		
12	12		Margaret "	23	F			do		
13	13		Mary Ann Ross	30	F			do		
14	60	98	Benjamin Horn	82	M			N.Y.		
15	15		Sarah "	76	F			do		
16	16		Elexa H.	36	F			do		
17	17		Rose Wiley	40	F			Ireland		
18	18		George Hooley	27	M			do		
19	61	99	Joseph Manton	46	M			N.Y.		
20			W. S. Manton	40	F			do		
21			W. S. Manton	18	F			do		
22			Catharine McCarroll	26	F			Ireland		
23			M. M. Horton	35	F			Mass.		
24			James Taylor	19	M			Mass.		
25	62	100	Shubael Hutchins	54	M			Conn.		
26			Mary S.	50	F			do		
27			Shubael "	24	M			do		
28			Susan Storrs	19	F			N.Y.		
29			Margaret Hale	20	F			Ireland		
30			Mary M. Korman	30	F			British Province		
31	63	101	Fredrick W. Hedge	44	M			Mass.		
32			Lucy "	42	F			do		
33			Fredrick W.	19	M			do		
34			Charlotte H.	16	F			do		
35			Ellen C.	14	F			do		
36			Caroline F.	11	F			do		
37			Mary M. Hanna	25	F			Ireland		
38			Bridget Manton	15	F			do		
39	64	102	John W. Mason	58	M			Mass.		
40			Lucy C.	56	F			do		
41			Bridget Hughes	18	F			Ireland		
42			John Manton							



### SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1950. Spencer H. Hadden

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total within the family.				
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
65	103	Charles Dyer	74	M		Gentleman		N.Y.					
		Mary Ann "	53	F				do					
		John McHenna	30	M		Laborer		Ireland					
		Margaret Haley	23	F				do					
		Anny Mason	22	F				N.Y.					
66	104	John McClelland	50	M		Congl Clergyman		Mass					
		Juliana C. "	43	F				N.Y.					
		Susan P. "	21	F				Mass					
		Dorothy Pitton	50	F				N.Y.					
		Sarrah Allen	45	F				Mass					
		Ellen Trimble	10	F				Ireland					
67	105	Eliza Waterman	47	F				N.Y.					
		Stephen "	23	M		Merchant		do					
		John W. Mason	31	M		Merchant		do					
		Anny W. "	25	F				do					
		Engene "	12	M				do					
		Murtha M. Gasy	27	F				Ireland					
		Bridget Dillon	30	F				do					
		Catharine Mielly	30	F				do					
68	106	Edin. H. Glezen	37	M		Cotton Dealer		Conn					
		Abby- J. "	35	F				do					
		Edward "	6	M				N.Y.					
		Ellen "	4	F				do					
		Mary McLean	30	F				Nor Scotland					
69	107	William Fletcher	46	M		Manufacturer		Mass					
		Lucy W. "	38	F				N.Y.					
		William "	17	M		None		do					
		Nathaniel "	13	M				do					
		Belvidere "	10	F				do					
		Josiah Bowen	30	M	13	Cookman		do					
		Harriet "	26	F	13			do					
		Maria Freeman	35	F				Conn					
70	108	Charles Farmer	37	M	M	Laborer		Mass					
		Vesta "	27	F	M			N.Y.					
		Henrietta "	8	F	M			do					
		George "	6	M	M			do					
		John "	4	M	M			do					
		Frances "	2 1/2	F	M			N.Y.					
71	109	Alden Pabodie	63	M		Tailor		do					
		Lacompier "	53	F				Conn					
		Sarah "	20	F				N.Y.					
		Mary "	16	F				do					



m 10  
22 gold 3 one



4470  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28th day of October 1850. September 1850

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
79	119	Mrs Mary Walker	60	F		Widow		NY				
		Sarah Ann	29	F				do				
		Margaret Mimes	23	F				Ireland				
80	120	Ira Ingraham	29	M		Dentist ✓		NY				
		Margie	30	F				do				
		Mary Ann Duggan	26	F				New York				
		John M	30	M		Mariner ✓		do				
		John M	5	M				do				
81	121	L J Alkinson	42	M		Merchant ✓		do				
		E H Alkinson	44	F				do				
		M E Alkinson	21	F				do				
		H M Goldthwait	20	F				do				
		W H Davis	25	M		Clerk ✓		do				
82	122	Richmond Brownell	60	M		Physician & Surgeon		do				
		Harriet B	47	F				do				
		William R	22	M		Student Medical ✓		NY				
		Charles S	19	M		Student College ✓		do				
		Mary C	16	F				do				
		Francis S	12	M				do				
		Mary J Newell	18	F				Ireland				
83	123	Mrs Isaac Brownell	76	F		Boarding House		NY				
		Sylvester Brownell	60	M		Merchant ✓		do				
		Abby	56	F				do				
		Clarisa	14	F				do				
		Quincy Clark	25	M		Clerk ✓		do				
		Elizabeth	20	F				do				
		William W Arnold	25	M		Clerk ✓		do				
		Richard	20	M		do ✓		Cuba				
		Charles	18	M		do ✓		do				
		Frederick Lincoln	30	M		do ✓		Mass				
		John Sackell	25	M		do ✓		do				
		Thomas Mitchell	36	M		Merchant ✓		Florida				
		Sophia	35	F				NY				
		Haride	13	F				Florida				
		Cobby	5	M				do				
		Coru	3	F				do				
		Thomas	7	M				do				
		Margaret Haskell	30	F				Ireland				
		Mary Conner	17	F				do				
		Jane Martin	30	F				do				
		William Conster	30	M		Servant ✓		NY				
84	124	Mrs M J Reed	60	F				Mass				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Sylvester Phelps Ass't Marshal 230

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
85	185	William Russell	65	M		Retired Merchant		REY				
		Rebecca S	63	F				Mass				
		Anna B	30	F				NY				
		S. S. Guier	28	M		Clerk		do				
		William H Brown	38	M		Wagon Maker		do				
		Louisa R	33	F				do				
		William R	6	M				do				
		Bridget Coyle	35	F				Ireland				
86	126	Mrs Horace Earnest	48	F				NY				
		Elizabeth	20	F				do				
		Anna	15	F				do				
87	127	Richard W Jackson	46	M		Accountant		do				
		Susan J	45	F				do				
		Charles E	16	M				Penn				
		Sarah E	13	F				do				
		Benjamin H	2	M				do				
		Edward Babcock	13	M	B			NY				
88	128	John Taylor	57	M		Mercantile		do				
		W H Taylor	48	F				do				
		M E Taylor	19	F				do				
		W M Taylor	22	M		Mercantile		do				
		H V G Taylor	14	M				do				
		John W D Taylor	13	M				do				
		C B Mosher	17	M				do				
		Elizabeth Mener	22	F				Ireland				
89	129	Elizabeth Whidden	35	F		Ward's Men		NY				
		Charles E	15	M		Seaman		do				
		George	12	M				do				
		Hamilton	11	M				do				
		Jane Harwell	67	F				England				
		Albert Shattuck	17	M		Jewelry		Mass				
		Alfred	17	M		Shoemaker		do				
		William Marbiant	27	M		Clerk		do				
		Ames Liversy	29	M		Machinist		England				
		Joan England	19	M		Engineer		do				
		H Phillips	28	M		Clerk		Ireland				
		Ann Dunlop	25	F				NY				
		Mary H Padelford	20	F				Mass				
		Sarah Dunlop	14	F				NY				
130		Betsy Arnold	66	F				NY				
		Abby Stocker	56	F				do				
		Mary Ann	45	F				do				

me 21  
Sylvester Phelps



16  
 144  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Stephen H. Hurlbut Registrar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	90	131	Charles B. Eddy	35	M			Stable Keeper				
2			Wm. you	30	M			do				
3			Georgiana Westcott	5	F			do				
4	91	132	Theodore Taylor	54	M			Grocer				
5			Sophia	56	F			do				
6			William H.	30	M			do				
7			Mary B.	21	F			do				
8			Jane S.	19	F			do				
9			Cornelia	17	F			do				
10			Sophia Taylor	64	F			do				
11	92	133	Richard Smith	54	M			Board House				
12			Eliza	50	F			do				
13			Stephen	30	M			Clerk				
14			Daniel B.	12	M			do				
15			Elizabeth	25	F			do				
16			John	21	F			do				
17			William H. Remington	28	M			Wagon Maker				
18			Jane	19	F			do				
19			C. G. Atkinson	23	M			Salesman				
20			D. Foster	23	M			Grocer				
21			D. Randall	33	M			Grocer				
22			J. Wood	19	M			Engineer				
23			J. H. Howland	30	M			Shoe Dealer				
24			C. G. Reed	21	M			Clerk				
25			W. Parkhurst	22	M			Book Binder				
26			John Hamilton	30	M			Engineer				
27			Ann Kane	35	F			do				
28	93	134	Ambrose Morse	49	M			Druggist				
29			Eliza L.	48	F			do				
30			Elizabeth W.	20	F			do				
31			Sewell A.	18	M			Clerk				
32			Henny Hathaway	25	F			Midwife				
33			James Burns	26	M			Taylor				
34			Charlotte	23	F			do				
35			Daniel Pease	25	M			Book Seller				
36			W. L. W. Parkhurst	33	M			Book Seller				
37			James G. Lincoln	35	M			Artist				
38			Rosina C.	26	F			do				
39			Ellen D.	7	F			do				
40			Ann Murry	30	F			do				
41	94	135	Thomas Stenberg	30	M			Barber				
42			John St. Pierre	20	M			Barber				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Sylvester H. Hartshorn

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Under 15 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	136	Sarah Brown	50	F		Boarding house		Mass			
2		Sydney Grant	55	M				do			
3		John P. Pratt	31	M		Trades		Conn			
4		Daniel Haley	26	M		Mechanic		N York			
5		John Perkins	21	M		Dry Goods Clerk		N Ham			
6		James Black	20	M		Ironworks		RI			
7		Seth Charlie	50	M		Stone Cutter		do			
8		George Gaye	26	M		Painter		do			
9		John Condy	22	M		Clerk		do			
10		Henry Cook	35	M		Clerk		Mass			
11		Julia Raymond	20	F				Conn			
12		William Perkins	20	M		Clerk		N Ham			
13		Henry Woodward	25	M		Painter		do			
14		James German	32	M		Cigar Maker		Ireland			
15		Flora Mc Kay	26	F				Scotland			
16		Catherine Merwin	14	F				Ireland			
17		Louise B. Knight	48	F				RI			
18	137	William Cuyden	36	M	M	Shoe Maker		Conn			
19		Mary Ann	34	F	M			RI			
20		Laura Ann	5	F	M			do			
21		William	4	M	M			do			
22	138	Thomas D. Caspender	52	M		Attorney at Law		do			
23		Mary A.	60	F				Conn			
24		Mary Alice	22	F				RI			
25		Frances	20	F				do			
26		Mary Francis	15	F				do			
27		Mary Hammond	38	F				Conn			
28		Benjamin Gardner	24	M	B			RI			
29		Bridget H. Leary	40	F				Ireland			
30		Jane McQuade	22	F				do			
31	139	Charles Syron	35	M		Restoration		RI			
32		Maria	35	F				do			
33		Pardon J.	15	M		Clerk		do			
34		Susan M. Wilbur	53	F				do			
35		James M. Belding	28	M		Millenary		N York			
36		Mary A.	30	F				do			
37		Ann E.	30	F				do			
38		Mary Shelloch	17	F				Ireland			
39		Abby F. Sisson	8	F				RI			
40	140	E. H. Tanner	30	F		Boarding house		do			
41		Mary C.	28	F				do			
42		John P. Stude	21	M		Clerk		Conn			

m. 16  
 121 sold 300



48  
V  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28 day of October 1850 by the Special Agent

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or State, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)				10	11	12	13
97	140	Fayella Brown	21	M		Clutch ✓		Vermont				
		Robert S Knight	30	M		Shoe Dealer ✓		N.Y.				
		Abby B	25	F				do				
		Eliza	10	F				do			1	
		Robert	6	M				do			1	
		Charlotte	1	F				do				
		Walter B Snow	23	M		Clutch		do				
		Sarah	20	F				do				
		Jonathan L. super	35	M		Clutch ✓		do				
		Samuel Salisbury	25	M		Clutch ✓		do				
		Charles G. W. sold	25	M		Slave (Deceased)		Mass				
		John G. Lister	25	M		Grocer ✓		Conn				
		William Luntz	25	M		Sick at home R.R.		N.Y.				
		Henry Champlin	17	M		Clutch ✓		do				
		Albert G. Lippitt	30	M		Dry Goods ✓		Conn				
		John M. Albrow	23	M		Clutch ✓		N.Y.				
		Theodore Hutchins	30	M		Merchandise		Mass				
		Bridget McWally	25	F				Ireland				
		Mary Agan	25	F				do				
		Ann Dugan	16	F				do				
		Maria McKee	20	F				do				
100	141	George W. Whipple	24	M		Merchandise ✓		Mass				
		Mary A	27	F				N.Y.				
		Ellen H	4	F				do				
		Alice O'Conly	22	F				Ireland				
101	142	Samuel Greene	41	M		Apothecary ✓		N.Y.				
		Laura F	43	F				do				
		Laura	7½	F				do			1	
		Wilson	5½	M				do			1	
		Earl M	4	M				do				
		Bela T Clapp	20	M				Mass				
		Mary McLaughlin	25	F				Ireland				
102	143	Frank J Foster	30	M		Hotel Proprietor ✓		N.Y.				
		Mr J H Foster	22	F				do				
		Sarah H R	11	F				do				
		M E Foster	2	F				do				
		Henry B Osborn	25	M		Clutch ✓		do				
		William C Whitaker	17	M		Steward ✓		do				
		Michael Madocky	12	M				Ireland				
		Bridget Rogers	30	F				do				
		Bridget Whitney	21	F				do				
		Ann Farrell	15	F				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4th Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence* State of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *October* 1850. *Sylvester H. Hubbard*

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
103	144	J. D. Sprague	34	M		Wid. Knop		Conn				
		Mary G	34	F				R.I.				
		George H	11	M				do		1		
		Mary Ann	4	F				do		1		
		Sarah M	7	F				Conn		1		
		Almyra S	4	F				do		1		
		Jason A	2	F				do				
		Warren Phillips	20	M		Turner		R.I.				
		William Smith	20	M		Farmer		do				
		Asa Bowen	20	M		Farmer		do				
		Warren Wood	27	M		Carpenter		do				
		John Ryle	25	M		Carpenter		England				
		John Gardner	45	M		Carpenter		R.I.				
		William Johnson	25	M		Wheeler		do				
		John Belknap	20	M		do		do				
		John House	22	M		do		do				
		George Key	22	M		Sewer		Conn				
		M. P. Miller	25	M		Painter		do				
		John Benson	20	M		Painter		Penn				
		John Sprague	35	M		Wheeler		R.I.				
		Catharine Mayson	20	F				Ireland				
		Margaret Haley	18	F				do				
		Sarah Fennell	25	F				Massachusetts				
		Elizabeth Brown	24	F				do				
104	145	Madison Schuler	36	M		Boot Maker		Germany				
		Henrietta	30	F				do				
		Charles H	5	M				do		1		
	146	William Schroder	27	M		Boot Maker		Germany				
		Augusta	24	F				do				
		Margaret	1	F				R.I.				
	147	Henry Stepha	27	M		Boot Maker		Germany				
		Catharine	23	F				do				
	148	Charles Quaddy	31	M		Cabinet Maker		do				
		Ferica	30	F				do				
		Frank C	4	M				R.I.				
		Augustus	1 1/2	M				do				
105	149	Carr Lawton	48	M		Farmer		Conn				
		Lucy L	48	F				do				
		Levi	17	M		Clark		do				
		Charles H	13	M				R.I.		1		
		Samuel Hubbard	28	M		Overseer Collector		Conn				
		Charlotte	30	F				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28 day of October 1850. John H. Thurston Registrar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Total Value of Real Estate owned.	Total Value of Personal Estate owned.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or quadro.)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
106	150	George A. Matthews	38	m		Tailor ✓	Ireland			
		Sarah "	34	f			do			
		Mary Ann "	21	f			do			
		William "	15	m			do			
	151	Lewis Parris	40	m		Tailor ✓	Italy			
		Olivia "	30	f			do			
		Julia "	4	f			do			
		Virginia "	2	f			do			
		Brutus "	6 1/2	m			do			
107	152	Bridget C. C. C.	30	f			Ireland			
		Ellen Linnagan	70	f			do			
		Mary "	24	f			do			
		Bridget "	12	f			do			
		Patrick "	24	m		Laborer ✓	do			
		Richard "	34	m		Scissors ✓	do			
		Thomas Kennedy	25	m		Laborer ✓	do			
		Thomas Linnagan	21	m		Club ✓	do			
108	153	Sarah Clarke	40	f		Brandy ✓	do			
		Charles "	20	m		Jeweller ✓	do			
		Mary "	16	f			do			
		Anna "	4	f			do			
		John W. Borden	23	m		Carriage Maker ✓	Conn.			
		Robert Goss	21	m		Harvey Maker ✓	Mass.			
		John Lewis	20	m		do ✓	Mass.			
		J. Mackintosh	33	m		Carpenter ✓	Mass.			
		George Puddock	24	m		do ✓	Mass.			
		John Pope	25	m		Harvey Maker ✓	do			
		James B. Cullen	21	m		Stone Cutter ✓	do			
		James Quirk	21	m		Jeweller ✓	do			
		John Mason	20	m		Jeweller ✓	do			
		Charles Danson	20	m		Harvey Maker ✓	Maryland			
		Catherine O'Regan	16	f			Ireland			
109	154	Jane Lawrence	77	f			do			
		John "	35	m		None	do			
		Joseph Mason	35	m		Belt and Saddle	do			
		Matilda "	26	f			do			
		Sarah Jones	3	f			do			
		Charles "	2	m			do			
110	155	Mary Austin	82	f			do			
		James H. "	38	m		Glass ✓	do			
		Mary "	42	f			do			
		George "	14	m			do			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward in Providence in the County of Providence enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Sylvester H. Hilditch 233

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males 20 years and over.	Males 15 years and under 20.	Females 15 years and under 20.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	111 156	Thomas M. Cuddy	30	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
2		Hannah	30	F				do				
3	137	Paul Dwyer	25	M		Wheeler ✓		Canada				
4		Anna	22	F				Ireland				
5		Henry	1	M				R.I.				
6	112 158	Alfred A. Briggs	38	M		Clerk ✓		do				
7		Sylvia D.	24	F				do				
8		Alfred	18 1/2	M				do				
9		Joseph	18 1/2	M				do				
10	154	John Rose	45	M		Clerk ✓		England				
11		Elizabeth	38	F				do				
12		John M.	5	M				N York				
13	113 160	D. W. Jenkins	40	M		Insurance Agent		Mass				
14		Mary	40	F				Mass				
15		Almira	10	F				Mass				
16		John Shattuck	30	M		Shoemaker		do				
17		Alma Donahue	20	F				Ireland				
18	114 161	William Harding	50	M		Book Maker ✓		R.I.				
19		Amey	40	F				do				
20		John	33	F				do				
21		Genevieve	34	F				do				
22		Abraham Winterbottom	60	F				do				
23		Genevieve	25	F				Virginia				
24		Virginia	23	F				do				
25		Abby Harding	42	F				R.I.				
26	115 162	Lion Atkinson	30	M		Book Maker ✓		Canada				
27		Luruk	25	F				New Scotland				
28		Clara	3	F				R.I.				
29	116 163	Lephaunt Brown	35	M		Manufacturer ✓		do				
30		Mrs M. Gaudin	47	F				do				
31		William	25	M		Mariner ✓		do				
32		Mary Augusta	12	F				do				
33		Abby Ann Seale	50	F				do				
34		Caroline Hyde	20	F				do				
35	117 164	George H. Leete	33	M		Accountant ✓		N York				
36		Elna	20	F				Mass				
37		Mary Jane	3	F				N York				
38		George H.	1	M				do				
39		Martha Farmer	19	F				Mass				
40		Ellen Heygan	22	F				Ireland				
41	118 165	Charles S. Lawrence	40	M		Paper Hanger ✓		R.I.				
42		Lydia	34	F				do				



22  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Spencer H. Thompson Master

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				1850	1850
119	166	Walter Darling Jr	45	M		Boarding House		Mass		
		E Darling	42	F				do		
		H W Darling	14	M		Jeweller		do		
		E J Darling	13	F				do		1
		Walter "	6	M				do		1
		William Grace	22	M		Painter		do		
		Patrick Mullane	24	M		Laborer		Ireland		
		Hugh McCullyre	24	M		Laborer		do		
		Allen B Carpenter	18	M		Laborer		do		
		Daniel Rice	21	M		Machanic		do		
		Patrick Carly	26	M		Mason		do		
		John M Harrington	17	M		Operative		Mass		
		Joseph Gilfrith	34	M		Laborer		Ireland		
		Peter McCloy	44	M		do		do		
		Joseph Hanton	30	M		do		do		
		Henry McCarron	30	M		do		do		
120	167	Thomas Deram	38	M		Wine Merchant		England		
		Mary Ann	35	F				do		
		Adam Mastin	13	M				do		
	168	Frederick Daves	33	M		Commissioner		Virginia		
		Amelia "	34	F				Alabama		
		Gertrude "	15	F				Georgia		
121	169	Eliza D Peddham	50	F				do		
		Eliza "	24	F				do		
		Julia M "	20	F				do		
		William C	18	M		Chicks		do		
		Catharine Delany	20	F				Ireland		
122	170	Olive Matthews	55	F		Boarding House		Mass		
		Olive "	27	F				do		
		Joseph H	23	M		Tailor		do		
		Lucy H	18	F				do		
		Elizabeth M Hawes	30	F				do		
		Erna Hawes	40	M		Machanic		do		
		Helen M	10	F				do		1
		Walter R Hazard	34	M		Merchant		N.Y.		
		John M Flagg	25	M		do		do		
		Christopher Deey	30	M		Grocer		do		
		Joseph W Ferrell	23	M		Chicks		Mass		
123	171	J B Seabury	27	M		Dentist		N.Y.		
		Rebecca Burt	55	F				do		
		Abby Snow	48	F				Mass		
124	172	Eliza R Bowser	38	F				do		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State**  
**of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *28<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Sylvester H. Hilditch* **239**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Under 16 years of age.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
124	172	Mary C Bowen	33	F				R.I.				
2		Gilbert C "	30	M		Trader		do				
3		Ethel "	28	F				do				
4		Sarah B Anthony	34	F				do				
5		Maryann E	19	F				Mass				
6	125 173	Rufus Phelps	51	M		Blacksmith		N York				
7		Hannah	30	F				N Hamp				
8		Yethro Briggs	25	M		Printer		Mass				
9		John B Duckworth	25	M		Confidencer		N York				
10		Westcott Perkins	21	M		Wagoner		Mass				
11		William Burrell	21	M		Painter		R.I.				
12		Randolph Thompson	20	M		Machineist		N York				
13		Mary Queen	19	F				Ireland				
14	174	Ambrose E Keegan	26	M		Wrestler		R.I.				
15		Maria "	26	F				do				
16		Enice "	56	F				do				
17	126 175	Ethan Scudellott	60	M		Wagoner		Mass				
18		Alphe "	61	F				do				
19		Sarah Hinkley	28	F				Maine				
20		Charles H	12	M				R.I.				
21	127 176	John W Bussel	26	M		Barber		Mass				
22		Bridget Farney	30	F				Ireland				
23		Mary Heggen	23	F				do				
24	128 177	Marshall B Mead	32	M		Dentist		N Hamp				
25		Murtha H "	23	F				Mass				
26		Anna C "	4	F				R.I.				
27		Marshall B "	2	M				do				
28		Larkin G Mead	32	M		Dentist		N Hamp				
29		Ann McGear	25	F				Ireland				
30		Margaret Kneeland	22	F				do				
31		Maria Read	16	F				do				
32	129 178	Jonathan Thornton	34	M		Dentist		R.I.				
33		Mary Thornton	38	F				do				
34		Ellice Y "	16	F				do				
35		Hopi S "	11	F				do				
36		Sarah S "	8	F				do				
37		William "	6	M				do				
38		Thomas "	4	M				do				
39		Richard (Twin)	4	M				do				
40		Ellen E C	12	F				do				
41		Maryann Leary	20	F				Ireland				
42	130 179	Samuel E White	46	M		Boarding House		R.I.				



24  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Ward in Providence in the Census of 1850*  
**of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *28<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
130	179	<i>Anna White</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>House Keeper</i> ✓		<i>N Y</i>		
		<i>Joseph A</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Custom House</i> ✓		<i>do</i>		
		<i>C B White</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Clerk</i> ✓		<i>do</i>		
		<i>Levi Starbuck</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Tailor</i> ✓		<i>Mass</i>		
		<i>J M Hubbard</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Clerk</i> ✓		<i>Conn</i>		
		<i>James H Horn</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Merchant</i> ✓		<i>N Y</i>		
		<i>E H Reynolds</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Jeweller</i> ✓		<i>do</i>		
		<i>J Eddy</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Merchant</i> ✓		<i>Mass</i>		
		<i>Catharine Kelly</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ireland</i>		
		<i>Rose Coffey</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>		
131	180	<i>Walter R Dunforth</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Counsellor at Law</i>		<i>N Y</i>		
		<i>Elizabeth Ann</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>		
		<i>James "</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Mariner</i> ✓		<i>do</i>		
		<i>William C "</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Accountant</i> ✓		<i>do</i>		
		<i>Sophie B "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>		
		<i>Andrew J "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Dry Goods Dealer</i> ✓		<i>do</i>		
		<i>Catharine Quinn</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ireland</i>		
132	181	<i>Charles Dunforth</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Accountant</i> ✓		<i>N Y</i>		
		<i>Julia D "</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Mass</i>		
		<i>Walter R "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N Y</i>		
		<i>Sarah E "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>		
		<i>Charles J "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>		
		<i>Anda Lewis m "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Conn</i>		
		<i>Prudence Peckham</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>		
		<i>Isadore "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Mass</i>		
133	182	<i>Emily Bowditch</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Conn</i>		
		<i>George "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Door Plate Maker</i> ✓		<i>N Y</i>		
		<i>Rebecca "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>		
		<i>Leander Samuel "</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>		
		<i>Amos C Smith</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Moulder</i> ✓		<i>N York</i>		
		<i>Abram Thayer</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Moulder</i> ✓		<i>do</i>		
		<i>William Winger</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Confessioner</i> ✓		<i>N Y</i>		
		<i>William Talbot</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Carpenter</i> ✓		<i>do</i>		
		<i>William Sherman</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Carpenter</i> ✓		<i>do</i>		
		<i>John Williams</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Printer</i> ✓		<i>do</i>		
		<i>Adolphus Peck</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Obituary Maker</i> ✓		<i>Mass</i>		
		<i>Ruth "</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>		
		<i>William Gillispie</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Goldsmith</i> ✓		<i>Scotland</i>		
		<i>Mary McKenny</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ireland</i>		
134	183	<i>Phoebe Nelson</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Mass</i>		
		<i>David H "</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Fish Market</i> ✓		<i>N York</i>		
		<i>George B "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i> ✓		<i>do</i>		

*m 26  
 9 16*



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12
1	135	184 <sup>1</sup> <u>Willa Hull</u>	60	F				Mass			
2		<u>Pauline</u> "	20	F				do			
3	185	<u>Henry Hull</u>	24	M		Laborer ✓		Conn			
4		<u>Juliette</u>	20	F				do			
5	136	186 <u>Thomas Humphrey</u>	47	M		Confessionary ✓		NY			
6		<u>Abby</u> "	48	F				do			
7		<u>Wheeler E</u>	25	F				do			
8		<u>Charles H</u>	22	M				do			
9		<u>Abby E</u>	18	F				do			
10		<u>Lewis H</u>	17	M				do			
11		<u>Elizabeth B</u>	14	F				do			
12		<u>Fannie E</u>	12	F				do			
13		<u>Ellen C</u>	10	F				do			
14		<u>James E</u>	5	M				do			
15	137	187 <u>Amey B Swallowland</u>	44	F		Boarding House ✓		Mass			
16		<u>Harvey Swallowland</u>	55	M		None		NY			
17		<u>Frank</u>	8	M				do			
18		<u>Elizabeth J Cusking</u>	13	F				do			
19		<u>Ethel Brown</u>	19	F				Conn			
20		<u>Sarah Abby</u>	24	F				NY			
21		<u>Christian S Wagner</u>	23	M		Teacher ✓		Germany			
22		<u>Mary Ann Englander</u>	25	M		Seamstress ✓		Poland			
23		<u>Louis H Pfingstlag</u>	21	M		Engraver ✓		Germany			
24		<u>Benjamin P Elliott</u>	25	M		Telegrapher ✓		NY			
25		<u>J Batch</u>	30	M		Physician ✓		Conn			
26		<u>Levi M Cobb</u>	25	M		Watchmaker ✓		Mass			
27		<u>William G Foster</u>	26	M		Clock ✓		NY			
28		<u>Charles H Warren</u>	24	M		Machinist ✓		Conn			
29		<u>Anton Stein</u>	24	M		Prof of Music ✓		Germany			
30		<u>Louisa M Hall</u>	40	F				NY			
31		<u>John C Beechwith</u>	18	M	B	Washer ✓		do			
32		<u>Susan Brown</u>	24	F	B			do			
33		<u>Mary M Clymer</u>	25	F				Mass			
34		<u>Joel R Rey</u>	30	M		Lecturer ✓		NY			
35	138	188 <u>Joseph Smith</u>	75	M		Confessionary ✓		do			
36		<u>Ethel M</u>	63	F				do			
37		<u>Esther A P Bailey</u>	24	F				do			
38	139	189 <u>Milton Cady</u>	35	M		Wash (Driver) ✓		do			
39		<u>Mary</u>	24	F				do			
40		<u>Lucy Ann</u>	4	F				do			
41	140	190 <u>Alexander Glavel</u>	42	M	M	Barber ✓		NY			
42		<u>Joseph A Fookes</u>	19	M		do ✓		NY			

no 20  
f 19



26  
1  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 14th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28th day of October 1850. John A. Smith Clerk

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1441	1441	Harvey Scott	69	M				Mass					
		Bordwell Norton	43	M		Upholsterer ✓		R.I.					
		Eloa	37	F				do					
		Phiebe Lake	22	F				do					
1442	1442	George Vaughan	27	M		Jeweller ✓		do					
		Mary	27	F				do					
1443	1443	Charles Nathan	24	M		Taylor ✓		do					
		Dorthea	28	F				do					
		Samuel	7	M				do					
		Benjamin	6	M				do					
		Henric	5	M				do					
		Maria	3	M				do					
		Pinkworth	1	M				R.I.					
1444	1444	John Mackenzie	60	M				do					
		John J.	24	M		Mariner ✓		do					
		Joseph P.	22	M		Mechanic ✓		do					
		Franklin Child	32	M		Trades ✓		Mass					
		Jane	24	F				R.I.					
		William H.	3	M				Mass					
		Henry Beckwith	27	M		Chapman ✓		Conn					
		Abby	24	F				R.I.					
		Ruth Morris	50	F				Conn					
145	145	Paul B Wright	39	M		Confidant ✓		Mass					
		Rebecca S.	27	F				do					
		Stephen	7	M				do					
		Henry B.	34	M				do					
		Thomas Clark	42	M		Upholsterer ✓		Ind. Terr.					
146	146	Joseph Finnegan	30	M		Taylor ✓		do					
		Mary	30	F				do					
		Michael	7	M				do					
		Patrick	5	M				do					
	147	James Gardner	50	M		Laborer ✓		do					
		Mary	48	F				do					
147	148	George W. Pillingham	55	M		Physician ✓		R.I.					
		Louisa L.	53	F				do					
		Julia L.	14	F				do					
		Henry L.	17	M		Printer ✓		do					
		Stephen H.	15	M		do ✓		do					
		Charles W. Pillingham	22	M		Express Man ✓		do					
		Lucy S.	22	F				do					
		Frances L.	18	F				do					
		M. Perry	30	F				Mass					

me 26  
f 16



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Sylvester J. Perkins Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	148 149	Robert Nicholls	50	M		Day Graduate		Scotland				
2		Ellen C "	43	F				W York				
3		William "	17	M		Clerk		do				
4		Robert "	13	M				do			1	
5		Silvery "	15	F				do			1	
6	149 200	Hazeltine Tapp	77	M		Measure of Goods		Mass				
7		Betsy "	60	F				do				
8		E Ann "	30	F				do				
9	150 201	Harvey Chaffee	45	M		Shoe maker		do				
10		Sophia "	45	F				N Y				
11		Samuel "	17	M				do				
12		Martha "	15	F				do				
13		Sophia "	13	F				do			1	
14		Caroline "	11	F				do			1	
15		Harriet "	9	F				do			1	
16		James "	7	M				do			1	
17	151 202	Philo Williamson	40	M		widow		do				
18		Gustavus "	22	M		Clerk		do				
19		Cynthia "	20	F				do			3	
20		Joane "	1	F				do				
21		Harry Pitt	50	M		widow		do				
22	152 203	Jeremiah O'Brien	42	M		Clerk		Ireland				
23		Mary "	38	F				do				
24		Ellen "	12	F				N Y			1	
25		Mary "	10	F				do			1	
26		Margaret "	8	F				do			1	
27		Susan "	5	F				do			1	
28		James "	2	M				do				
29		Redmond Welch	34	M		Laborer		Ireland				
30	153 204	John Alderman	63	M		Shoe maker		England				
31		Frances L	45	F				do				
32		Ann E.	14	F				N Y				
33	205	William Sprague	24	M		Jeweller		do				
34		Hannah B	24	F				do				
35	154 206	Richard Lock	44	M		Stage Agent		N H				
36		Caroline "	35	F				N Brunswick				
37	155 207	Catharine O'Neil	44	F		widow		Ireland				
38		John "	15	M		Clerk		do				
39		Mary "	12	F				do				
40		James "	3	M				N Y				
41	208	Martha Bradbury	25	M		Laborer		Ireland				
42		Rose "	24	F				do				

nr 16  
8 26  
42



8  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Sylvester H. Hurd Registrar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
156	209	Jacob B. Thumber	53	M		Merchant		R.I.				
		Abel H.	50	F				do				
		George	28	M		Apothecary & Chemist		do				
		Leanna	24	F				do				
		Amanda	20	F				do				
		Jacob B.	16	M		Apprentice Tailor		do				
		Sarah M.	9	F				do			1	
		Mary	56	F				do				
		Symon B. Harrington	18	M		Clerk		do				
157	210	Rev. Job Carpenter	68	F		Minister		do				
		Job	25	M		Clerk		do				
	211	Henry J. Herrin	28	M		Auditioner		Mass				
		Wesley	22	F				do				
158	212	Charles W. Hesel	38	M		Commodore		England				
		Anne	30	F				do				
		Ann Kerr	64	F				do				
159	213	John R. Brown	49	M		Tobacco merchant		R.I.				
		Crawford	34	M		do		Mass				
		Mary Cuthbert	75	F				R.I.				
160	214	Edward W. Bradbury	40	M		Penitentiary Master		England				
		Julia Ann	40	F				Myrtle				
		Julia Leonard	18	F				do				
		Elias Connor	21	M		None		do				
		George E. Leonard	12	M				R.I.				
		Thomas Moore	20	M		Jeweller		do				
161	215	Hugh Donnelly	56	M		Wine & Pastry		Ireland				
		Margaret	45	F				do				
		Wesley	17	F				do				
		Charles	16	M		Clerk		do				
		James	14	F				do			1	
		William	12	M				do			1	
		Michael	10	M				do			1	
		Isabel	5	F				do				
		Joseph	4	M				R.I.				
		Mary	70	F				Ireland				
162	216	William M. Hornarrow	35	M		Merchant		do				
		Barbara	30	F				do				
		William	8	M				do			1	
		Florence	5	F				do			1	
		Emily	4	F				do			1	
		Wesley	1	M				do				
		Ann Rice	35	F				do				

no 21  
 21



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1850.** *Sylvester H. Marchant*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males under 15 years of age.					Females under 15 years of age.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1	162 216 Margaret Rice	8	F				N York										
2	2	163 217 William W Brown	43	M		Manufacturer		N Y										
3	3	Ellen H	24	F				Baltimore										
4	4	Ellen H	8	F				N Y										
5	5	William H	5	M				do										
6	6	Sarah W. Hathaway	50	F				N York										
7	7	Mary Burrows	45	F				Ireland										
8	8	164 218 Charlotte Frankland	53	F				N Y										
9	9	George	25	M		None		do										
10	10	Eliza W	14	F				do										
11	11	Edward	11	M				do										
12	12	Sally Gallagher	60	F				Ireland										
13	13	Helen	20	F				do										
14	14	165 219 S. Augustus Arnold	53	M		Physician		N Y										
15	15	E. W. S. Arnold	34	F				do										
16	16	Edward R	14	M				do										
17	17	Emily	13	F				do										
18	18	Anna	10	F				do										
19	19	Henrietta	7	F				do										
20	20	Sarah Burns	21	F				Ireland										
21	21	Mary Ann M. Hoff	21	F				do										
22	22	166 220 Hannah Mathewson	80	F				N Y										
23	23	Elizabeth Jenkins	62	F				do										
24	24	Betsy Hurston	55	F				N York										
25	25	221 Maria Francis	48	F		Boarder		N Y										
26	26	William H	12	M				do										
27	27	Samuel	23	M		Wheeler		do										
28	28	Edward Anthony	21	M		Cloth		do										
29	29	P. D. Morton	26	M		Severer		Maine										
30	30	William Peirce	28	M		Masterm		N Y										
31	31	Weston P. Lyon	25	M		Severer		do										
32	32	Sarah Koblil	20	F		Wife of a Master		Penn										
33	33	Sarah M. M. M.	19	F				Ireland										
34	34	167 228 Benjamin Hoppin	73	M		Retired Merchant		Mass										
35	35	H. B. Hoppin	63	F				Quebec & C										
36	36	Benjamin	46	M		Gentleman		N Y										
37	37	Corruption	38	M		do		do										
38	38	S. Alvin	68	F				Quebec & C										
39	39	Matthew Cook	25	M		Carpenter		Ireland										
40	40	Mary Hughes	21	F				do										
41	41	Mary Reilly	16	F				do										
42	42	Adeline Smith	31	F				Mass										

m 15  
f 26 Total = 41



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Sylvester H. Smith

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total	Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)					
168	223	James G. Anthony	43	M		Manufacturer		RI	4	
		Mary B. "	43	F				do		
		Sarah J. "	10	F				do		1
		Ann Tiffany	44	F				do		
		Catharine M. Kenner	21	F				Ireland		
		Rosanna Campbell	18	F				do		
169	224	George Draper	50	M		Clerk		Conn		
		Harriet "	50	F		Widow		do		
		John "	17	M		Clerk		do		
		George "	13	M		Clerk		do		
		Mary "	14	F				do		
		E. P. Gleason	30	M		Clerk		Mass		
		H. J. Everett	25	M		Merchant		RI		
		Samuel Curry	25	M		Clerk		do		
		William Meier	23	M		Clerk		do		
		W. Huntington	24	M		Clerk		do		
		E. Chapman	26	M		Clerk		do		
		J. B. Vernon	27	M		Attorney at Law		do		
		C. C. Richards	21	M		Jeweler		do		
		H. Richards	19	M		Clerk		do		
		Sydney Tingley	18	F				Conn		
		Bridget M. Quinn	20	F				Ireland		
		Maria Cobb	14	F				do		
170	225	George Grinnell	56	M		Merchant		RI		
		Julia A. "	54	F				do		
		James W. "	23	M		Widow		do		
		Eliza M. Harris	20	F				do		
		Mary A. Sheldon	29	F				Ireland		
		Jane Drury	22	F				do		
171	226	Henry B. Lyman	55	M		Widow		RI		
		Caroline "	47	F				do		
		Daniel W. "	6	M				do		1
		Catharine Slater	20	F				Mass		
		Bridget Riley	20	F				Ireland		
172	227	Amos M. Warner	36	M		Dry Goods		RI		
		Sydney M. Warner	57	F		Widow		do		
		Mary A. S. "	14	F				do		1
		Roby S. Kilvert	52	F		Widow		do		
		Ann S. Minor	14	F				Ireland		
173	228	John D. Burges	30	M		Merchant		Conn		
		Elizabeth W. "	26	F				RI		
		Margaret Monahan	20	F				Ireland		



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Sylvester Washburn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	173 230	John B. Smith	35	M		Tradesman ✓		R.I.			
2		Harriet S.	32	F				Conn.			
3		Ann S.	8	F				R.I.			
4		Moses Blood	17	M				Ireland			
5	174 231	Sylvester Washburn	56	M		(S. W. Washburn) ✓		N. York			
6		Amey W.	46	F				R.I.			
7		Elinor S.	26	F				do			
8		Charles W.	24	M		Blacksmith ✓		do			
9		Thomas	20	M		Tradesman ✓		do			
10	175 232	Thomas Coffey	45	M		Merchant ✓		do			
11		Harriet D.	37	F				do			
12		Thomas J.	33	M		Artist ✓		do			
13		Washington	23	M		Physician ✓		do			
14		Augustus	22	M		Student at Law ✓		do			
15		Constance	16	F		Student ✓		do			
16		Elinor J.	26	F				do			
17		Harriet J.	20	F				do			
18		Jane Kelly	28	F				Ireland			
19		Ann S.	17	F				do			
20		William Brown	24	M	B	Tradesman ✓		Maryland			
21		Julia Freeman	37	F	B			Conn.			
22		Maria	6	F	B			R.I.			
23	176 233	George S. Washburn	60	M		Merchant ✓		do			
24		Esther D.	51	F				do			
25		Sarah J.	11	F				do			
26		George Gordon	26	M	B	Tradesman ✓		do			
27		Ellen McCaffrey	25	F				Ireland			
28		Catherine O'Hall	14	F				Mass.			
29	177 234	James Farmer	62	M		Fin. Plate Worker		do			
30		Sarah	61	F				Conn.			
31		Mary E.	25	F				R.I.			
32		Louisa	22	F				do			
33		George D.	20	M		Clerk ✓		do			
34		Sarah P. Booram	34	F				Mass.			
35		James E.	8	M				Ind. Terr.			
36		Elizabeth	5	F				R.I.			
37		Catherine M. Keenan	24	F				Ireland			
38	178 235	Fillingham Abney	43	M		Merchant ✓		R.I.			
39		Sarah A.	36	F				do			
40		Sarah E.	12	F				do			
41		Ann Lippitt	35	F				do			
42		Stephen Spiwood	33	M		Clerk ✓		do			

mm 14  
J. S. Lippitt



32 A  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4 Nippon Providence **in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the** 24<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1950.** September 1950

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1950, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	236	Allen S. Taylor	54	M		Accountant ✓		Mass				
2		Abby W. "	53	F				Mass				
3		Mary E. "	24	F				Mass				
4		Helen L. "	20	F				do				
5	237	Stephen Q. Andrews	28	M		Merchant ✓		Mass				
6		Rebecca A. "	26	F				Mass				
7		Ida Alice "	2 1/2	F				Mass				
8		Susan A. Stone	13	F				Mass				
9	180 238	Daniel Paine	41	M		Broker ✓		Vermont				
10		Louisa "	44	F				Mass				
11		Matthew E. "	16	F				Mass				
12		Emma L. "	7	F				Mass				
13		Charles T. "	5	M				do				
14		Henry G. Lester	32	F				Conn				
15		George P. Eddy	26	M		Clark ✓		do				
16		John Murray	19	F				Sweden				
17		Margaret Reynolds	22	F	B			Conn				
18		William Prosper	22	M	M			Mass				
19	181 239	Robert Manton	26	M		Merchant ✓		do				
20		Mary M. "	24	F				do				
21		Annie "	2	F				do				
22		Abby W. Miska	23	F				do				
23		Nancy M. Condit	20	F				New Jersey				
24		Annie "	21	F				do				
25	182 240	Amasa Manton	55	M		Merchant ✓		Mass				
26		Eliza T. "	53	F				do				
27		Walter "	24	M		Merchant ✓		do				
28		Elizabeth "	32	F				do				
29		Isabella "	14	F				do				
30		Ellen Smith	22	F				New Jersey				
31		Martha Hudson	31	F				Mass				
32	183 241	Joseph Carpenter	36	M		Merchant ✓		do				
33		Ann Eliza	31	F				Mass				
34		Sarah M. "	7	F				do				
35		Alice P. "	4	F				do				
36		Anna E. "	1	F				do				
37		Mary A. Holden	22	F				Scotland				
38		Malinda "	14	F				Ireland				
39	184 242	Daniel Carpenter	76	M		None		Mass				
40		Eunice "	73	F				do				
41		Eunice "	45	F				do				
42		Submita	38	F				do				

mi 10  
 120 1/2



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Hyattsville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	185 243	Elisha Dyer Jr	34	M		Manufacturer		RI				
2		Anna J	36	F				do				
3		George R	16	M		None		do			1	
4		Elisha	10 1/2	M				do			1	
5		Anna J	9	F				do			1	
6		Gabriel B	2 1/2	M				do				
7		William J	5 1/2	M				do				
8		Eliza Pitt-Patrick	24	F				Ireland				
9		Mary Niceman	24	F				do				
10		Sammy Kelly	24	F				do				
11	186 244	William S Patten	30	M		Produce Dealer		RI				
12		Anna B	30	F				do				
13		Elizabeth B	16	F				do			1	
14		Joseph H	14	M				do			1	
15		June Brown	24	F	B			England				
16		Mary Child	32	F	B			Providence				
17		Robert Jones	22	M	B			England				
18	187 245	Bartholomew Cranston	57	M		Printer		RI				
19		Irene J	53	F				Mass				
20		James E	27	M		Clerk		RI				
21		George R	19	M		Jeweller		do				
22		Henry C	17	M		Clerk		do				
23		Mine Maria	15	F				do			1	
24		Frances H	13	F				do			1	
25		Charles J	24	M		Clerk		do				
26		Albert B	22	M		Clerk		do				
27		Margaret Smith	22	F				Ireland				
28	246	Mary Brown	65	F				RI				
29		Grace	28	M		Book Seller		do				
30	188 247	John F. Peterson	36	M		Clerk, Post Court		Mass				
31		Caroline H	31	F				RI				
32		John T	7	M				do			1	
33		Mary R	5	F				do				
34		Caroline R	4	F				do				
35		Frederick S Church	44	M		Accountant		Mass				
36		Eliza H	40	F				RI				
37		George H	9	M				Mass			1	
38		Mary Richmond	44	F				RI				
39		Mary Brennan	41	F				Ireland				
40		Sarah	13	F				RI			1	
41		Miss Stephen	21	F				Ireland				
42		Prigget	15	F				do				

total 1. m  
of 2.1 total 2.1







State

Marshall

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Spencer Johnston Registrar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.				Females within the year.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
13	1	145 258 Sarah M H Chapin	15	F				NY								
	2	Mary Ann Hindall	25	F				Conn								
	3	146 259 Edward Walcott	50	M		Manufacturer		NY								
	4	Amelia Ames	30	F				do								
	5	Joseph C	14	M				do								
	6	Mary Elizabeth	11	F				do								
	7	Amelia A	3	F				do								
	8	Augustus	9	M				do								
	9	John H. Graham	22	F				do								
	10	Lydia W H Profit	25	F				NY								
	11	147 260 Samuel W Wheeler	54	M		Teacher		do								
	12	Elizabeth M	57	F				do								
	13	Amasa M	22	F				do								
	14	Harriet	17	F				do								
	15	J S Stewart	24	M		School Teacher		do								
	16	Mary W	24	F				NY								
	17	Catharine Norton	20	F				Ireland								
	18	148 261 Benj W Dyer	31	M		Common Carrier		NY								
	19	Elizabeth B	30	F				do								
	20	Elizabeth	8	F				do								
	21	Charles C	6	M				do								
	22	Clara W	4	F				do								
	23	Harriet B Johnson	27	F	B			do								
	24	Catharine Howard	11	F				Ireland								
	25	149 262 John P H Hurdman	58	M		Epi <sup>l</sup> Clergyman Bishop		Conn								
	26	Mary	58	F				NY								
	27	Alfred G	32	M		Chapman		Massachusetts								
	28	Charles H	19	M		Student		do								
	29	Ellen M Taber	24	F				Ireland								
	30	200 263 Paris Hill	50	M		Merchant		Mass								
	31	S C Hill	44	F				do								
	32	George H	5	M				NY								
	33	C R Stevens	44	F				Vermont								
	34	S Broadbent	28	F				England								
	35	Mary Barrett	17	F				NY								
	36	211 264 William Douglas	33	M		Unit <sup>l</sup> Clergyman		Scotland								
	37	Sarah	34	F				Mass								
	38	Wm W	8	M				NY								
	39	Sarah E	6	F				do								
	40	Francis W	4	M				do								
	41	Hanna H	1	F				do								
	42	Hannah Young	50	F				do								

no 15 Gold 117



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Lippard in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1880. Isidor Kaufman

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	201	265	Mary Wright	73	F			Mass				
2			Jennema	70	F			do				
3			Hannah Huddy	78	F			do				
4			Maria Gales	25	F			do				
5			Mary	21	F			do				
6	202	266	George Offin	25	M			do				
7			Sarah P	21	F			do				
8			Oliver	2	M			do				
9		267	Nathaniel Munroe	62	M			do				
10			Mary	61	F			Mass				
11			Henry R. Cope	23	M			do				
12			Mary	24	F			do				
13	203	268	George Baker	60	M			do				
14			Mary Ann	40	F			do				
15			George J	8	M			do				
16			Nathaniel	6	M			do				
17			Osgood C	4	M			do				
18			Mary Maloy	30	F			do				
19			Walter Greene	2	M			do				
20	204	269	Aborn Arnold	63	M			do				
21			Clarisa H	58	F			do				
22			Augustus R	17	M			do				
23			Julia J	15	F			do				
24			Paul S Miles	33	M			do				
25			Miriam J	31	F			do				
26			Ellis	3	F			do				
27		270	Nancy Mason	74	F			do				
28			Nathan Mason	66	M			do				
29			Sarah	54	F			do				
30			Annie E	16	F			do				
31			Sarah Brown	25	F			do				
32	205	271	Robert Mandredes	50	M			do				
33			Hope	68	F			do				
34			Allice	14	F			do				
35			Mary	13	F			do				
36			Samuel J. Townsend	30	M			do				
37			Maria G	27	F			do				
38			Eveline	6	F			do				
39			Samuel	5	M			do				
40	272		William H. Hall	25	M			do				
41			Adelaide	19	F			do				
42	206	273	Michael McLooy	30	M			do				

mml



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14
206	273	Bridget McEvoy	23	F				Ireland					
		Mary Ann	1	F				do					
207	274	Cornelius J. Senner	50	M		Manufacturer ✓		do					
		Elizabeth	36	F				do					
		Arthur	8	M				do					
		Elizabeth H	14	F				do					
		Sydia	52	F				do					
		Elizabeth	60	F				do					
		Mary Ann Mallan	30	F				Ireland					
208	275	Richard Haskins	40	M		Laborer ✓		do					
		Ellen	30	F				Ireland					
		Sarah	9	F				do					
		James	4	M				do					
		Elizabeth	2	F				do					
209	276	Mary M. Glenn	54	F				Ireland					
		Michael	24	M		Laborer ✓		do					
		James M. Coker	20	M		Butcher ✓		do					
210	277	John Dorsey	40	M		Fruit Dealer ✓		do					
		Felen	32	F				do					
		Catherine	11	F				do					
		John	9	M				do					
		James	7	M				do					
278		Patience McNally	32	F				do					
		Catherine	28	F				do					
		Sarah	14	F				do					
211	279	Amos Foster	68	M		Cysterman ✓		do					
		Mary R	60	F				do					
		John	36	M		Cysterman ✓		do					
		Hannah	35	F				do					
		Sarah	33	F				do					
		Arch	27	M		Sugar Maker ✓		do					
		Susan	27	F				do					
		Abby	32	F				do					
		Joseph	23	M		Carpenter ✓		do					
		Emory	21	M		Cysterman ✓		do					
		Rebecca	18	F				do					
		Catherine	15	F				do					
280		Joseph Armitage	32	M		Carpenter ✓		do					
		Diana	30	F				do					
		Joseph	8	M				do					
		Amos	5	M				do					
281		Patrick Quinn	50	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Fourth Ward in Providence* **in the** *Fourth Census* **of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *30<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Subscribed at Providence, R.I., this 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1850.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.				10	12	50
1	212	281 Ellen Chinn	40	F				Ireland			
2		Michael "	21	M		Laborer ✓		do			
3		Gunneth "	18	M		do ✓		do			
4		Jeremiah "	15	M		do ✓		do			
5	213	282 Thomas Wheeler	24	M	M	Cookman ✓		do			
6		Mary Ann "	23	F	M			do			
7	214	283 William Lewis	32	M	B	Barber ✓		do			
8		Louisa "	23	F	B			do			
9		Harriet L. "	28	F	B			do			
10		Sarah A. "	41	F	B			do			
11		Mary "	3	F	B			do			
12	215	284 William H. Torrell	36	M	M	Laborer ✓		Massachusetts			
13		Mary "	34	F	M			do			
14		Eliza "	10	F	M			do			
15		285 John Jones	22	M	M	Barber ✓		do			
16		Amelia "	18	F	M			do			
17	216	286 James Header	25	M	B	Laborer ✓		Massachusetts			
18		Margaret "	26	F	B			do			
19		287 John Armstrong	40	M	B	Laborer ✓		do			
20		Amelia "	30	F	B			do			
21	217	288 Isabella Bliss	48	F	M			do			
22		Betsy Williams	21	F	M			do			
23		William "	24	M	M	Mariner ✓		do			
24	218	289 John M. Corliss	35	M		Sailor ✓		Ireland			
25		Jane "	32	F				do			
26		William "	10	M				do			
27		Louisa "	3	F				do			
28	219	290 Hiram Hart	25	M		Tradesman ✓		do			
29		Abby "	20	F				do			
30		William B. "	2	M				do			
31		Sarah "	66	F				do			
32		Sarah B. "	20	F				do			
33		Jane Briggs	32	F				do			
34		Abby Gardner	21	F				do			
35	220	291 Thomas J. Palmer	25	M		Machinist ✓		Massachusetts			
36		Mary "	17	F				Canada			
37		Clarissa Johnson	35	F				do			
38		Harriet "	16	F				do			
39		Joseph "	14	M				do			
40		Sarah "	18	F				do			
41		Mary Chadwell	30	F				Massachusetts			
42	221	292 Joseph W. King	30	M		Turner ✓		do			

m 10  
12-10-50



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *H. Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *30<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *John W. Hartshorn*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended school within the year.	Under 15 years of age.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	221 242	Amelia M King	30	F				Mass				
2		Chas Maria "	12	F				do				
3		Adeline "	6	F				do		1		
4	222 243	Thomas P Vaughan	28	M		Quaker ✓		NY				
5		Sarah G "	22	F				do				
6		Sarah A "	3	F				do				
7		Amelia Westrup	42	F				do				
8		Levy Vaughan	18	M		Jeweler ✓		do				
9	223 244	William G. Gramp	24	M		Jeweler ✓		do				
10		Almyra "	22	F				do				
11		Rhoda Stacey	70	F				Ireland				
12	224 245	Patrick Connor	40	M		Blacksmith ✓		do				
13		Mary "	35	F				NY				
14		Margaret "	15	F				do				
15		John "	13	M				do		1		
16		John "	12	M				do		1		
17		Almira "	7	F				do		1		
18		Ellen "	5	F				do		1		
19		Catharine "	3	F				do				
20		Sarah Jane "	12	F				do				
21		Patrick Burke	25	M		Merchant ✓		Ireland				
22		Owen "	22	M		do ✓		do				
23		Patrick Shie	20	M		do ✓		do				
24		Michael Grindley	26	M		Optician ✓		do				
25	246	Thomas Carney	28	M		Tailor ✓		do				
26		Sarah "	26	F				do				
27		Michael "	5	M				NY				
28		James "	1	M				do				
29	225 247	Owen Fitz Patrick	40	M		Labourer ✓		Ireland				
30		Catharine "	40	F				do				
31		Elizabeth "	9	F				do				
32		Catharine "	12	F				NY				
33	226 248	Elizabeth O'Neil	48	F		Widow		Ireland				
34		John "	19	M		Blacksmith		NY				
35		Sarah "	17	F				do				
36		Frederic "	15	F				do				
37		William "	13	M				do		1		
38		Samuel "	10	M				do		1		
39		Edward "	8	M				do		1		
40		Robert "	5	M				do		1		
41		William Robey	42	M		Culinary ✓		Ireland				
42		Daniel Dingwell	50	M		do ✓		do				

m 20  
8 22



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Ward in Providence* **in the City of** *Providence*

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* *1880*.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			
1	226	298	Thomas Lampshire	20	M		Laborer ✓	Ireland			
2			William Healy	19	M		do ✓	do			
3			James McGowan	18	M		do ✓	St John			
4			Owen Leonard	22	M		do ✓	Ireland			
5			John Furtherton	25	M		do ✓	do			
6			John Tague	20	M		Heather ✓	do			
7	227	299	Patrik Devlin	46	M		Printing office	do			
8			Mary "	46	F			do			
9			Charles "	12	M			Mass			
10			Bridget "	15	F			do			
11			Michael Sherry	30	M		Moulder ✓	Ireland			
12			Michael McSoley	21	M		Laborer ✓	do			
13	228	300	Patrik Reynolds	44	M		Laborer ✓	do			
14			Margaret "	20	F			do			
15			Peter "	17	M		Laborer ✓	do			
16			Patrik "	14	M			do			
17			Henry "	12	M			do			
18			Bridget "	6	F			R I			
19			James Duffey	22	M		Laborer ✓	Ireland			
20			Patrik Keeney	19	M		do ✓	do			
21			Mary Phinney	20	F			do			
22			William Barnes	4	M			do			
23	229	301	Ann McCabe	45	F			Ireland			
24			Edward "	23	M		Moulder ✓	do			
25			Michael "	21	M		Moulder ✓	do			
26			John "	14	M		Moulder ✓	do			
27			Sarah "	20	F			do			
28	230	302	Mrs John Andrews	60	F		Widow	R I			
29			Elizabeth "	35	F			do			
30			Abby "	22	F			do			
31			William "	19	F			do			
32	231	303	Joseph Vincowles	39	M		Printer ✓	do			
33			Mary C "	39	F			do			
34			Joseph "	12	M			do			
35			Married "	10	F			do			
36			Joseph "	6	M			do			
37			John "	3	M			do			
38			Caroline "	1	F			do			
39			Josiah Jones	65	M		Printer ✓	do			
40			Mary "	65	F			do			
41			Mary D Hodder	50	F			do			
42			Mary Blake	30	F			Mass			

mm 25  
f 17



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.				10	11	12	13
232	303	Bridget Shene	24	F				Ireland				
		Ellen McGovern	27	F				do				
233	304	Francis E. Hopper	30	M		Ministry of Law		N. Y.				
		Elihu H.	24	M				do				
		William H.	6	M				do				
		Thomas C.	4	M				do				
		Mary	3	F				do				
		Catharine	1	F				do				
		Mary K. Anthony	64	F				do				
		Susan Gardner	28	F				Virginia				
		Mary M. Penna	23	F				Ireland				
		Celia Bates	14	F				do				
234	305	Charles Dabrymple	43	M		Broker		Mass				
		Mary E.	29	F				N. Y.				
		Edward Wigham	22	M		Broker		Mass				
		Charles F. Wigham	16	M		Child		do				
		Nancy E. Jones	50	F				Conn				
		Abby Taft	53	F				N. York				
235	306	Henry Cushing	73	M		Treasurer Savings Bank		Mass				
		Harriet	62	F				Mass				
		Henry J.	30	M		Mariner		N. Y.				
		George H.	21	M		Centist		do				
		Henry R. Richards	23	M		Merchant		Mass				
		Harriet P. C.	18	F				N. Y.				
		Anna W. Philbrook	53	F				do				
		Ann Eady	20	F				Ireland				
236	307	William G. Williams	51	M		Carpet Dealer		N. Y.				
		Sarah B.	36	F				do				
		Ann Louisa	14	F				do				
		Sarah B.	12	F				do				
		Martha	9	F				do				
		Frederick	7	M				do				
		Rose M. Sola	18	F				Ireland				
237	308	Christopher Burr	64	M		Jeweller		N. Y.				
		Hortilia F.	58	F				do				
		Hortilia F.	28	F				do				
		Sabra A.	24	F				do				
		Henry J.	21	M		Jeweller		do				
		Ellen Delam	14	F				Ireland				
		Abby J. Beaulieu	48	F				do				
		William G.	17	M		do		do				
		Mary Washburn	16	F				do				



**TABLE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Ward in Providence in the City of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Range. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total	Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)					
1 238	309	John Prentice	54	M		Tailor ✓		R.I.		
2		S. S. Prentice	53	F				do		
3		George W.	14	M		Clerk ✓		do		
4		Thomas W.	17	M				do	1	
5		Frank	18	M				do	1	
6		Bridget M. Harland	98	F				Ireland		
7 239	310	George C. Nightingale	37	M		Merchant ✓		R.I.		
8		Mary G.	30	F				Maryland		
9		George C.	4	M				R.I.		
10		William G.	2	M				do		
11		Mary H.	6 1/2	F				do		
12		Mary Joyce	30	F				Ireland		
13		Eliza	28	F				do		
14		M. McGonagall	27	F				do		
15 240	311	Dennis Sawyer	56	M		Trader ✓		Mass.		
16		Sabra D.	41	F				N. H.		
17	312	John Menage	28	M		Merchant ✓		R.I.		
18		Mrs. J. Menage	27	F				do		
19		John Moxie	2	M				do		
20		Lovise Marble	45	F				do		
21 241	313	Samuel C. Whodget	37	M		Appt. in Sac. my. Busk.		do		
22		June	31	F				N York		
23		June F.	10	F				R.I.	1	
24		Rebecca W.	8	F				do	1	
25		Mary A.	6	F				do	1	
26		Harriet C.	4	F				do		
27		William	6 1/2	M				do		
28		Alice Bullis	23	F				N York		
29		Margaret M. Elroy	20	F				Ireland		
30		Mary	18	F				do		
31 242	314	Leander M. Ware	47	M		Mechanic and manufacturer ✓		Mass.		
32		Frances C.	43	F				R.I.		
33		Corneilus H.	17	F				do		
34		Harriet H.	15	F				do	1	
35		George H.	14	M				do	1	
36		Charles V.	12	M				do	1	
37 243	315	Sabra C. Knight	34	M		Merchant ✓		do		
38		Catherine A.	27	F				Mass.		
39		Coray Taft	6	M				R.I.	1	
40		Sarah Bonister	30	F	B			do		
41		Ann	10	F	B			do	1	
42		Ann Murray	15	F				Ireland		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th Ward in Providence* **in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *October* 1850. *Dykes & Co. Printers*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	244	316	William Gardner	50	M			RG				
2			Mary J.	40	F			Mass				
3			Mary J. C.	20	F			Mass				
4			Martha A.	18	F			do			1	
5			Sarah A.	15	F			do			1	
6			William G.	12	M			do			1	
7			Charles E.	6	M			RG			1	
8			Sarah Milburne	21	F			Conn				
9			Ann M. Williams	20	F			Mass				
10	245	317	David H. Braman	46	M			RG				
11			Elizabeth A.	47	F			do				
12			Alice W. Pabody	7	F			do			1	
13			Patience E. Burdett	27	F			do				
14	246	318	Benjamin D. Weedon	57	M			do				
15			Cornelia	51	F			Mass				
16			Benjamin D. " Jr	23	M			Mass				
17			Lizzy South	70	F			do				
18			Elizabeth Coving	33	F			do				
19			Ellen M. May	15	F			do				
20			Bridget Woods	21	F			Ireland			1	
21	247	319	Stephen Phillips	52	M			RG				
22			Alice E.	45	F			do				
23			Henrietta "	22	F			do				
24			Isabella "	14	F			do				
25			Stephen " Jr	17	M			do				
26			Alice "	14	F			do			1	
27			Henry W. "	11	M			do			1	
28	248	320	Asa Peerce	62	M			Mass				
29			Fidelia "	54	F			Conn				
30			William G. "	24	M			RG				
31			George A. "	21	M			do				
32			Emilia Knack	27	F			France				
33	249	321	Thomas Brown	44	M			RG				
34			Elizabeth R.	44	F			do				
35			Mary W. "	15	F			do			1	
36			Alice R. "	11	F			do			1	
37			Thomas J. "	8	M			do			1	
38			Lephaniah " D	6	M			do			1	
39			Elizabeth R.	1	F			do				
40			Abida Keene	77	F			do				
41			Abby P. Chase	36	F			do				
42			Catherine Hallen	16	F			do				

no 15  
 127



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12
1	250	322	William H. Dast	59	M	Chk. Bndt		11	Y		
2			Josiah P. "	39	M			do			
3			Catharine "	72	F			do			
4			Mary Jane "	15	F			do		1	
5			William B. "	12	M			do		1	
6			George H. "	4	M			do		1	
7			Mary Annally "	20	F			do			
8	251	323	George C. Darnall	46	M	Secy Insur Co		12	Y		
9			Phoebe H. "	39	F			do			
10			Sarah R. "	18	F			do		1	
11			John R. "	13	M			do		1	
12			William R. "	10	M			do		1	
13			George "	4	M			do		1	
14			Mary Prophet	45	F			do			
15	252	324	John L. Johnson	44	M	Printer		do			
16			Harriet A. "	44	F			do			
17		325	Amey Babbitt	91	F			do			
18			Sally Stevenson	50	F			do			
19	253	326	Joseph Hunt	30	M	Levyholder		do			
20			Jane L. "	32	F			do			
21			Charles R. "	9	M			do			
22			Joseph "	6	M			do			
23			Lucy "	1	F			do			
24			Maria Bowler	13	F			do			
25			Daniel Smith	28	M	Wheeler		do			
26			Robert O'Neal	25	M	do		do			
27	254	327	William B. Fairman	34	M	Wheelwright		do			
28			Robey "	50	F			do			
29			Robert Aldrich	17	M	Apprentice		do			
30	255	328	Archibald Troop	33	M	Cry Goods Dealer		Scotland			
31			Mary "	32	F			do			
32			Amelie "	3	F			do			
33			Mary "	7	F			do			
34			John Cummond	14	F			do			
35			Mary Taylor	19	F			England			
36			Maria Cunningham	22	F			do			
37	256	329	Robert Marshall	65	M	Cry Goods Dealer		Scotland			
38			Ellen "	43	F			do			
39			William T. "	17	M	Chk. Bndt		do		1	
40			Mary Ellen "	16	F			do			
41			Robert B. "	13	M			do		1	
42	256	330	William Williams	30	M	B. M. carrier		do			

nm 19  
f 22 Cold = 1, m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1850 September 27

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.				Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
1	256 330	Betsy Williams	21	F	B			17 9					
2		Eliza Bliss	45	F	B			do					
3		George Russell	10	M	B			do					
4	257 331	John Armstrong	25	M	B	Labourer ✓		do					
5		Mary	20	F	B			do					
6	258 332	James C. Burlew	37	M		Free Stonemason		do					
7		Emeline	37	F				Mass					
8		Sarah Sophia	11	F				W. I.					
9		Emeline	9	F				do					
10		Mary	7	F				do					
11		Martha	5	F				do					
12		Anna	4	F				do					
13		Amos C	2	M				do					
14		George E	6	M				do					
15		Mary Heyward	20	F				do					
16		Ellen M. Canina	25	F				do					
17	259 333	Ephraim W. Burlew	31	M		Merchant ✓		W. I.					
18		Leanna F.	28	F				do					
19		Martha	10	F				do					
20		Almyra Handoll	48	F				do					
21		Catherine Logan	30	F				Piedmont					
22	260 334	Luther Pierson	55	M		Merchant ✓		W. I.					
23		Louisa	50	F				do					
24		Samuel	23	M		Carpenter ✓		do					
25		Phoebe	21	F				do					
26		Louisa	18	F				do					
27		Sarah	16	F				do					
28		John	4	M				do					
29		Maria Arnold	35	F				do					
30		Eliza Stevenson	45	F				New Hampshire					
31	261 335	Uriah Clarke	30	M		U. V. Clergyman		New York					
32		Elvira	25	F				do					
33		Sida M.	1	F				Mass					
34		Harora	18	F				do					
35		Mary Ann Greene	30	F				W. I.					
36		Emeline Fay	67	F				do					
37		George Amington	4	M				do					
38	262 336	Elisha Harris	40	M		Merchant ✓		do					
39		Mary Ann	36	F				do					
40		William	15	M				do					
41		Abraham	14	M				do					
42		Mary Copeland	50	F				do					

m 12  
25 sold 2 m



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Rhode Island **of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 31<sup>st</sup> **day of** October **1850**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	263	337	George Rice	57	M			11 Y		
2			Sydia Ann	50	F			do		
3			William H	19	M			do		
4			Mary Whitman	40	F			do		
5	264	338	Edward Le Prohon	30	M		Physician ✓	Canada East		
6			Lucy	25	F			Mass		
7			Maria E	5	F			11 Y		
8			Edward	3	M			do		
9			Henry	1	M			do		
10			Sarah May	20	F			do		
11			Anna McGorman	50	F			Ireland		
12	265	339	William W. Phipps	40	M		Attorney at Law	11 Y		
13			Frances	38	F			Conn		
14			Fredrick	16	M			11 Y		1
15			William W	10	M			do		1
16			Maria L. Lédire	40	F			France		
17			Janie Gibson	35	F	B		Baltimore		
18			David Eason	30	M	B		11 Y		
19	266	340	George T. Rice	26	M			do		
20			Elizabeth R	25	F			do		
21			Corra E	2	F			do		
22			Mary C. Dodge	22	F			Mass		
23			Ann McCaffrey	18	F			Ireland		
24			Joan Mahoney	20	F			do		
25	267	341	Nedebiah Angell	61	M		None	11 Y		
26			Amanda	42	F			Mass		
27			Charles T	21	M		Engineer ✓	11 Y		
28			Lucy A	1	F			do		
29	268	342	Lewis L. Miller	56	M		Surgeon & Physician	Mass		
30			Electra	50	F			Conn		
31			Nathaniel	33	M		Surgeon & Physician	Mass		
32			Janie	22	F			do		
33			Ellen	17	F			do		
34			Hannah Murry	20	F			Ireland		
35			Ann Connor	20	F			do		
36	269	343	Henry W. Gardner	34	M		Machinist ✓	11 Y		
37			Mary B	27	F			do		
38			Emmie	2	F			do		
39			Charlotte	2	F			do		
40			William Phillips	10	M			do		
41			Ellen Dolan	26	F			Ireland		
42			Anna Fuller	15	F			do		1

m 15  
7 25 poll 1 m  
1 1



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *31<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Sylvester J. Barker*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Males within the year. Added those within the year. Persons in 1850 who were not in 1849.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13							
270	344	James Brown	60	M		Carpenter ✓		R.I.											
		Lydia	55	F				do											
		Henry R. Greene	30	M		Manufacturer		do											
		Mary	30	F				do											
		Isabell	5	F				do											
		Lucy Ann	3	F				do											
		Sammy	2	F				do											
		James G. Brown	28	M		Printer ✓		do											
		Ellen McKenna	20	F				Ireland											
		Hannah Clark	18	F				do											
271	345	Harley Phillips	58	M		Greener ✓		R.I.											
		Susan	55	F				do											
		Albert	35	M		Clerk ✓		do											
		Edmund Lewis	28	M		Manufacturer ✓		do											
		Maria L.	14	F				do											
		Josephine Harris	10	F				do											
		Laura Smith	32	F				do											
		Richard Bishop	21	M		Clerk		do											
		Bridget Donnelly	16	F				Ireland											
272	346	Rebecca McKenna	30	F				do											
		Patrick Henry	5	M				do											
		Robert McKenna	21	M		Clerk		Ireland											
		John Kaurmash	25	M		Tailor ✓		do											
		John Gordon	18	M		Laborer ✓		do											
		Patrick Kearney	20	M		Laborer ✓		do											
273	347	Daniel Briggs	45	M		Tailor ✓		Mass											
		Mehitable	40	F				do											
		Anna	18	F				R.I.											
		Daniel	16	M		Clerk		do											
		Samuel	14	M				do											
		George	12	M				do											
		Clara	8	F				do											
348		Mary Hall	45	F				Mass											
		Ellen	21	F				R.I.											
		Eliza Capron	40	F				do											
274	349	Joseph Hodges	55	M		Cashier, Bank		Mass											
		Candace	8	F				R.I.											
		Charles	3	M				do											
		George	2	M				do											
		Joseph	23	M		Clerk ✓		do											
		Rebecca Diamond	48	F				Mass											
		James McCusky	30	M				Ireland											

m 20  
9 22



48  
48

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4th Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 31<sup>st</sup> **day of** October **1850.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	275	350	Nelson Anthony	36	M		Teacher ✓	RI				
2			Frederic	27	M			do				
3			Charles	14	M			do				
4			Frances	7	F			do				
5			Samuel	5	M			do				
6			John	3	F			do				
7			Stephen	2	M			do				
8			Catherine Mulony	30	F			Ireland				
9	276	351	Daniel W. Goring	43	M		Butcher ✓	RI				
10			Ann	40	F			do				
11			James W.	15	M		Clerk	do				
12			Emma	5	F			do				
13			Sarah	2	F			do				
14			Ellen Hove	18	F			do				
15			Sarah Hamlin	35	F			do				
16	277	352	Mary Larned	45	F			do				
17			Eloza	24	F			do				
18			Ann	18	F			do				
19		353	Edwin H. Gould	22	M		Silver Smith	Mass				
20			Sophronia	23	F			RI				
21			Edwin W.	8 1/2	M			do				
22			Mary Knight	10	F	B		do				
23	278	354	Margaret Beverly	72	F			England				
24			Mice Ann	38	F			RI				
25	279	355	Allen Brown	40	M			do				
26			Mutha	35	F			do				
27			Ellen L.	41	F			do				
28			Mary R.	2	F			do				
29			Sam Olney Oyer	66	F			Mass				
30			Harriet Mitchell	35	F			Ireland				
31			Margaret Connelly	25	F			do				
32			Joseph Russell	20	M		Jeweller	Mass				
33	280	356	Joseph Randall	32	M		Grocer ✓	NY				
34			Mary	20	F			RI				
35			Mary Hellen	2	F			do				
36	357		Benedict A. Handy	45	M		Clerk ✓	Mass				
37			Caroline	40	F			do				
38			Almond	11	M			NY				
39			Mary	7	F			do				
40	281	358	Margaret E. Anderson	7	F			RI				
41			Francis W.	7	F			do				
42			Hampton Field	20	M		Engineer ✓	do				

made by R. B. Field



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4th Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 31<sup>st</sup> **day of** October **1850.** Sylvester H. H. H.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether colored.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
354	William W. Randall	61	M			Laborer		NY				
	Joseph A. "	25	M			(Carriage Maker)		do				
	Catharine "	21	F					do				
	Walter A. "	2 1/2	M					do				
	Vincent Hould	25	M			(Carriage Maker)		do				
360	John Murry	28	M			Laborer		do				
	Catharine "	28	F					Ireland				
	Thomas "	7	M					do			1	
	John "	5	M					do			1	
	Catharine "	2 1/2	F					NY				
361	Oliver C. Wilbur	60	M			Manufacturer		do				
	Lucy Ann "	50	F					do				
	George G. "	30	M			Manufacturer		do				
	Mary G. "	26	F					do				
	Lucy A. "	22	F					do				
	Oliver C. "	14	M					do				
	Isabella Henderson	14	F					Ireland				
362	William Burrows	28	M	B				Conn				
	Belinda "	38	F	B				NY				
363	Richard Sands	40	M	M				do				
	Elizabeth "	40	F	M				Conn				
364	Joseph Geers	34	M	M		Crocheter		NY				
	Susan "	30	F	M				do				
	Moses "	11	M	M				do			1	
	William "	9	M	M				do			1	
	Mary E. "	7	F	M				do			1	
	Anny Ann "	5	F	M				do				
	Thomas "	2	M	M				do				
365	Christopher Cordis	40	M	M		Drayman		do				
	Amelia "	32	F	M				Mass				
	Jane "	4	F	M				NY				
	Caroline "	3	F	M				do				
	Charlotte "	2 1/2	F	M				do				
366	Erastine Fry	24	F	M				do				
	Jane Coffey	30	F	M				Mass				
	Barth Lewis	7	M	M				NY			1	
367	Franc Burdick	70	M			None		do				
	William B. "	35	M			Cashier Bank		do				
	Lucy "	30	F					do				
	William B. Worthum	11	M					do			1	
	Robert R. "	9	M					do			1	
	Jane Cox	26	F					Ireland				

only 4 sold & on



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1850. Hyphantus H. H. H. H. H.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	284	368	David C Greene	35	m			Builder ✓				
2			Eliza "	33	f			do				
3			Henry J "	10	m			do			1	
4			Eliza H "	11	f			do			1	
5			Susan Anderson	28	f			do				
6			John Mulline	25	f			Ireland				
7	290	369	Benjamin Bourne	48	m			Accountant ✓				
8			Hannah "	43	f			do				
9			Benjamin J "	22	m			Clerk ✓				
10			Abby H "	21	f			do				
11			William H "	14	m			Jeweller ✓				
12			Mary W "	17	f			do			1	
13			Hannah E "	15	f			do			1	
14			Elizabeth "	12	f			do			1	
15	291	370	William B Greene	30	m			Shoe Dealer ✓				
16			Harriet "	25	f			do				
17			Miscarra "	7	f			do			1	
18			Fanny "	5	f			do			1	
19			Mary M'Gowan	25	f			Ireland				
20	292	371	Richard C Marlon	52	m			Glassier ✓				
21			Louisa D "	51	f			do				
22			Edward L "	26	m			Attorney at Law ✓				
23			Julia Ann Sampson	50	f			do				
24			Sarah "	48	f			do				
25	293	372	Susan Chase	64	f			do				
26			James A "	21	m			Jeweller ✓				
27	294	373	Benjamin J Taylor	50	m			Merchant ✓				
28			James J "	44	f			do				
29			James E "	20	f			do				
30			Edna J "	17	f			do				
31			Frank C "	14	m			do			1	
32			George "	10	m			do			1	
33			Julia J "	8	f			do			1	
34			Mariana C "	6	f			do			1	
35			Henry C "	2	m			do				
36			Ann Cook	26	f	B		Virginia				
37	374		Osborn Warren	37	m			Architect ✓				
38			Cynthia "	36	f			do				
39			Dorcas "	44	f			do				
40	295	375	Richard Burke	52	m			Carpenter ✓				
41			Sarah "	47	f			do				
42			Betsy Tower	74	f			do				

mm 56 bolts 1/2



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1850. Sylvester H. Hurd**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Adopted within the year.	Persons in the family who were deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether dead and what date.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	296 376	Abby S. Wilber	50	f		Boarding house		Mass				
2		Clara	25	f				do				
3		Sarah Turner	22	f				do				
4		Abby S.	21	f				do				
5		Samuel Arnold	30	m		Trader		do				
6		Lydia	20	f				do				
7		George Seyendorph	30	m		Jeweller		Germany				
8		Sarah	25	f				do				
9		Jane	3	f				N Y				
10		John Weeks	23	m		Trader		do				
11		Joseph Carpenter	22	m		Merchant		Mass				
12		James Brown	22	m		Clerk		do				
13		Isaac England	23	m		Printer		England				
14		John Hadley	21	m		Barber		N York				
15		Samuel Sanford	16	m		Student		Mass				
16		Charles Allen	16	m		Clerk		do				
17		Jonathan Sturtevant	18	m		Clerk		do				
18		John Messer	50	m		Tailor		do				
19		David Martin	50	m		Writing Master		do				
20		Franklin Elsworth	20	m		Clerk		N York				
21		Charles H Greene	24	m		Physician		do				
22		Spencer Pickerson	30	m		Clerk		Mass				
23		Mary Turner	50	f				Sweden				
24	297 377	George W Wright	28	m		Clothing store		N Y				
25		Georgiana S	25	f				do				
26		Augustus	18	m		Clothing store		do				
27		Isabella G	3	f				do				
28		George W	4 1/2	m				do				
29	298 378	John Norton	38	m		Tailor		Ireland				
30		Catharine	34	f				do				
31		Thomas	13	m				do				
32		Daniel	10	m				do				
33		John	8	m				do				
34		James	7	m				do				
35		Honora Sullivan	67	f				do				
36	299 379	James Norton	31	m		Tailor		do				
37		Joana	31	f				do				
38		William	14 1/2	m				N Y				
39		Peter Harvey	72	m		None		Scotland				
40		Jane	60	f				do				
41		Margaret	20	f				do				
42		Hellen Clarke	20	f				do				

m 26  
16



52  
110

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1850. *Superintendent of Census*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	300	380	William Russell	30	M			Laborer V				
2			Mary "	32	F			do				
3			William "	2	M			do				
4			Maria "	10 12	F			do				
5			Ellen Barry	22	F			Ireland				
6	301	381	Jessie H Greene	40	F			do				
7			Mary Ann Burpee	40	F			do				
8			Walter "	15	M			do				
9			Sarah "	14	F			do				
10	302	382	James B Ames	37	M			Merchant V				
11			Angelina B "	24	F			do				
12			Amelia T "	32	F			do				
13			Debra Lacey	31	F			do				
14			Elizabeth Comes	20	F			do				
15			Catharine Holden	17	F			do				
16	303	383	Murdero Dually	30	M			Laborer V				
17			Margaret "	30	F			do				
18			Mary Ann "	3	F			do				
19			John "	14	M			do				
20		384	Richard Somerville	24	M			Shoe Maker				
21			Ann "	22	F			do				
22			Elizabeth "	32	F			do				
23			Sarah "	1	F			do				
24	304	385	Samuel C Chase	44	M			Clerk V				
25			Elizabeth "	34	F			do				
26			Elena Jane "	10	F			do				
27			Herbert H "	3	M			do				
28			Joseph B Chase	38	M			Jeweller V				
29			Catharine "	36	F			do				
30			Sophia "	10	F			do				
31	305	386	Samuel Thurber	60	M			Marriage (Ireland)				
32			Abby "	58	F			do				
33			Stephen "	27	M			Comb Manufacturer				
34			Caroline "	25	F			do				
35		387	Amos Young	35	M			Jeweller S				
36			Ann "	33	F			do				
37			Franklin "	10	M			do				
38			Fredine "	5	M			do				
39			Clara "	22	F			do				
40	306	388	John Windsor	35	M			Blacksmith S				
41			Polly "	30	F			do				
42			Andrew "	1	M			do				

no 17  
175



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Little Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1850 Sydney Hartshorn**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	307 384	John Hancock	47	M		Sailor ✓		England				
2		Susan "	47	F				do				
3		Sarah "	24	F				do				
4		Thomas "	21	M		Engraver ✓		Mass				
5		Alfred "	19	F				do				
6		William "	15	M		Clerk ✓		do				
7		John "	13	M				do				
8		June "	11	F				do				
9		Susan "	9	F				do				
10		Henry "	6	M				do				
11	308 390	Lebbius J. Pack	43	M		Pattern Maker ✓		Mass				
12		Emeline "	43	F				Conn				
13		Emeline "	17	F				do				
14		Elizabeth "	13	F				Mass				
15		Francis H. "	10	F				do				
16		Edward K. "	7	M				do				
17	309 391	Samuel H. May	39	M		Clerk ✓		Mass				
18		Mary "	33	F				do				
19		William C. "	14	M				do				
20		Caroline H. "	10	F				do				
21		Samuel H. Jr. "	7	M				do				
22	310 392	John Simonson	30	M		Mechanic ✓		do				
23		Sarah "	20	F				do				
24		Sarah Wilcox	76	F				do				
25		William "	30	M		Laborer ✓		do				
26	313	Caleb W. Miller	40	M		Seawall ✓		do				
27		Mary "	50	F				do				
28		Edward "	10	M				do				
29	311 394	Cyrus Tuft	40	M		Mechanic ✓		Mass				
30		Rosina Elizabeth "	31	F				do				
31		Orrey "	5	M				do				
32		John H. "	2	M				do				
33		Bridget Hackett	24	F				Ireland				
34		Margaret H. Goodwin	14	F				do				
35	312 395	Cyrus Handy	34	M		Sailor ✓		Mass				
36		Eloza "	25	F				do				
37		Charles "	7	M				do				
38		Thomas "	3	M				do				
39		Anna Conner	22	F				Ireland				
40		Margaret Hanic	24	F				do				
41		Rhoda Rivers	22	F				do				
42	313 396	H. G. Robinson	31	M		Physician ✓		Conn				



54  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. Hyndes H. H. H. H. H.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether and how much property is owned.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	313	396	Susan Robinson	20	F			11 9				
2			Walter	1	M			do				
3			Ellen Ryan	20	F			Ireland				
4			Honore Beck	21	F			do				
5	314	397	Joseph E. Telli	23	M			England				
6			Margaret	20	F			do				
7			Mary	56	F			do				
8			Sarah Henry	36	F			Alexandria				
9	315	398	William E. Taber	28	M			11 9				
10			W. E. Taber	35	F			do				
11			William E. "	10	M			do				
12			Emma "	7	F			do				
13			Anna M. Ewen	25	F			Ireland				
14			Charlotte Taber	7 1/2	F			11 9				
15	316	399	Thomas W. Williams	48	M			Conn				
16			Adeline P. "	44	F			do				
17			Harriet P. "	17	M			Student				
18			George J. "	15	M			do				
19			Lucy W. "	12	F			do				
20			Edwin S. "	4	M			do				
21			Catharine Donahue	21	F			Ireland				
22	317	400	Elizabeth M. Dickrell	57	F			11 9				
23			Edward J. "	30	M			Accountant				
24			Ellenor P. "	29	F			do				
25			Edward "	8	M			do				
26			Frank J. "	5	M			do				
27			Catharine Dennis	19	F			Ireland				
28	318	401	Samuel Lincoln	39	M			Grades				
29			Olive C. "	35	F			11 9				
30			William P. "	10	M			do				
31			Samuel D. "	4	M			do				
32			Lovell B. "	1	M			do				
33			Margaret Stourey	18	F			Ireland				
34	319	402	Christopher F. Dodge	39	M			Mass				
35			Charlotte "	33	F			11 9				
36			Christopher F. "	10	M			do				
37			John H. "	8	M			do				
38			Henry E. "	6	F			do				
39			Milton D. "	4	M			do				
40			Charlotte F. "	4	F			do				
41			Ada Edgingworth	3 1/2	F			do				
42			Sarah Corbett	1	F			do				

Nov 19  
 1850



State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November 1850. Sylvester H. Hurd Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto. }				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.
319	402	Patricia Curry	16	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
		Betsy Houghton	22	F				do					
		Elena Houghton	17	F				do					
		Catharine Hughes	24	F				do					
		Ann Riley	20	F				do					
320	403	John Nichols	71	M		Gentleman		Conn					
		Sarah	58	F				do					
		W H Fisher	38	M		Physician ✓		Mass					
		O H Fisher	36	F				Conn					
		Ellen	14	F				N Y					
		Hubella Henderson	20	F				New York					
321	404	Joseph Sweet	17	M		Merchant ✓		N Y					
		Julia D	66	F				do					
		Anna	27	F				do					
		Catharine	22	F				do					
		Cynthia Gladding	76	F				do					
		Alice Syed	71	F				do					
		Ann Davis	30	F				Ireland					
		Ellen McDonald Nicholson	22	F				do					
322	405	Henry G Gladding	47	M		Cashier Banker ✓		N Y					
		Sarah C	48	F				do					
		Catharine M Elroy	22	F				Ireland					
		Mary Barnes	23	F				do					
323	406	John A Foster	51	M		Printer ✓		Mass					
		Lucretia	40	F				Conn					
		John	19	M				N Y					
		Laura	15	M				do					
		Charles	13	M				do					
		Edward	8	M				do					
		Amelia	6	F				do					
		Lucretia	4	F				do					
324	407	Joseph Martin	40	M				do					
		Homer	30	F				do					
		Emily	8	F				do					
		Anna	4	F				do					
		Franc Whiting	25	M		Printer ✓		Conn					
		Wash S Mcker	30	M		Jeweler ✓		N York					
		Ann	35	F				N Y					
		Laura	1	F				do					
		John French	37	M		Hardware Dealer		Mass					
		Nathaniel Pelly	26	M		Comb Maker		do					
		Mary Craygen	14	F				Ireland					

m 16  
t 27



540  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 5<sup>th</sup> **day of** November **1850.** Sylvester H. Hurd

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	20	30
1	325	408 Christopher B. Arnold	46	M		Carpenter & Paper Dealer		U. S.			
2		Sarah "	37	F				do			
3		Sarah E. "	14	F				do		1	
4		Christopher B. "	11	M				do		1	
5		Frederick W. "	4	M				do		1	
6		Nathan S. "	6	M				do		1	
7		Samuel S. "	3	M				do			
8		Jane Kennedy	19	F				Ireland			
9	326	409 William W. Gardner	30	M		Jeweller		U. S.			
10		Eliza "	30	F				do			
11		Isabella "	5	F				do		1	
12		Benjamin Gardner	23	M		Jeweller		do			
13		Fuson "	20	F				Mass.			
14		George "	1	M				U. S.			
15	327	411 Franklin Richmond	54	M		Jeweller		do			
16		Phineas "	45	F				do			
17		Charles W. "	22	M		Clark		do			
18		Harriet Britton	25	F				do			
19		Michael Glenn	30	M		Laborer		Ireland		1	
20		Mary Benson	28	F				do		1	
21		Margaret Molen	14	F				do			
22	328	412 Walter Paine Jr.	45	M		Clark Sup. Const.		U. S.			
23		Sophia T. "	45	F				do			
24		Harriet M. "	25	F				do			
25		Josephine "	20	F				do			
26		William W. "	16	M		Clark		do			
27		George T. "	11	M				do			
28		Mary Riley	25	F				Ireland			
29	329	413 William S. Gould	54	M		Exchange Broker		Mass.			
30		Martina "	45	F				U. S.			
31		Edwin H. "	23	M		Jeweller		do			
32		Rufus "	21	M		Machinist		do			
33		Martina "	17	F				do			
34		Charles W. Waterhouse	27	M		Jeweller		Mass.			
35		Eliza A. "	25	F				U. S.			
36		Charles "	5	M				do		1	
37	330	414 John Wing	24	M		Jeweller		England			
38		Sarah "	30	F				do			
39		John Ellida	22	M		Stationary		Italy			
40		Mary Ann "	14	F				Mass.			
41		Rosanna Bain	18	F				do			
42		Matthew Myone	20	M		Stationary		Italy			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1850. Septimus J. Smith Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Mental and Physical Defects.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	331 416	Mary Freeman	70	F				NY				
2		Nathan	36	M		Dry Goods Dealer		do				
3		Mercilla Silloughood	54	F				do				
4		John W. Oldham	52	M		Clerk		do				
5	332 417	Sarah Clark	70	F				do				
6		Sarah G	33	F				do				
7		John L	24	M		Severer		do				
8		Thomas W	22	M		Engraver		do				
9		Oliver S	21	F				do				
10		Mary McRiff	23	F				Ireland				
11	333 418	William Bradley	33	M		W. Plate Worker		Conn				
12		Jemima	28	F				Mass				
13		Adeline	30	F				do				
14		Mary	7	F				Conn		1		
15	419	Wheeler H. Moffitt	35	M		Levery Stabler		NY				
16		Susan	34	F				do				
17		Ann Maria	10	F				do		1		
18		James	1 1/2	M				do				
19		Hannah Palmer	24	F				Mass				
20		Catharine McKean	30	F				Ireland				
21		Owen McCuskie	20	M		Widder		do				
22	420	Samuel Brown	27	M		Severer Worker		Mass				
23		Eliza	20	F				do				
24		William	5	M				do		1		
25		Henry	2	M				do				
26		Thomas	30	M		Severer Worker		do				
27		Sarah	74	F				do				
28		Marcy	34	F				do				
29	334 421	John McKel	75	M		Widder		do				
30		Eliza	40	F				do				
31		Mary Ann	42	F				do				
32		Henry	30	M		Stable		do				
33	422	John S Davidson	45	M		Stone Cutter		Penn				
34		Rebecca M	42	F				NY				
35		James F	16	M		do		do				
36		Sarah B	12	F				do		1		
37		John B	8	M				do		1		
38		Maria S	6	F				do		1		
39		Rebecca S	4	F				do		1		
40		Kate Ann	5 1/2	F				do				
41	335 423	Abby Thurber	75	F				do				
42		Charles G Stratton	24	M		Commodian		NY				

m 18  
f 24  
42



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	335	423	Harriet Graham	24	F			11 9				
2			Martha Ashbur	4	F			do				
3			Mary Shawin	65	F			11 York				
4		424	Joan Mackenzie	60	F			London				
5			John T	24	M		Trades	11 9				
6			Joseph P	22	M		Work	do				
7			Henry Richinick	27	M		Trades	(C. in)				
8			Abby	29	F			11 9				
9			Franklin Olds	32	M		Machinist	11 9				
10			Jane	26	F			11 9				
11			Catherine	3	F			Mass				
12	336	425	Stephen & Phoebe	40	M		Carpenter (Seaboard)	11 9				
13			Susan C	34	F			do				
14			Newton P	11	M			do				1
15			Lewis W	8	M			do				1
16			Susan E	3	F			do				
17			Lucy W White	25	F			do				
18		426	George Hartman	26	M		Trades	11 9				
19			Sarah	30	F			11 9				
20			John	1	M			do				
21			Catherine (sister)	17	F			Providence				
22	337	427	Henry Brickley	77	M		Shoe maker	11 9				
23			Lydian	72	F			do				
24			Arson P	42	M		Shoe maker	do				
25			Francis	32	M		Carpenter	do				
26	338	428	Benjamin Rhodes	29	M		Mariner	do				
27			Sarah	26	F			do				
28			John	8	M			do				1
29			James	4	M			do				1
30			Edward	2	M			do				
31		429	Jeremiah Mathews	67	M		Shoe maker	do				
32			Sarah	62	F			do				
33			Grace	29	M		Mariner	do				
34			Elizabeth Holbrook	60	F			Conn				
35			Sarah Rhodes	35	F			11 9				
36	339	430	John Claggell	30	M	B		Maryland				
37			Eliza	40	F	B		do				
38		431	Gertrude Smith	64	F	B		Delaware				
39			James	28	M	B		Maryland				
40	340	432	Martin Schurles	36	M		Shoe maker	France				
41			Henrietta	30	F			Scotland				
42			Charles	5	M			11 9				

no 19  
19 sold 2 m  
2/6



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1850. Sebastien J. Smith

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
lunatic, or  
idiot.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and blind, insane, lunatic, or idiot.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or other.)				1	2	3	4	5
1	433	Samuel Rodman	38	M	B	Indean Worker		169					
2		Martina "	30	F	B			do					
3		Mary "	8	F	B			do					
4		Annelle "	6	F	B			do					
5	434	Martina Armstrong	30	F	B			Virginia					
6		Francis E. Middleton	20	F	B			do					
7		Joshua Rodman	30	M	B	Stone cutter		128					
8	435	Israel Smith	38	M	B	Drayman		do					
9		June "	35	F	B			do					
10		Perry G. "	8	M	B			do					
11		Henry "	5	M	B			do					
12		Catherine "	2	F	B			do					
13	436	Caleb Rodman	33	M	B	Drayman		do					
14		Mary Wilson	30	F	B			Virginia					
15		Joseph "	9	M	B			119					
16		Wm. "	7	M	B			do					
17		Joseph Wilson	14	M	B	Barber		Virginia					
18		Berthy "	17	F	B			do					
19		John "	15	M	B			do					
20		Elihu "	10	F	B			119					
21	437	Moses Jackson	37	M	B	Barber		149					
22		Emma E. "	34	F	B			119					
23		June "	15	F	B			do					
24		E. H. Smith	12	F	B			do					
25		Moses H. "	9	M	B			do					
26		William H. "	6	M	B			do					
27		John Mason	35	M	B	Barber		do					
28	438	Moses Poller	34	M	B	Barber		do					
29		Sarah "	28	F	B			do					
30		Charles "	10	M	B			do					
31		George "	9	M	B			do					
32		Edward "	5	M	B			do					
33		Corndia "	1	F	B			do					
34		James Poller	25	M	B	Barber		do					
35	439	Abel Rounds	35	M	B	Laborer		do					
36		Ann "	30	F	B			do					
37		June "	13	F	B			do					
38		George "	10	M	B			do					
39		Frene "	6	F	B			do					
40		James "	3	M	B			do					
41	440	Vernon Briggs	27	M				Conn					
42		Ann "	23	F				119					

m 1 Cold = 22 m  
1 1/2 Cold = 18 1/2



492  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
 of Black Island enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1850. Hyacinth Street, Black Island

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total value of Real Estate owned.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	345 441	Abby Smith	50	f				Mass				
2		Eliza B	16	f				do				
3		Joseph L	27	m		Jeweller		do				
4	346 442	Lillingford Sheldon	50	m		Trader		do				
5		Lydia	60	f				do				
6		Albert	25	m		Trader		do				
7		Henry J	20	m		Mariner		do				
8	347 443	Samuel Goodhue	56	m		Mechanic		Mass				
9		Mary H	50	f				do				
10		George B	23	m		Black		Mass				
11		Harriet W	19	f				do				
12		Sarah H	16	f				do				
13		Catherine Derry	25	f				Ireland				
14	348 444	Charles B. Waterman	46	m		Printer		Mass				
15		Mary	37	f				Mass				
16		William	15	m		none		Mass				
17		George	3	m				do				
18		John	7 1/2	m				do				
19		Margaret Willard	18	f				Ireland				
20	445	Benjamin Waterman	25	m		Printer		Mass				
21		Margaret	21	f				Ireland				
22		Joseph	2	m				Mass				
23		Benjamin	6 1/2	m				do				
24	349 446	Nathanial A. Edley	35	m		Hard Ware Store		Mass				
25		Abby H	23	f				do				
26		Marion	9	f				do				1
27		George H	4	m				Mass				1
28		Florence	2	f				do				
29		Abby H (Adams)	65	f				Mass				
30		Margaret McKee	36	f				Ireland				
31	350 447	George C. Elliott	38	m		Carriage Man		Mass				
32		Henrietta	38	f				do				
33		George W	10	m				do				
34		Charles J	4	m				do				
35		Lucy A Pond	17	f				do				
36	351 448	Charles M. Bowen	26	m		Wet Store		Mass				
37		Laura M	23	f				do				
38		Bridget Welch	23	f				Ireland				
39	449	Leunglas Groves	38	m		School Teacher		Mass				
40		Mary	32	f				do				
41		Thomas W	4	m				Mass				
42		Bridget Madden	23	f				Ireland				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1850. Hyacinthus

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				10	11	12	13
352	450	Harvey Brown	32	M		Jeweller ✓		R.I.				
		Maria "	28	F				do				
		Caroline "	11	F				do		1		
451		Eliza A Burroughs	34	F				do				
		Sarah E "	15	F				do		1		
		John E "	12	M				do		1		
		Walter Hough	13	M				do		1		
		Thomas Franklin	50	M		Clerk		(Conn)				
		Benjamin & Mearns	25	M		Clerk		R.I.				
		J. J. Seabury	24	M		Clerk		Virginia				
		Abel Angell	19	M		Jeweller ✓		R.I.				
		William Spencer	25	M		Merchant		(Conn)				
		Bridget Flanagan	20	F				Ireland				
353	452	William B Perry	44	M		Shoemaker ✓		R.I.				
		Hannah E "	34	F				Mass				
		William H "	22	M		Engineer ✓		do				
		Alexander "	14	M				do				
		Everett Brown	23	M		Carpenter ✓		R.I.				
		Mary "	22	F				do				
		Edward G "	1	M				do				
		Mary M Mullen	22	F				Mass				
		Edwin Derry	24	M		Carpenter ✓		N York				
		L Odoru "	14	F				do				
		Sarah Peabody	20	F				do				
		Mary Sheldon	24	F				R.I.				
		Thomas J Putnam	25	M		Mechanic ✓		Mass				
453		John H Gould	50	M		Police Officer ✓		do				
		Emeline B "	40	F				do				
		J Henry "	20	M		Jeweller ✓		R.I.				
		Ellen M "	16	F				do				
		Frank M "	7	M				do		1		
		Walter F "	2	M				do				
354	454	Richard C Doran	42	M		Sign Painter ✓		Ireland				
		Mary "	40	F				do				
		John "	4	M				England		1		
		James A "	7	M				R.I.		1		
		Mary Jane	2½	F				do				
455		William Whipple	45	M		Tailor ✓		Mass				
		Harry "	40	F				do				
		Mary "	22	F				R.I.				
		Julia "	18	F				do				
		F Whipple	16	M		Jeweller ✓		do				

no 24  
p 18



62  
10  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1850. Sylvester Johnston Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	355	456	Sophia Cushing	43	F			Mass				
2			Francis H	20	M	Carrage Manufacturer		do				
3			Henry H W	17	M	Clk		do				
4			Sophia C	13	F			do				
5			Charles H Evans	20	M	Clk		Mass				
6			Alexander Eddy	28	M	Prof of Dancing		N Y				
7			Anna	25	F			do				
8			Anna	7	F			do				
9			Q Devonyh	30	M	Artist		S C				
10			Julia	19	F			do				
11			Sandford Kingsley	21	M	Jeweller		N Y				
12			Hampton Field	21	M	Engraver		do				
13			George W Reynolds	21	M	Jeweller		do				
14			Henry Solomon	23	M	Indor		do				
15			William Butler	19	M	Clk		do				
16			Robert Merrick	26	M	Commodore		N York				
17			Julia	22	F			do				
18			Margham	41	F			do				
19			George W	3	M			do				
20			John Kent	21	M	Jeweller		Mass				
21			Mary Kelly	19	F			Ireland				
22			Mary	15	F			do				
23	356	457	Philip Case	47	M	Exchange Broker		Conn				
24			Anna M	24	F			N York				
25			Philip	3	M			N Y				
26			Mary McCormick	14	F			Ireland				
27			Nicholas Puller	35	M	B		Mass				
28	357	458	Caleb Arnold	62	M			N Y				
29			Sarah B	61	F			do				
30			James P	31	M	Shoe Maker		do				
31			William A	27	M	Clk		do				
32			Caleb	21	M	Jeweller		do				
33			Georg. H	18	M	Clk		do				
34			Charles H	14	M			do				
35			Melinda Ingraham	55	F			do				
36			Sarah McGinney	21	F			Ireland				
37	358	459	Samuel T Thurba	39	M	Music Store		N Y				
38			Susan	34	F			do				
39			John	14	M			do				
40			Ellen	12	F			do				
41			Frank	10	M			do				
42			Wendell Keeney	26	M			Ireland				

no 26  
1st Ed. 1850



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 21 day of November, 1850. Systematic Household Survey

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14
1	254	460 Edwin Smith	31	M		Hydraulic Press		Conn					
2		Cornelia B "	29	F				RI					
3		Edwin "	8	M				do				1	
4		David S "	6	M				do				1	
5		Philip C "	4	M				do					
6		Cornelia H "	1 1/2	F				do					
7		Henry Busby	33	F				do					
8		Catharine Cassidy	23	F				Ireland					
9		Bridget McCormick	15	F				do					
10	460	461 John P. Comer	48	M		Hat Store		Mass					
11		Martha "	43	F				Mass					
12		John R "	16	M				RI				1	
13		Caroline "	11	F				do				1	
14	461	462 Lucie Greene	42	M		Cushion Bench		do					
15		Emily C	39	F				do					
16		Mary Ann Kananahan	25	F				Ireland					
17	462	463 George W. Bullis	31	M		Drapery Tailor		RI					
18		Louisa M "	20	F				do					
19		Elizabeth Smith	19	F				do					
20	463	464 John Warner	49	M		Boarding House		Conn					
21		Eliza "	51	F				RI					
22		James H "	14	M				do					
23		John "	10	M				do					
24		Celine Sexton	22	F				Conn					
25		Charles H	4	M				RI					
26		Albert Snow	23	M		Cabinet		do					
27		Robert Lawless	48	M		do		Ireland					
28		Amelia Thayer	26	F				Conn					
29	464	465 Godfrey Peck	31	M		Shoe Maker		Germany					
30		Martha "	33	F				do					
31		Conce "	5	F				do				1	
32		C. Pollard	25	M		Shoe Maker		do					
33	465	John Meindeman	30	M		Shoe Maker		do					
34		Frederica "	23	F				do					
35		William "	1	M				RI					
36	466	467 Jeremiah Pierce	30	M		Grocer		Mass					
37		Sarah "	27	F				do					
38		Warren R "	7	M				do					
39		John F "	2 1/2	F				RI					
40		Henry A Hudson	28	M		Chick		Mass					
41	468	James Brattle	65	M		Custom House		RI					
42		Lucretia	55	F				do					

made  
7 20  
100



64  
1996  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1890. *Hyatt*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	366	464	Joseph V Snow	48	M	Cutender		NY	
2			Elizabeth "	40	F			do	
3			Samuel W "	22	M	Cutender		do	
4			Stephen "	20	M	Jeweller		do	
5			John G "	18	M	Jeweller		do	
6			Joseph "	12	M			do	1
7			Mary Ann "	8	F			do	1
8			Franklin Stone	20	M	Jeweller		do	
9			Margaret Mayee	16	F			Ireland	
10			Sarah McCulloch	30	F			do	
11	470		Thomas B Briggs	25	M	Chase		RI	
12			Rebecca "	25	F			Conn	
13			Jane L Weech	20	F			do	
14			Susan Sheldon	22	F			RI	
15			Lydia Fayalls	25	F			Mass	
16			Maria Scarborough	22	F			Conn	
17	367	471	Stephen Chase	40	M	Accountant		NY	
18			Susan "	37	F			do	
19			Mary E "	11	F			do	1
20			Stephen "	7	M			do	1
21			Emma "	3	F			do	
22	472		Theodore Horton	30	M	Merchant		Mass	
23			Mary "	25	F			do	
24			Jane Mayee	18	F			Ireland	
25	368	473	Edward Potter	57	M	Gentleman		NY	
26			Alfred "	32	M	Jeweller		do	
27			Marcissa "	18	F			do	
28			Julia Ann "	10	F			do	1
29	474		Godfrey Potter	33	M	Shoe Maker		France	
30			Martina "	34	F			do	
31			Stephen "	5	M			do	
32			Christian Fuller	26	M	Shoe Maker		do	
33	369	475	Lydia Read	40	F			RI	
34			William "	16	M	Comb Maker		Mass	
35			Maria "	10	F			do	1
36			Benjamin Knowles	50	M	Proctor		RI	
37			Cyrus Young	40	M	Shoe Maker		do	
38			James Knowles	27	M	Carpenter		do	
39			Gardner Kingsley	20	M	Carpenter		Mass	
40	476		Mary Knox	50	F			RI	
41			Edward "	13	M			do	1
42			John G Thibault	30	M	Farrier		do	



64  
1890  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1890. *Hyman B. G. Smith*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.				1890	1889	1888
1	366	464 Joseph V. Innes	48	M		Cabinetmaker		R.I.			
2		Elizabeth "	40	F				do			
3		Samuel W. "	22	M		Cabinetmaker		do			
4		Stephen "	20	M		Jeweller		do			
5		John G. "	18	M		Jeweller		do			
6		Joseph "	12	M				do			
7		Mary Ann "	8	F				do			
8		Franklin Stone	20	M		Jeweller		do			
9		Margaret Mayes	15	F				Ireland			
10		Sarah McCullough	30	F				do			
11	470	Thomas B. Briggs	25	M		Chase.		R.I.			
12		Rebecca "	25	F				do			
13		Jane L. Keck	20	F				do			
14		Susan Sheldon	22	F				R.I.			
15		Lydia Fayalls	25	F				Mass.			
16		Maria Scarborough	22	F				do			
17	367	471 Stephen Chace	40	M		Accountant		R.I.			
18		Susan "	37	F				do			
19		Mary E. "	11	F				do			
20		Stephen "	7	M				do			
21		Emma "	3	F				do			
22	472	Theodore Weston	30	M		Merchant		Mass.			
23		Mary "	25	F				do			
24		Jane Mayes	18	F				Ireland			
25	368	473 Edward Potter	57	M		Gentleman		R.I.			
26		Alfred "	22	M		Jeweller		do			
27		Marcissa "	18	F				do			
28		Julia Ann "	10	F				do			
29	474	Godfrey Potter	33	M		Shoe Maker		France			
30		Martha "	34	F				do			
31		Stephen "	5	M				do			
32		Christian Potter	26	M		Shoe Maker		do			
33	369	475 Lydia Read	40	F				R.I.			
34		William "	16	M		Shoe Maker		Mass.			
35		Maria "	10	F				do			
36		Benjamin Knowles	50	M		Grocer		R.I.			
37		Cyrus Young	40	M		Shoe Maker		do			
38		James Knowles	27	M		Carpenter		do			
39		Gardner Kingsley	20	M		Carpenter		Mass.			
40	476	Mary Knox	50	F				R.I.			
41		Edward "	13	M				do			
42		John G. Field	30	M		Jeweller		do			

m 22  
f 30



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence*

**of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *4th* **day of** *November* **1850.** *Sylvester H. Hurd*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
370	477	John Daly	40	M		Conductor R.R. ✓		Ireland	
		Ann "	25	F				do	
		Mary Ann "	13	F				Mass	1
		Ellen "	10	F				R.I.	1
		Sarah "	8	F				do	1
		John "	3	M				do	
		Susan "	2	F				do	
478		John & Linda	40	M		Blacksmith		Ireland	
		Ann "	32	F				do	
		Ann Maria "	14	F				R.I.	
		John "	8	M				do	
		John "	1	F				do	
479	474	John S. Smith	34	M		Blacksmith ✓		Ireland	
		Alice "	22	F				do	
		James "	2	M				R.I.	
		Thomas "	6	M				do	
		Patrick Treanor	24	M		Trailer ✓		Ireland	
		Catherine "	20	F				do	
479		Michael McKenna	22	M		Laborer ✓		do	
		Bridget "	20	F				do	
480	480	Bernard Hughes	30	M		Sailor ✓		do	
		Ann "	30	F				do	
481		John Dowd	27	M		Sailor ✓		do	
		John "	27	F				do	
482	482	Mary Potter	70	F				R.I.	
		Louisa Heitbre	50	F				do	
		James "	14	M				do	1
		Henry "	13	M				do	1
483	483	Thomas Fenner	80	M		Culinary Overseer ✓		do	
		Mary "	65	F				do	
		Theodore W.	21	M		Paper Hanger ✓		do	
		Theodosia "	40	F				do	
		Mary Murry	40	F				do	
		Mary Amory	14	F				do	
		M. V. Waters	13	F				do	
		Ann Donahue	20	F				Ireland	
484	484	Benjamin Wardlaw	44	M		Carpenter ✓		R.I.	
		Ruth C.	60	F				do	
		Mary "	37	F				do	
		Eloise "	30	F				do	
		Benjamin W. Jr.	28	M		Teacher ✓		do	
		Sarah C.	25	F				do	

m17  
125



66  
498  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 11th day of November 1850 Sylvester C. Hart Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
375	485	Thomas H. Greene	30	M		Machine		R.I.				
		Ann R.	28	F				do				
		Amelia A.	1	F				do				
		John Smith	25	M		Seaman		(Conn)				
		Thomas Pike	28	M		Silk Twister		Mass				
376	486	Henry Martin	32	M		Laborer		Mass				
		Sarah	23	F				Mass				
		David Perry	42	M		Merchant		Mass				
		George	19	M		do		do				
		Benjamin Wright	32	M		do		do				
		Moses Haskins	32	M		Barkeeper		N.H.				
		Richmond Reay	27	M		Seaman		Ireland				
		Barnes Rye	24	M		Merchant		do				
		Michael	22	M		do		do				
		Michael Murray	24	M		do		do				
		William Byrne	21	M		do		do				
		Harrell Tully	30	M		do		do				
		Patrick Canover	40	M		Rotary mill		do				
		David Drapson	26	M		Candy maker		do				
		William Brown	22	M		Laborer		do				
		Edwin Pierce	24	M		do		Mass				
		Benjamin Rounds	26	M		do		do				
377	487	John C. Snow	45	M		Accountant		R.I.				
		Mary Ann	40	F				do				
		Mary E.	23	F				do				
		Thomas E.	10	M				do				
		Eugene B.	3	M				do				
		Thomas Williams	70	M		B. Clergyman		(Conn)				
		Ruth H.	62	F				Mass				
		Thomas H.	36	M		Librarian Athenaeum		R.I.				
		Stephen B.	31	M		Clerk		Mass				
378	488	Robert H. Stafford	58	M		Merchant		R.I.				
		Ann F.	42	F				do				
		Sarah L.	21	F				do				
		Thomas H.	20	M		Clerk		do				
		Robert R.	16	M		Clerk		do				
		Christopher R.	14	M				do				
		Mary F.	11	F				do				
		Samuel	10	M				do				
		Charles L.	8	M				do				
		Elizabeth L.	5	F				do				
		Jason Creedy	24	F				Ireland				

nn 31  
11



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *H. Wood in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *4<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *November* **1850.** *Sylvester H. Wood*

256

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
374	440	George H. Hoppin	43	M		Merchant &		R.I.				
		E. W. Hoppin	39	F				(Conn)				
		C. A. Hoppin	16	M				R.I.		1		
		George "	13	M				do		1		
		C. Hopp "	8	M				do		1		
		E. H. Hoppin	5	F				do		1		
		Mary Gellan	40	F				Ireland				
380	441	Stephen K. Robinson	53	M		Clerk, Bank		R.I.				
		Sarah W. "	25	F				do				
		Almira D. "	23	F				do				
		Augustus "	22	M		Agent Bull Building		do				
		Cornelia "	20	F				do				
		Eliza K. "	18	F				do		1		
		Harriet B. "	15	F				do		1		
		Ann "	13	F				do		1		
		Mary Ann McGovern	20	F				Ireland				
		Eliza "	13	F				do				
381	442	Malachi K. Gardner	42	M		Merchant &		R.I.				
		Harriet "	42	F				do				
		Edwin K. "	15	M				do		1		
		Mary Dobson	18	F				Ireland				
382	443	Franklin K. Richmond	30	M		Merchant		R.I.				
		Susan A. "	23	F				do				
		Maria A. "	9	F				do				
		Catharine Glenn	25	F				Ireland		1		
383	444	Henry W. Prescott	27	M		Frederick		Mass				
		Oelia A. "	27	F				W. York				
		Emily S. "	5	F				Mass		1		
		Charles H. "	2 1/2	M				Mass				
		Henry G. "	7 1/2	M				do				
		Ann Conway	22	F				Ireland				
384	445	Edward Butler	30	M		Laborer &		do				
		Nancy "	25	F				do				
		John "	5	M				R.I.		1		
		Mary "	2	F				do				
385	446	Abner Peckham	56	M		None		do				
		J. H. Peckham	46	F				do				
		J. H. Peckham	17	F				do				
		Ann Bonwood	14	F				(Conn)				
		W. H. Peckham	21	F				R.I.				
386	447	Martin Brakany	25	M		Taylor		Ireland				
		Rose "	25	F				do				

mi 15  
f 27  
100



88  
 58  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. Superintendent of Census

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	357	448	James Billings	45	M		Living Stable	Mass				
2			George A	31	M		Scrubber	N Y				
3			James B	25	M		Stable	do				
4			Abby Ann	34	F			do				
5			Mary C	23	F			do				
6			Berjamin Wakeman	27	M		Laborer	do				
7			James Canada	22	M		Laborer	do				
8			Charles Buehler	21	M		Laborer	Prussia				
9	449		Hartford B Billings	36	M		Clerk	N Y				
10			Rebecca A	30	F			do				
11			Hartford B	28	M			do				
12	358	500	Jedediah Sprague	50	M		Iron keeper	do				
13			Joanna B	40	F			do				
14			Julius Reynolds	25	M		Barkeeper	Mass				
15			Mitara	32	F			N Y				
16			Jane Frazier	28	F			do				
17			Bridget Hestlin	22	F			Ireland				
18			Ann Carroll	28	F			do				
19			Phoebe Johnson	40	F			do				
20			Thomas Reynolds	23	M		Miller	Canada				
21			Jacob Kice	28	M		do	Germany				
22			Samuel Keene	50	M		Miller	England				
23			John Butler	29	M		Cabinet Maker	Mass				
24			James Kelly	35	M		Laborer	Ireland				
25			Richard McKinley	28	M		Merchant	do				
26			Richard Davis	25	M		Merchant	do				
27			John Huber	28	M		Clerk	Mass				
28			Marvin Cary	29	M		Merchant	N Y				
29			Alexander Scott	30	M		Trader	N York				
30			Abel Wyman	35	M		Trader	Mass				
31			Edward Fairbanks	30	M		do	N Y				
32			John Brown	25	M		do	do				
33			Peter Shanley	34	M		Peelbar	Ireland				
34	359	501	Barney McHooey	45	M		Maroon	do				
35			Ann	40	F			do				
36			John	15	M		Laborer	do				
37			Patrick	14	M			do				
38			Barney	4	M			do				
39			Mary Ann	6	F			N Y			7	
40			Edward	4	M			do			1	
41	502		Patrick Devine	30	M		Laborer	Ireland				
42			Ann	50	F			do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence*  
**of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *5th* **day of** *November* **1850.** *Johnston*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.				Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				Under 15 years.	From 15 to 21 years.	From 21 to 30 years.	Over 30 years.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
340	503	Matthew McSherry	35	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
		Mary	30	F				do					
		Barney	8	M				NS				1	
		James	6	M				do				1	
		Patrick	3	M				do					
341	504	Michael Donnelly	36	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland				1	
		Bridget	36	F				do					
		Ann	12	F				NS				1	
		Mary	4	F				do				1	
		John	7	M				do				1	
		Bridget	5	F				do				1	
		Mary Mulligan	17	F				Ireland					
505		Ellen McPhaden	55	F				do					
		Catherine	20	F				NS					
		Thomas	14	M				do				1	
506		James McSherry	35	M		Laborer ✓		do					
		Ann	35	F				do					
		Thomas	13	F				NS					
		Susan	36	F				Ireland					
342	507	Cornelius O'Leary	30	M		Laborer ✓		do					
		Mary	26	F				do					
		Thomas	7	M				NS				1	
		James	5	M				do				1	
		William	2	F				do					
		Mary Ann Devine	8	F				do					
		Catherine McSherry	40	F				Ireland					
508		James McSherry	31	M		Laborer ✓		do					
		Sarah	28	F				do					
		John	3	M				do					
		James	9	M				NS					
		Patrick	9	M				do					
343	509	Peter Manigan	40	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland				1	
		Sarah	30	F				do					
		John	3	M				NS					
		James	14	M				do					
		Ann	7	F				do				1	
		Cornelius	2	M				do					
344	510	Robert Duke	61	M		Carpenter ✓		Scotland					
		Mary	56	F				do					
		Mary J	25	F				Canada					
		John	20	M		Carpenter ✓		do					
		Margaret	18	F				do					

m 21  
 8 21  
 92



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence*  
**of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *5<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *November* **1850** *Hyndrick Hartshorn*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.				Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	345 511	Barney Himes	30	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
2		Margaret "	25	F				do					
3		Elena "	5	F				do					1
4		William "	3	M				do					
5		Thomas "	2	M				do					
6		James "	1	M				do					
7	512	James Johnson	35	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
8		Catharine "	28	F				do					
9		Mary "	4	F				do					1
10		John "	7	M				do					1
11		James "	4	M				do					
12		William "	1	M				do					
13	346 513	George Dawson	45	M		Cabinet Mkr ✓		do					
14		Sarah	44	F				do					
15		Sarah	16	F				do					
16		John	12	M				do					1
17		Anna W	10	F				do					1
18		Susan E	8	F				do					1
19		Martha	5	F				do					1
20		Frank	3	M				do					
21	347 514	Thomas Davis	27	M		Factor ✓		do					
22		Catharine	20	F				do					
23		Lillian B	7 1/2	F				do					
24		Mary Connelly	27	F				Ireland					
25	515	Alexander Wolford	50	M		Painter ✓		do					
26		Elena	20	F				do					
27		Alexander	14	M				do					
28		Adeline	4	F				do					
29		George H	7	M				do					1
30		William Taylor	15	M		Painter ✓		do					
31		Elena W Wolford	16	F				do					
32	348 516	Robert Stevens	55	M		Farmer ✓		do					
33		Debra	53	F				do					
34		Phebe	27	F				do					
35		Mary	25	F				do					
36	349 517	John Burns	35	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
37		Susan	35	F				Ireland					
38		Mary	13	F				do					1
39		Elena	11	F				do					1
40		Sarah	6	F				do					1
41	518	Patrick Himes	23	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
42		Bridget	23	F				do					

m 19  
 f 23  
 42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence* of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1850. *Superintendent of the Census*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether or not the person is a native-born citizen of the United States.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	1	400 519 Patrick Maina	30	m		Farmer ✓		Ireland				
2	2	Maria	28	f				do				
3	3	James	1	m				do				
4	4	Michael Carroll	30	m		Farmer ✓		Ireland				
5	5	Margaret McCarthy	11	f				do				
6	6	401 520 Patrick Keenan	30	m		Laborer ✓		do				
7	7	Mary	25	f				do				
8	8	Stephen	5	m				N.Y.				
9	9	Mary Ann	2	f				do				
10	10	Mary Wadden	27	f				Ireland				
11	11	Peter Mortigan	23	m		Laborer ✓		do				
12	12	402 521 William Kelly	35	m		(Lumberman) ✓		do				
13	13	Bridget	34	f				do				
14	14	William	14	m				do				
15	15	John	11	m				N.Y.				
16	16	James	4	m				do				
17	17	Ellen	7	f				do				
18	18	William	4	m				do				
19	19	Margaret	2	f				do				
20	20	Thomas	4	m				do				
21	21	403 522 Ann Hackett	40	f		Widow		Ireland				
22	22	Peter	23	m		Laborer ✓		do				
23	23	Mary	24	f				do				
24	24	William	17	m		(Lumberman)		do				
25	25	404 523 Patrick Holland	30	m		do. ✓		do				
26	26	Margaret	26	f				do				
27	27	Frank	3	m				N.Y.				
28	28	524 Ann Connolly	30	f				Ireland				
29	29	John	12	m				N.Y.				
30	30	James	3	m				do				
31	31	Mary	11	f				do				
32	32	405 525 Sarah O'Rourke	49	f				England				
33	33	William	24	m		Operator ✓		do				
34	34	James	20	m		Engraver ✓		do				
35	35	Elizabeth	11	f				N.Y.				
36	36	George	16	m		none		do				
37	37	Jeannette Wood	64	f				Scotland				
38	38	406 526 Jeremiah Knight	32	m		Bookbinder ✓		N.Y.				
39	39	Mary	30	f				do				
40	40	Cornelia	5	f				do				
41	41	Sarah	22	f				do				
42	42	Stephen Carey	20	m		N.Road ✓		do				

m 23  
f 19  
42



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. *Charles F. Johnson*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Deaths of persons born in this family within the year.	Deaths of persons born in other families within the year.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	406 526	Hannah Curney	17	F				11 9			
2		William Blairdell	22	M		Engineer ✓		do			
3		Owen McCordby	20	M		Ironmaster ✓		Ireland			
4	527	Quaid P. Robinson	41	M		Engineer ✓		Mass			
5		Sarah "	38	F				Conn			
6		Mary "	12	F				11 9			
7		William	8	M				do			
8		Moses Palmer	50	M		Rail Road ✓		Maryland			
9		William Satter	21	M		do ✓		Conn			
10		Mathiasen Williams	37	M		Iron Foundry		11 9			
11		William Redger	21	M		Engineer ✓		do			
12		Mary Ann Oliver	20	F				Conn			
13	407 528	James Hutchinson	27	M		Carpenter ✓		England			
14		Esther "	24	F				do			
15		Thomas "	4	M				do			
16		William Hutchinson	24	M		Carpenter		do			
17		Anna	24	F				do			
18		John Smith	26	M		Carpenter ✓		Conn			
19	408 529	Antonio L. Crowl	44	M		Splicing Broker		Conn			
20		H. B. Crowl	34	F				Maryland			
21		Charles H.	4	M				11 9			
22		Virginia	12	F				Conn			
23		Henrietta	3	F				11 9			
24		Jane Connolly	20	F				Ireland			
25		Anna W. Blackstone	18	F				Maryland			
26	409 530	John Mayce	37	M		Dyer ✓		England			
27		Lucy	36	F				Conn			
28		Catharine	8	F				11 9			
29		Charles	5	M				do			
30		James	2	M				do			
31		Mary McCordby	26	F				Ireland			
32	410 531	James M. McNally	30	M		Cabinetmaker ✓		do			
33		Mary	25	F				do			
34		Elizabeth	6	F				11 9			
35		Charles	5	M				do			
36		Patrick	3	M				do			
37		James	1	M				do			
38	411 532	Michael Campbell	28	M		Hostler ✓		Ireland			
39		Mary	26	F				do			
40		Mary Ann	6	F				11 9			
41	533	Jeremiah Rosch	35	M		Cabinetmaker ✓		Ireland			
42		Ann	26	F				do			

522 3

19

1



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th Ward in Providence* **in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the** *5th* **day of** *November* **1850.** *Sylvester Harkness Ass't Marshal*

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
414	534	Charles M <sup>c</sup> Quilly	43	M		Callender		Ireland			
		Ellen	50	F				do			
		James	13	M				R I			
535		Richard Wigent	70	M		House		Ireland			
		Catharine	60	F				do			
		Patrick	22	M		Laborer		do			
536		Henry M <sup>c</sup> Querry	35	M		Blancher		do			
		Mary	35	F				do			
		William Wicket	10	M				R I			
415	537	Michael Campbell	40	M		Blancher		Ireland			
		Ann	42	F				do			
		James	11	M				R I			
		Simon	10	F				do			
		Ellen	8	F				do			
		Michael	11	M				do			
		Catharine	12	F				do			
		James Hume	45	M		Laborer		Ireland			
		William	16	M		Callender		do			
		Henry Healy	20	M		House		do			
538		Michael Campbell	42	M		Blancher		do			
		Bridget	40	F				do			
		Oliver	17	M		Callender		do			
		Dennis	17	M		do		do			
		Sarah	4	F				R I			
414	539	Arthur M <sup>c</sup> Soley	22	M		Callender		Ireland			
		Margaret	18	F				do			
540		Patrick Connolly	40	M		Callender		do			
		Isabella	37	F				do			
		Mary	14	F				R I			
		Sarah	4	F				do			
541		Patrick Campbell	42	M		Callender		Ireland			
		Mary	38	F				do			
		Michael	14	M		do		do			
		James	14	M				R I			
		Mary E	10	F				do			
		Henry	6	F				do			
		Catherine	3	F				do			
		Patrick	1	M				do			
415	542	Mary Stark	26	F				House			
		Margaret	23	F				do			
		Sarah	20	F				do			
		Mary Clifford	10	F				R I			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Providence* **in the County of Providence**

**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the** *5th* **day of** *November* **1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age enumerated and a total.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	416	543	Margaret M. Elroy	33	F			Ireland				
2			Barney	12	M			do				
3			Mary Ann	4	F			R.I.				
4			Patrici	8	M			do				
5			Isabella	5	F			do				
6		544	Edward M. Elroy	34	M		Labourer ✓	Ireland				
7			Ann	34	F			do				
8			James	12	M			do				
9			Sarah	10	F			do				
10			Patrici	8	M			R.I.				
11			Charles	6	M			do				
12			Henry	3	M			do				
13			Mary Ann	6	F			do				
14		545	Edward M. Huska	21	M		Labourer ✓	Ireland				
15			Sarah	21	F			do				
16	417	546	William F. Perkins	40	M		Leather Worker	R.I.				
17			Edward Keenan	35	M		Labourer ✓	Ireland				
18			Mary	30	F			do				
19			Margaret	7	F			R.I.				
20			Mary Ann	5	F			do				
21			Simon	2	F			do				
22	418	547	Margaret M. Keenan	38	F			Ireland				
23			Mary	18	F			do				
24			Bridget	15	F			do				
25			James	12	M			do				
26			John	12	M			R.I.				
27			John (Donoghue)	37	M		Callender	Ireland				
28			Edward Donoghue	25	M		do ✓	do				
29			Henry M. Donoghue	22	M		do ✓	do				
30			William M. Elroy	21	M		do ✓	do				
31		548	James M. Elroy	35	M		do ✓	do				
32			Ann	32	F			do				
33			Oliver	11	M			R.I.				
34			Matthew	4	M			do				
35			Edward	6	M			do				
36			James	4	M			do				
37			Mary Ann	3	F			do				
38	419	549	William B. George	27	M		Teacher ✓	Mass.				
39			Elena	26	F			do				
40			William	3	M			R.I.				
41	420	550	Thomas Wells	55	M		Dealer in Soap	Ireland				
42			Bridget	50	F			do				

no 24  
18



State

Marshal

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
convict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1850 *Sydney H. Perkins*

13	1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
				Age.	Sex.	Color.							
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	470	550	Patience Waller	20	M		Clerk ✓		Mass.				
2			Theresa "	16	M		do ✓		R. I.				
3			Catherine "	14	F				do		1		
4			Margaret "	12	F				do		1		
5			Bridget "	10	F				do		1		
6	471	551	Stephen Murry	28	M		Farmer ✓		Scotland				
7			Mary "	24	F				do				
8			Thomas Murry	14	M				do				
9		552	Patience Brennan	24	M		Laborer ✓		do				
10			Margaret "	24	F				do				
11			Mary Ann "	7	F				R. I.				
12	472	553	Elizabeth Jackson	71	F				do				
13			W. C. Munroe	23	M		Clerk ✓		Mass.				
14			J. A. Munroe	22	M		Book Binder ✓		do				
15			H. J. Munroe	19	M		Clerk ✓		do				
16			George I. "	16	M				do		1		
17			John M. "	14	F				do		1		
18			Catherine Bennett	26	F				Scotland				
19			Mary A. Bennett	6	F				Scotland		1		
20	473	554	Edward J. J. J.	29	M		Clerk ✓		R. I.				
21			Mary Ann "	30	F				Conn.				
22			Amelia H. "	5	F				R. I.		1		
23			Lewis G. "	41	M				do				
24			William H. "	1	M				do				
25			Delia M. Goodwin	16	F				Scotland				
26		555	William Thompson	67	M		Painter ✓		W. Mass.				
27			Lorinda "	57	F				Conn.				
28			George B. "	22	M		Carpenter ✓		R. I.				
29			Henry A. "	24	M		Mason ✓		Conn.				
30			Andrew C. "	17	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
31			James M. Bradford	30	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
32			Mary Atkinson	30	F				do				
33			Mary Mages	16	F				do				
34	474	556	Charles McKnight	33	M		Physician ✓		Mass.				
35			Anna G. "	23	F				Conn.				
36			Nancy P. Hoppin	50	F				do				
37			Frederick H. Smith	7	M				R. I.				
38	475	557	Luther C. Barnes	29	M		Clerk ✓		do				
39			Phoebe A. "	24	F				do				
40			Caroline F. Harris	18	F				do				
41		558	Olney McKusker	23	M		Farmer ✓		Scotland				
42			Mary "	20	F				do				

m 21  
f 21



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. *Hyacinthus*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Single within the year. Deceased within the year. In the hospital and in prison.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	426	534	Theresa H. Keesing	28	M			England				
2			Hannah	19	F			do				
3			Henry	1	M			N Y				
4	427	560	Margaret Brown	50	F			New Britain				
5			Joseph	30	M			do				
6			Eliza	30	F			do				
7			Thomas	20	M			do				
8			Shatcher B. King	24	M			N Y				
9			John H. Mason	50	M			do				
10			William Mackay	37	M			New Britain				
11			Charles Myers	20	M			I. C.				
12			Samuel White	20	M			do				
13			Ruth Eddy	18	F			do				
14			M. I. Doby	40	M			do				
15			John Goss	24	M			New Britain				
16			Celia Waldegrave	12	F			Mass				
17			Emily	16	F			do				
18			Mary	40	F			do				
19			Peter Mayson	47	M			Norway				
20			Margaret Brown	21	F			Ireland				
21			John Smith	24	M			New Britain				
22	428	561	Joseph Robinson	58	M			Mass				
23			Henry Ann	49	F			N Y				
24			Jesse A	23	M			do				
25			Margaret H	18	F			do				
26			Dana B	8	M			do				
27		562	Alfred Freeman	28	M			do				
28			Mary A	22	F			do				
29			George A	3	M			do				
30			R. J. Freeman	15	M			do				
31	429	563	Alfred R. Deming	28	M			Mass				
32			Richard W	8	M			N Y				
33		564	Elizabeth O. Freeman	45	F			do				
34			Emily C	20	F			do				
35	430	565	James M. Cusker	23	M			Ireland				
36			Margaret	22	F			do				
37			Isaac C. Neal	44	M			do				
38		566	John Greene	40	M			do				
39			Bella	40	F			do				
40			John	18	M			do				
41			James	15	M			do				
42			Barney	14	M			do				

no 20



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5th day of November, 1850. *Hyatt*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	430 566	Catharine Greene	9	f				Ireland	
2	431 567	James Hughes	25	m		Cultivator ✓		do	
3		Maryard "	28	f				do	
4		James "	4	f				do	
5		James "	3	m				do	
6		James Hughes	65	f				Ireland	
7		Michael "	15	m		Cultivator ✓		do	
8		Isidore "	18	f				do	
9	568	Isabella Burns	56	f				do	
10		Sarah M	16	f				do	
11	432 569	Olive Freeman	54	f				R.I.	
12		Edward "	16	m				do	
13		Ellen Connel	20	f				do	
14	570	Alfred Aldrich	34	m		Livery stable ✓		do	
15		Denise "	30	f				do	
16	433 571	James Barnes	55	m		Shoe maker ✓		do	
17		James "	54	f				do	
18		Edison Beverly	78	m		None		do	
19	434 572	Joseph Latham	30	m		Goldsmith ✓		do	
20		James "	28	f				do	
21		James Sperry	32	m		Goldsmith ✓		do	
22		Ellen "	7	f				do	
23	573	Mary McBowen	53	f				Massachusetts	
24		James E. "	17	f				do	
25		Thomas Thompson	30	m		Domestic ✓		Georgia	
26		Sarah June "	21	f				Massachusetts	
27		George E. "	24	m				R.I.	
28	435 574	Charles McCoy	30	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	
29		Catharine "	29	f				do	
30		Catharine "	5	f				R.I.	
31		James "	3	m				do	
32		James "	14	f				do	
33		Mary Connolly	14	f				Ireland	
34	575	George B. Moore	24	m		Printer & Harney Maker		R.I.	
35		Ellen "	23	f				Ireland	
36		Patrick "	1	m				R.I.	
37		John McAlister	25	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	
38		Elinorith "	22	f				do	
39	436 576	Philip Mercury	52	m		Butcher ✓		R.I.	
40		George "	11	m				do	
41		Maryann Colwell	23	f				Ireland	
42		Henry "	2	m				do	



78  
170  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1850. Hyatt & Goodhue Just. Clerk

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	437	577	Joseph Luther	46	M		Mason ✓	N Y				
2			Elihu	42	F			do				
3			Michael	24	M			do				
4			Henry	18	M		Mason ✓	do				
5			Ann	16	F			do				
6			Charles	13	M			do				
7			Mary	11	F			do				
8			Joseph	9	M			do				
9			Susan	7	F			do				
10			Abby	5	F			do				
11			Eleanor	2	F			do				
12	438	578	John Smith	38	M		Carpenter ✓	N Y				
13			Catherine	30	F			do				
14			Simon J	11	M			do				
15			John W	9	M			do				
16			Margery	7	F			do				
17			Daniel	6	M			do				
18			Isabella	4	F			do				
19	439	579	Alexander Greene	46	M		Cutlery Engraver	England				
20			Catherine	32	F			Mass				
21			Jenny	11	F			do				
22			William H	8	M			do				
23	440	580	Aldrich Paine	54	M		Carpenter ✓	N Y				
24			Ruth	38	F			do				
25			George	15	M			do				
26			Noah	12	M			do				
27			Annanda	5	F			do				
28			Mary Arnold	48	F			do				
29	441	581	Samuel Wilbur	36	M		Cutlender ✓	do				
30			Mary E	35	F			do				
31			Ellen Imogen	14	F			do				
32	442	582	Charles R Broadbent	28	M		Physician ✓	England				
33			Marion B	30	F			Mass				
34	583		Joseph White	38	M		Engineer ✓	N Y				
35			Lydia B	25	F			do				
36			Joseph	8	M			do				
37			Harriet E	2	F			do				
38			Elizabeth Webb	60	F			do				
39	443	584	Calist Thompson	35	M		Confidant ✓	England				
40			Ruth	38	F			do				
41			Mary	6	F			N Y				
42			Samuel	2	M			do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6th day of November 1850. Hyndes Harkness

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.								
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year. Adapted laborer within the year. Value of Real Estate owned.			Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, pauper, or insane.	
1444	585	James H Chase	45	M		Jeweller		Mass					
		Nancy	34	F				do					
		Sarah D	22	F				do					
		Caroline	19	F				do					
		George H	17	M		Jeweller		do					
		Laura S	14	F				do					
	586	Emily Wetmore	28	M		Blacksmith		Mass					
		Mary S	23	F				do					
		Alice S	4	F				do					
		Mary	5	F				do					
		Patience J	3	F				do					
1445	587	Levin Thurber	26	M		Blacksmith		do					
		Elizabeth	24	F				do					
		Viola	2	F				do					
		Thomas Bates	20	M		Blacksmith		do					
	588	Joseph Burk	56	M		Labourer		England					
		Mary Ann	55	F				do					
		Margaret	33	F				do					
		Susan	24	F				Mass. New Bedford					
		Joseph	17	M		Labourer		do					
1446	589	Samuel French	36	M		Trader		do					
		Nancy G	33	F				do					
1447	590	John Thatcher	36	M		Shoemaker		England					
		Ellen	19	F				do					
		Jane J	3	F				do					
		Mary Watten	40	F				England					
	591	Patrick Campbell	45	M		Labourer		Ireland					
		Sarah	45	F				do					
1448	592	Daniel Murphy	48	M		Labourer		do					
		Bridget	34	F				do					
		John	16	M		Labourer		do					
		Mary J	9	F				do					
		Bridget	7	F				do					
		James	5	M				do					
		Daniel	2 1/2	M				do					
1449	593	Edward Turner	38	M		Walter		England					
		Mary	33	F				do					
		John	6	M				do					
		George	3	M				do					
		Adam Bently	24	M		Farmer		England					
		Robinson	20	M		Farmer		do					
		Mary Ann McCann	28	F				Ireland					

no 19  
23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. Philostratus

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119
--	---	---	--------------	--	--	--	-----------------------------	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4th Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence

**of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** November **1850.** Sylvester H. Johnson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	454 602	Duby Greene 2	38	m		Blacksmith		R.I.				
2		Mary	30	f				do				
3		Charles	11	m				do			1	
4		Albert	9	m				do			1	
5		Maria	6	m				do			1	
6		Julia Mary	30	f				do				
7		Charles Lee	25	m		Painter		do				
8	455 603	Joseph W Reynolds	30	m		Carpenter		do				
9		Mary	24	f				do				
10		Albert	5	m				do				
11		John	3	m				do				
12		Sarah	1	f				do				
13	604	Lionel Perkins	30	m		Dyer		do				
14		Mary	22	f				do				
15	456 605	Alfred H Hall	54	m	B	Wagon Driver		do				
16		Mary	55	f	B			do				
17		Charles	12	m	B			do				
18		Moses B	14	m	B			do				
19	457 606	Samuel Burr	45	m		None		do				Insane
20		Mary Ann	42	f				do				
21		Henry	23	m		Conductor N.R.		do				
22		Emily	16	f				do				
23		William	14	m				do				
24		William	11	m				do			1	
25		Elna	9	f				do			1	
26		Samuel	6	m				do			1	
27	458 607	Samuel Steer	61	m		Physician		do				
28		Sally	45	f				Mass				
29		Lucinda	19	f				R.I.				
30		Emah	12	m				do			1	
31		Meranda	10	f				do			1	
32		Sally	8	f				do			1	
33		Catherine O'Neil	20	f				do				
34	459 608	William Grey	34	m		Wagon Driver		do				
35		Rebecca	25	f				do				
36		William	7	m				do			1	
37		Rebecca	6	f				do			1	
38		Allen	5	m				do				
39	460 609	Francis Colwell	55	m		Physician		do				
40		Harriet	41	f				Mass				
41		Francis	17	m				R.I.			1	
42		Augusta	16	f				do				

no 10  
18 Cold 3 m



82  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. *Sylvester H. Northrup*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	461	610 Benjamin T. Pierce	40	m		Shoe Dealer		Mass		
2		Sarah "	40	f				do		
3		Frank "	4	m				do		
4	462	611 William H. P. Pierce	33	m		Subst. Officer R.R.		do		
5		Elizabeth Ingraham	23	f				Mass		
6		Nancy Allen	11	f				do		1
7	463	612 Stephen Bennett	27	m		Merchant V		do		
8		Maria "	25	f				do		
9		William A. "	1 1/2	m				do		
10		Albert H. "	2 1/2	m				do		
11		Susan Maria "	5	f				do		
12	464	613 John J. Wilson	75	m		Custom House		do		
13		Isabella "	65	f				do		
14		Isabella "	30	f				do		
15		Emily "	25	f				do		
16		Harriet "	20	f				do		
17		Walter L. "	42	m		Agent for Insurance		do		
18		Thomas H. "	25	m		do V		do		
19		Laura Jackson	20	f				do		
20		614 Nathaniel Cheney	28	m		Clerk V		do		
21		Mary "	20	f				do		
22		Lucie Cheney	25	f				do		
23	465	615 James W. Barnes	35	m		Dentist		do		
24		Harriet H. "	10	f				do		1
25		Ann E. "	7	f				do		1
26		William H. "	3	m				do		
27		Lucy E. "	1	f				do		
28		Abby Martin	55	f				Mass		
29		Lydia N. Wyall	22	f				do		
30		Caroline Mason	15	f				Mass		
31	616	Charles Beckler	32	m		Clerk V		Mass		
32		Augusta "	27	f				Mass		
33		Morris "	2	m				do		
34		Rhoda J. Clarke	57	f				Mass		
35		Harriet Beckler	24	f				Mass		
36		George Mansford	28	m		Clerk V		do		
37		George T. "	60	m		Shoemaker		England		
38	466	617 George W. Wheeler	35	m		Offspring Man		do		
39		Frances "	25	f				do		
40		Mary "	6	f				do		
41		Job Angell	60	m		None		do		
42		Emma Green	20	f				do		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Rhode Island**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. By Frederick J. Johnson Clerk of said Board.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.				Total.
1	2		3	4	5				6	7	8	9	
461	615	William Moore	45	M		Sailor ✓		Ir					
		Mary	40	F				do					
		Mary A	20	F				do					
		Margaret	18	F				do					
		Isabel	12	F				do					
		Albert	10	M				do					
		Joseph	6	M				do					
		Samuel Whigham	25	M		Dry Goods Dealer ✓		do					
		Ann Angley	40	F				Mass					
		Eunice	14	F				do					
462		William Hall	48	M		Printer ✓		Ir					
		Elena A	48	F				do					
		George W	25	M		Printer ✓		Ir					
		Maria B	20	F				do					
		Isabel M	19	F				do					
		Mentha W	16	F				do					
		Mary Haje	23	F		Widow		do					
468	620	George Hubbard	40	M		Engineer ✓		Conn					
		Eunice	42	F				N York					
		Elizabeth	19	F				do					
		Mary	11	F				Conn.					
469	621	William Hickey	40	M		Jeweller ✓		Mass					
		Mildred	38	F				Ir					
		Elenor	12	F				do					
		William	8	M				do					
		Henry	6	M				do					
		Mentha	2	F				do					
		Ellen McKeany	25	F				Ireland					
		Mary Colwell	60	F				do					
622		Dexter H. Carpenter	30	M		Vinegar Trade ✓		Ir					
		Mary	25	F				do					
470	623	William Drayton	35	M		Jeweller ✓		do					
		Lucy	30	F				do					
		Isabella	12	F				do					
		Samuel	10	M				do					
471	624	Frederick Moore	31	M		Engraver ✓		England					
		Ann	31	F				do					
		Ellen Mullen	13	F				Ireland					
472	625	Eliza Esten	32	M		Jeweller ✓		Ir					
		Mary	30	F				do					
		Henry	4	M				do					
		William	2 1/2	M				do					

m 17  
25



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1850. *Hyattsville, Providence, Rhode Island*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	473	626	Deborah Wiley	44	F			11 9			
2			Charles "	24	M			Georgia			
3			Robert "	22	M			do			
4			Sarah "	25	F			Georgia			
5			Christopher "	20	M			do			
6			Benjamin "	18	M			do			
7			Murphy "	16	F			do			
8			Andrew L	12	F			do			
9	474	627	Thomas McGowan	35	M			Ireland			
10			Bridget	38	F			do			
11		628	Thomas Curran	45	M			do			
12			Anna "	40	F			do			
13			Ellen "	11	F			11 9			
14			Sarah "	4	F			do			
15			Mary Ann "	7	F			do			
16			Elizabeth "	5	F			do			
17			Thomas "	1	M			do			
18		629	Francis Campbell	28	M			do			
19			Mary "	28	F			do			
20		630	Susan McCann	60	F			do			
21			Margaret "	28	F			do			
22			Mary "	26	F			do			
23	475	631	Oliver P. Treat	33	M			do			
24			E. S. Treat "	30	F			do			
25			Charles S. "	8	M			do			
26			Emma L. "	4	F			do			
27			Ann Minor	20	F			Ireland			
28		632	Mary D. Spencer	87	F			do			
29			Whitell H.	46	F			do			
30	476	633	William L. Fisher	28	M			do			
31			Mary Ann "	27	F			do			
32			Pendelope Thompson	50	F			do			
33			Marietta Fisher	2	F			do			
34			Charles (Dunlop)	33	M			do			
35			Ann Elizabeth "	27	F			do			
36			Mary Bradford "	5	F			do			
37			Sophia Mirrieth	50	F			do			
38			Mary McCabe	18	F			Ireland			
39	477	674	Silas Pabkham	61	M			do			
40			Alphon "	40	F			do			
41			Sarah "	6	F			do			
42			Ellen "	2	F			do			

num 13  
8 22



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *1st Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *6<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *November* **1850.** *Hybrid of the*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males 20 years and over.				Males 15 years and under 20.	Females 15 years and under 20.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				10	11	12	13			
178	635	John Ryan	35	M		Laborer		Ireland							1
		Mary	28	F				do							
		David	4	M				N. Y.							1
		Catharine	6	F				do							1
		Thomas	14	M				do							
		John	1 1/2	M				do							
		Mary Mulloghan	14	F				Ireland							
179	636	Edward M. Soloy	30	M		Laborer		do							1
		Margaret	27	F				do							1
		James	2	M				N. Y.							
180	637	James M. Soloy	50	M		Laborer		Ireland							
		Ann	40	F				do							
		Patrick	17	M		Laborer		do							
		Mary	15	F				do							
181	638	Thomas Holland	30	M		Laborer		do							1
		Mary	25	F				do							
		John	4	M				N. Y.							
		Olney	1	M				do							
182	639	Ellen McWally	35	F				Ireland							1
		Hannah Munahan	105	F				do							1
		Patrick	16	M		Culender		do							
		Thomas	13	M				do							
		Michael	8	M				N. Y.							
183	640	Rebecca Duxie	53	F				do							
		Abby Snow	48	F				N. H.							
184	641	Susan Manton	76	F				N. Y.							
		Mary Ann Pease	40	F				do							
185	642	Susan Duxon	52	F		Widow Dress Maker		England							
		Susan	20	F				do							
		Sarah	18	F				do							
		Mary Ann	14	F				do							
643		Mary Arnold	67	F		Widow		N. Y.							
		Margaret	25	F		Teacher		do							
		Sarah	22	F		Music Teacher		do							
186	644	Thomas Alderman	47	M		Confidant		England							
		Mary	40	F				do							
		Joshua	10	M				do							1
		Mary Ann	8	F				do							1
		Samuel	5	M				do							1
		Mantka	3	F				do							
		Ellen	4	F				do							
645		Peter M. Puckham	26	M		Cigar Maker		do							

m 18  
p 24



86  
515  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 17th Ward in Providence in the County of Rhode Island  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6th day of November 1850. Septimus Jackson Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	485	Richard Pickhens	26	M				Conn				
2	486	Arnold Potter	40	M		Blacksmith		N Y				
3		Amelia "	40	F				do				
4		Amelia "	15	F				do				
5		Sianna "	11	F				do				
6		George "	4	M				do				
7		Mary "	13	M				do				
8		Elena Hunter	70	F				do				
9	487	Mr Gaspar M Burger	27	F		Widow		do				
10		Joseph "	10	M				do				
11		Mary "	1	F				do				
12		James "	4	M				do				
13		Elmer M Low	56	F		Widow		do				
14	487	Caleb W Bacon	28	M		Clark		Mass				
15		Abby "	24	F				N Y				
16		Abby "	5	F				do				
17		William Henry	41	M				do				
18		Ann "	1	F				do				
19		Ellen C Niel	18	F				Ireland				
20	488	Thomas Hannan	35	M		Laborn		do				
21		James "	31	F				do				
22		Ann "	13	F				N Y				
23		Mary E "	11	F				do				
24		Ellen "	9	F				do				
25		Celia "	4	F				do				
26		Adeline "	1	F				do				
27	489	James Meyer	30	M		Shoe maker		Ireland				
28		Margaret "	25	F				do				
29		Samuel "	5	M				N Y				
30		Mary Ann Meyer	16	F				Ireland				
31	490	John M Combs	36	M		Laborn		do				
32		Ann "	40	F				do				
33		Priscilla "	13	F				do				
34		Margaret "	11	F				do				
35		Sarah Jane "	8	F				do				
36		Mary "	2	F				do				
37	491	Thomas Hughes	40	M		Laborn		do				
38		Bridget "	45	F				do				
39		Margaret E "	18	F				N Y				
40		James "	16	M		Laborn		do				
41		Ellen "	12	F				do				
42		Charles "	11	M				do				

nm 14  
8 28



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1850. *Sylvester H. Brown*

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	1	492 653 Margaret Huston	75	f				Ireland				
2	2	James "	30	m		Calendar		do				
3	3	Robert "	28	m		do		do				
4	4	William "	26	m		do		do				
5	5	Mabelda "	20	f				do				
6	6	Ellen "	15	f				do		1		
7	7	Lucy "	11	f				do		1		
8	8	James (Cusack)	22	m		Calendar		do				
9	9	493 654 Owen McGinley	50	m		do		do				
10	10	Mary "	20	f				do				
11	11	Frank "	26	m				do				
12	12	James "	23	m		Laborer		do				
13	13	Mary "	21	f				do				
14	14	Alice "	19	f				do				
15	15	Ann "	15	f				do				
16	16	Owen McCaffrey	40	m		Calendar		do				
17	17	494 655 John McKenna	40	m		do		do				
18	18	Catharine "	37	f				do		1		
19	19	Margaret "	12	f				do		1		
20	20	Mary "	10	f				do		1		
21	21	Charles "	7	m				do		1		
22	22	Patsy "	5	f				do		1		
23	23	Anna "	6 1/2	f				N.Y.				
24	24	656 Alice McLoughlin	30	f				Ireland				
25	25	Mary "	7	f				N.Y.		1		
26	26	Frank "	5	m				do		1		
27	27	Thomas "	3	m				do				
28	28	495 657 Thomas Maguire	35	m		Singer (Calendar)		Ireland		1		
29	29	Ellen "	30	f				do		1		
30	30	Ann "	10	f				N.Y.		1		
31	31	John "	8	m				do		1		
32	32	Barney Mullen	30	m		Laborer		Ireland				
33	33	658 Peter McDorley	40	m		Laborer		do		1		
34	34	Margaret "	35	f				do		1		
35	35	Susanna "	16	f				do		1		
36	36	Edmund Kury	11	m				N.Y.				
37	37	Peter "	3	m				do				
38	38	John Finner	27	m				Ireland				
39	39	Patrick Whalley	35	m		Laborer		do				
40	40	Patrick M'Dorley	18	m		do		do				
41	41	Patrick Jweeney	20	m		Susp. Board		do				
42	42	William Maguire	20	m		Laborer		do		1		

mc  
f 20  
42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 14<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence

of Providence enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1880. Hyland H. Huntington Ass. Master

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	446	654	Frank Magee	35	M			Laborn				
2			Catherine "	31	F			do				1
3			Frank "	6	M			11 Y				1
4	447	660	Fote Maitlan	40	M			Laborn (Clyde)				1
5			Mary "	44	F			do				1
6			Hugh "	14	M			11 Y				
7			John "	15	M			Laborn				1
8	448	661	Susan Kelley	40	F			do				1
9			Mary "	16	F			do				
10			Thomas "	14	M			do				
11			John "	12	F			do				
12			Sarah "	10	F			do				1
13			Catherine "	9	F			do				1
14			John "	7	F			do				1
15			Hugh "	5	M			do				1
16	449	662	Peter McSorrey	40	M			Blacksmith				1
17			Margaret "	40	F			do				1
18			Rosanna "	14	F			11 Y				1
19			Ethel "	8	F			do				1
20			Edward "	7	M			do				1
21			Peter McKeen	1	M			do				
22	500	663	Margaret McSorrey	38	F			Irish				
23			Mary "	18	F			do				
24			Bridget "	14	F			do				
25			James "	12	M			do				
26			John "	1	M			11 Y				
27			Ann Donahue	25	F			Laborn				
28			Wm McElroy	30	M			Laborn				
29	44		Catherine Fitzpatrick	45	M			do				
30			John "	18	M			Laborn				
31			Thomas "	25	M			do				
32			Hugh "	23	M			do				1
33			Mary "	16	F			do				
34			Michael "	14	M			do				
35			Burney "	12	M			do				1
36	501	665	Henry Smith	35	M			Laborn				1
37			Margaret "	30	F			do				
38	666		James Muller	55	M			Laborn				
39			Mary "	36	F			do				
40			Peter "	17	M			Laborn				
41			Patrick Correlly	14	M			do				
42			Sarah "	14	F			do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Fourth Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *7th* **day of** *November* **1850.** *Sylvester J. Fishburne*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males 18 years and over				Females 18 years and over		Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	14	15	
502	667	Owen M'Canua	50	M		Labourer		Ireland							
		Mary	50	F				do							1
		Margaret	24	F				do							1
503	668	Michael Johnson	33	M		Mason		do							1
		Margaret	30	F				do							
		Mlice	11	F				N.Y.							1
		Margaret	6	F				do							1
		Mary Ann	2	F				do							
		Ellen M'Kabe	35	F				Ireland							1
		Edmund	16	M		Labourer		do							
		Rosanna	8	F				do							1
504	670	Owen M'Canua	40	M		Labourer		do							
		Margaret	36	F				do							
		Martin	17	M		Labourer		do							
		Bridget	15	F				do							
		John	10	M				N.Y.							1
		Ellen	6	F				do							1
		Jane	17	F				Ireland							
		Margaret	8 1/2	F				N.Y.							
505	671	Michael M'Keena	30	M		Labourer		Ireland							
		Sarah	20	F				do							
		Mary	7 1/2	F				N.Y.							
506	672	John M'Kinney	33	M		Labourer		Ireland							
		Margaret	30	F				do							1
		Mlice	11	F				N.Y.							1
		Rosanna	7	F				do							1
		James	2	M				do							
507	673	Pariss Leffers	35	M		Farmer		do							
		Harriett M	25	F				do							
		Elizabeth	23	F				do							
		Rebecca C	21	F				do							
		Anna M	18	F				do							
		David	16	M		Wagoner (sick)		do							
		David H	14	M				do							1
		George	11	M				do							1
		Jane	8	F				do							1
508	674	Benjamin Mowry	35	M		Carpenter		do							
		Elinor	25	F				do							
		Charles	6	M				do							1
		Ellen	4	F				do							1
		Sarah	3	F				do							
		Ann Ellis	20	F				do							



742  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4th Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** November **1850.** Hyacinthus

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12
1	509 673	Burrington Anthony	55	M		Farmer ✓		RI			
2		Charles H	23	M		Clerk ✓		do			
3		Mary H	21	F				do			
4		Sarah B	14	F				do			
5		Albert B	18	M		Clerk ✓		do			
6		Mary H	16	M		none		do		1	
7		Lucy W Babcock	49	F				do			
8		Ellen M Laughlin	22	F				Providence			
9	510 676	John Brown	30	M		carpenter ✓		RI			
10		Lydia	52	F		Widow		do			
11		Henry	21	M		Jeweller ✓		do			
12		Maria	24	F				do			
13		Sarah	20	F				do			
14		Felia	18	F				do			
15		Heprid	14	M				do			
16		Ellen	12	F				do			
17	511 677	Isaac H Sauter	33	M		Carpenter ✓		Mass			
18		Harriet	35	F				do			
19		Sarah Edley	30	F				do			
20	678	Bainbridge Evertide	28	M		Teacher ✓		Mass			
21		Wmcy	32	F				RI			
22		Georgiana	6	F				do			
23		Mary E Burlingame	13	F				do		1	
24		Benjamin	9	M				do		1	
25	512 679	Manuel Hoerner	45	M		Wagon Stable		do			
26		Susan	34	F				do			
27		Sarah	12	F				do			
28		George Cook	16	M		Wrestler ✓		do			
29	513 680	Joseph B Brown	40	M		Labourer ✓		do			
30		Mary Ann	36	F				do			
31		Sarah	17	F				do			
32		Harriet	14	F				do			
33	514 681	Oliver Waterman	40	M		Freight Master ✓		do			
34		Lydia	30	F				do			
35		Walter	5	F				do		1	
36	682	Calvin Kinewles	30	M		Screw Driving ✓		do			
37		Jane	25	F				do			
38		Sarah	4	F				do			
39	515 683	Ann Walker	35	F				England			
40		Mary J	15	F				Canada			
41	516 684	Richard P Jones	51	M		Oysterman ✓		RI			
42		Dorcas Jones	75	F				do			



other deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
vict.

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1860. *Sylvester H. Johnston*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the precinct Attended school within the year, Persons over 15 years of age who could read & write.	Whether deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or vict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	517	685 Henry McCutchen	35	M		Joiner		Baltimore				
2		Caroline "	32	F				N York				
3		Henry "	13	M				do				
4		Herman "	10	M				do				
5		William "	9	M				do				
6		Fredrick "	5	M				do				
7		John Hamilton	20	M		Joiner		N Y				
8		Julia Donnelly	35	F				do				
9	686	Jesse Boller	35	M		Shoemaker		Ireland				
10		Lucinda "	35	F				Conn				
11		Elizabeth "	15	F				do				
12		Edgar V	4	F				do				
13		William A	12	M				N Y				
14	518	687 James Davis	42	M		at Bull Sundry		do				
15		Ardena "	32	F				do				
16		Mary E	11	F				do				
17		Ann H	5	F				do				
18		William B	2	M				N Y				
19	688	William Harnsley	32	M		carpenter		do				
20		Mary E	28	F				do				
21		Patience	9	F				do				
22	519	689 Hiram Young	45	M		carpenter		Conn				
23		Ephecia "	47	F				N Y				
24		Edward "	23	M		Barber		do				
25		George H	19	M		Lab. in Dry Store		do				
26		Herbert "	12	M				do				
27		John "	11	F				do				
28		Samuel "	7	M				do				
29		Arnold A.	5	M				do				
30		Charles "	10	M				do				
31		Nancy Searcy	47	F				do				
32	520	690 Charles Nichols	30	M		Laborer		do				
33		Hannate "	25	F				do				
34		Mary "	5	F				do				
35		Susan "	4	F				do				
36		Charles "	3	M				do				
37		John "	2	M				do				
38		Hannah Cotton	30	F				do				
39	691	Alpha Peckham	40	F				do				
40		Maria E	13	F				do				
41		Lucy "	7	F				do				
42		Sarah "	6	F				do				

no 8 sold 15 m  
a 5 sold 16 m



92  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4th Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** November **1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	521	692	George S. Lawton	26	M			11 9				
2			Mary "	21	F			do				
3			Lucy M. "	4	F			do				
4			George S. "	2	M			do				
5	522	693	George Barnard	33	M		Salesman Dry Goods	11 John				
6			Mary "	31	F			Mass				
7			Harriet "	7	F			do				1
8			George "	5	M			11 9				1
9	523	694	Minley S. Lewis	26	M		Carpenter	do				
10			Susan "	24	F			do				
11			Lavinia "	22	F			do				
12		695	Daniel Angell J.	26	M		Carpenter	do				
13			Susan "	26	F			do				
14			Frederic "	3	M			do				
15	524	696	Elizabeth Pierce	52	F			Mass				
16			Maria Nichols	24	F			do				
17		697	Walter H. Pierce	31	M		Minister	11 9				
18			Carriander M. "	28	F			do				
19			Elizabeth H. "	9	F			do				
20			Carriander D. "	3	F			do				
21		698	Wm. Ward	24	M		Printer	Ireland				
22			Mary Ann "	24	F			do				
23			Catharine "	5	F			do				1
24	525	699	John Mason	37	M		Coverer	Conn				
25			Jane A. "	35	F			do				
26			Agnes S. "	10	F			11 9				1
27			Ellenor M. "	8	F			do				1
28			George Aspinwall	32	M		Conductor R.R.	Conn				
29			Mary G. "	24	F			Mass				
30			Sophronia Hyde	20	F			Conn				
31			George Mason	5	M			11 9				
32			Jane "	2	F			do				
33	526	700	Bowen Lewis	50	M		Grocer	do				
34			Catharine "	50	F			do				
35			Catharine "	10	F			do				
36	527	701	Louisa L. Lyalls	35	M		Mason	Mass				
37			Eliza "	26	F			11 9				
38			Adeline "	7	F			do				1
39			Harriet "	5	F			do				1
40			Stephen "	4	M			do				1
41			Edwin "	2	M			do				
42			Arnold Jambes	27	M		Mason	do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State**  
**of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 7<sup>th</sup> **day of** November **1850.** Septimus W. Hubbard **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	535 702	William Baker	36	m		Mechanic ✓		R.I.				
2		Susan "	35	f				do				
3		Quincy "	12	m				do		1		
4		Joseph "	7	m				do		1		
5		Samuel "	6	m				do		1		
6		William "	2	m				do				
7	703	Harriet Angell	28	m		Carpenter ✓		do				
8		Caroline "	28	f				do				
9		Edward L. "	41	m				do				
10		George B. "	2	m				do				
11	534 704	Thomas Sherman	31	m		Mason ✓		Mass.				
12		Mary Ann "	28	f				R.I.				
13		Monroe "	11	f				R.I.				
14		Abigail " { Mary	11	f				do				
15		Thomas "	1	m				do				
16	534 705	Jeremiah S. Adams	34	m		Comb. Manufg. ✓		N. Hampshire				
17		Catharine "	33	f				Mass.				
18		Anna C. "	5	f				R.I.				
19		Culver J. "	13	m				Mass.				
20	540 706	Charles H. Pierce	36	m		Shoe Dealer ✓		do				
21		Wachael B. "	36	f				R.I.				
22		Perinella C. "	8	f				do				
23		Lucy H. "	2	f				do				
24		Mary Hill	68	f				Mass.				
25		Ellen Gentry.	22	f				Yorkland				
26	541 707	James Hollansbee	25	m		Mason ✓		N. H.				
27		Maria C. "	24	f				Mass.				
28		Mary E. "	7	f				R.I.				
29		Mary Ann McMillan	27	f				N. York				
30	708	Thomas Chase	42	m		Farmer ✓		Mass.				
31		Rebecca "	14	f				N. York		1		
32		Elijah C. "	13	f				R.I.		1		
33		Alonzo "	11	f				do		1		
34		Edward " {	4	m				do		1		
35		Albert " {	4	m				do		1		
36		Thomas " {	7	m				do		1		
37		Emmie "	5	f				do		1		
38		Content Robinson	42	f				Mass.				
39	542 709	Jeremiah Bosworth	30	m		Painter ✓		do				
40		Mary Ann "	28	f				do				
41		Emma B. "	4	f				R.I.		1		
42		Ann D. "	1	f				do				



928  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10 11 12 13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	543 710	William Howard	27	M		Machinist ✓		Mass	
2		Ellen	26	F				Canada	
3		Arthur Nichols	22	M				Conn	
4	544 711	Henry Laurel	26	M		Carpenter ✓		British & America	
5		W Laurel	28	M				Mass	
6		Sarah	50	F				do	
7	545 712	William Wheldon	51	M		Carpenter ✓		do	
8		Ruth Ann	40	F				do	
9		Sarah James	12	F				NY	
10	713	Lucy Baker	53	F				do	
11		Almyra	40	F				do	
12		Julia Ann	32	F				Mass	
13	546 714	John S Thurston	51	M		Carpenter ✓		NY	
14		Hannah B	53	F				do	
15		Phoebe L	24	F				do	
16		John E	21	M		House Painter ✓		do	
17		George S	16	M		Machinist ✓		do	
18		Sarah H	14	F				do	1
19		Ruth H	11	F				do	1
20	715	William Carter	30	M		Clerk ✓		Mass	
21		Diana	24	F				NY	
22	547 716	Peter W Starnore	33	M		Painter ✓		do	
23		Elizabeth	31	F				do	
24		Frederic	5	F				do	
25	548 717	George W Ladd	25	M		Jeweller ✓		do	
26		Cynthia	25	F				Mass	
27		Caleb	1 1/2	M				RI	
28	549 718	Thomas Ball	44	M		Craftsman RR ✓		England	
29		Mary Ann	43	F				RI	
30		Susan Maria	9	F				do	1
31		Mary E	2	F				do	
32		Mary Ann Brooks	25	F				England	
33	719	Reuben Wright	65	M		Caulker ✓		Mass	
34		Chloe	65	F				do	1
35	550 720	William Lifford	54	M		Manufacturer of Wools ✓		RI	
36		Ruth S	40	F				do	
37		Frances A	13	F				do	
38	551 721	Jonathan B Nichols	51	M		Gentleman		Vermont	
39		Mary Ann	51	F				RI	
40		Harriet M	20	F				do	
41	722	John S Twinner	45	M		Mining Business ✓		do	
42		Mary	24	F				do	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 7<sup>th</sup> **day of** November 1850. Sylvester H. Perkins Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Name. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males under 15 years of age.				Females under 15 years of age.		Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	552 723	Henry C. Haskins	23	M		Cabinet-maker		Conn							
2		Anne M	22	F				Rhode							
3		William Lyon	2	M				N Y							
4		Emily A. Haskins	15	F				Conn							
5	553 724	Addison H. Wrench	27	M		Barber		N Y							
6		James E	24	F				do							
7		Henrietta A	8	F				do							
8		Burdwell Wrench	25	M		Iron Worker		do							
9		Sarah	24	F				do							
10		Addison	2	M				do							
11	554 725	Melissent Perry	44	F		Widow		do							
12		Edward	22	M		Clerk		do							
13		Melissent E	21	F				do							
14		Lucy	19	F				do							
15		Emma	17	F				do							
16	555 726	John H. Chase	38	M		Carpenter		do							
17		Anne	36	F				do							
18		John H	14	M				do							
19		Harriet	12	F				do							
20		Mary J	7	F				do							
21		Anna F	4	F				do							
22		Samuel B. Norton	18	M		Carpenter		do							
23		Catharine M. Hammar	25	F				do							
24	556 727	Terrel Cornell	38	M		Livery Stable		N Y							
25		Eliza	38	F				do							
26		Abby S	15	F				do							
27		William H	13	M				do							
28		Ellen E	12	F				do							
29		Quincy K	10	M				do							
30		Lucy H	2	F				do							
31	728	William Tripp	24	M		Apothecary		do							
32		Margaret	27	F				Mass							
33		Frances Thorp	36	F				N Y							
34		John	7	M				do							
35		Mary Ashton	4	F				do							
36	557 729	Jesse F. Briggs	57	M		Marshall		Mass							
37		Caroline	53	F				N Y							
38		Edwin	24	M		Clerk		do							
39		Louisa	18	F				do							
40		Emma	23	F				Rhode							
41		Margaret	16	F				Mass							
42		William	13	M				do							



46  
12

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward in Providence in the County of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	558 730	Henry Ocklerden	34	M		Cutler Engraver		England				
2		Marionette	35	F				do				
3		Thomas	13	M				Mass		1		
4		Marionette S	7	F				do		1		
5		Thomas Ocklerden	70	M		Cutler Engraver		England				
6	731	James Howarth	36	M		Black Printer		do				
7		Marionette	35	F				Mass				
8		Mary	10	F				do		1		
9	559 732	Leonard B Bigelow	40	M		Book Keeper		Conn				
10		Prudence	30	F				Mass				
11		Walter	3	M				do				
12	733	Harsh Allen	40	F				Vermont				
13		Harsh	14	F				do				
14		Solomon	17	M		Jeweller		do				
15		Charles G Crossman	25	M		Carver		Mass				
16	560 734	James Humble	34	M		Book Binder		do				
17		Mary	31	F				Mass				
18		John H	7	M				do		1		
19	735	Olin M Cook	28	M		Grain Store		do				
20		Mary	27	F				do				
21		Oliver	6	F				do		1		
22	561 736	John Simmons	70	M		Carpenter		do				
23		Fredrick	65	F				do				
24		William	38	M		Carpenter		do				
25		Thaddeus	30	M		do		do				
26		Emily	25	F				do				
27	737	James Law	33	M		Silver Smith		Mass				
28		John	24	F				Conn				
29		Mary F	5	F				Mass				
30		James F	24	M				do				
31	562 738	Harriet M Johnson	37	F		Widow		Mass				
32		Sarah	18	F				do				
33		Harriet	15	F				do				
34		Joseph	13	M				do		1		
35		Mary Chadwell	30	F				Mass				
36	739	George Highman	29	M		Overseer		Mass				
37		Lydia	27	F				do				
38		Harriet W	6	F				do		1		
39		Anna W	3	F				do				
40	563 740	William McKinnon	24	M		Jeweller		England				
41		Laura Jane	23	F				Mass				
42		Laura Hobbs	3	F				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8th day of November 1850. Sebastien J. Hubbard Assessor

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.				1	2	3	4	5
1	564 741	Samuel Marcus	55	M		Grocer ✓		RI					
2		Sally	45	F				Conn					
3		Harriet	25	F				RI					
4		Edward	14	M		Club ✓		do					
5	742	Joshua Harding	25	M		Grocer ✓		Mass					
6		Lotis	18	F				do					
7	565 743	Elizabeth Munton	23	F				do					
8		Edward S	7	M				N York					
9	566 744	John Penno	65	M		(Carpenter) ✓		RI					
10		Margaret	60	F				Mass					
11		Lucinda	24	F				RI					
12		Harriet	24	F				do					
13		Charles H.	22	M		Carpenter ✓		do					
14		Henry Whitaker	9	M				do					
15		Benjamin	6	M				do					
16		Ruth	7	F				do					
17		George Stafford	25	M		Machinist ✓		Conn					
18		Leonard Hall	89	M		Wheelwright ✓		Mass					
19		Mancy B	52	F				do					
20		Hannah Woodcock	62	F				RI					
21		Frances Gruber	20	F				Mass					
22	567 745	Thomas H. Harrington	30	M		(Carpenter) ✓		RI					
23		Elizabeth	25	F				do					
24		Madeline	5	F				do					
25		Mary	2	F				do					
26		Thomas	9 1/2	M				do					
27	746	Asa P. Newton	30	M		Shoe Maker		Mass					
28		Elizabeth	30	F				RI					
29		Charles	10	M				do					
30	568 747	Holmes Greenwood	87	M		None		Mass					
31		Julia Ann	85	F				RI					
32		Edwin Alexander	35	M		Trader ✓		do					
33		Winifrey	13	M				do					
34	748	Lycia Babbitt	58	F				do					
35		Deborah	56	F				do					
36	749	Monira C. Keller	30	F				Mass					
37		Lydou W	6	F				RI					
38		Harriet A	4	F				do					
39		Horace S	1 1/2	M				do					
40	569 750	Sebastien Martin	30	M		Grocer ✓		do					
41		Eliza	25	F				do					
42		Susan	20	F				do					



18  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8th day of November 1850. Chas. S. Johnson Ass. Master

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	570 751	Elena Gladding	62	F		Widow		N Y				
2		Henry B "	33	M		Shoe Seller		do				
3		Royal P "	30	M		do		do				
4		Susan P "	36	F				do				
5		Mary D "	21	M		Lapidary		do				
6		Simon Perrin	60	F				do				
7		Mary Shurden	18	F				Ireland				
8	571 752	William Brownell	44	M		Accountant		N Y				
9		Mary S "	43	F				do				
10		Grace H "	16	M		Shoe		do				
11		Martha S "	11	F				do			1	
12		Mary E "	5	F				do			1	
13	572 753	Lydia Leonard	53	F				Mass				
14		Louisa "	18	F				N Y				
15		Benjamin Baker	25	M		Carpenter		Mass				
16		Lydia "	24	F				Mass				
17		Charles W "	2	M				N Y				
18		Julia A. Niel	14	F				Holland				
19	754	Harris A Gray	27	M		Physician		N York				
20		Laura W "	20	F				N Y				
21		Margaret McCarthy	16	F				Ireland				
22	573 755	Edward Luther	43	M		Plumbing work		N Y				
23		Hannah "	42	F				do				
24		Edward "	16	M		Shoe		do				
25		Lucy Ann	9	F				do			1	
26		William H "	6	M				do			1	
27		James H "	3	M				do				
28		George H (Jr)	3	M				do				
29		Sarah Luther	25	F				do				
30	756	Francis O Bowen	23	M		Musician		Mass				
31		Sarah L "	26	F				N Y				
32		Nancy H "	15	F				do				
33		Mary A Parker	51	F				do				
34		Annella "	24	F				do				
35	574 757	Simcon Sherman	30	M		Rail Road		do				
36		Mary Ann "	25	F				do				
37		Mary "	6	F				do				
38	758	James W Cornell	28	M		Grocer		Mass				
39		Mary "	25	F				do				
40		Eliza "	4	F				N Y				
41		Julia "	3	F				do				
42		Nancy Cornell	55	F				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 44 Howard in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. Hyacinth Hall

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	575	Joseph B. Mathewson	36	M		Jeweller ✓		R.I.				
2		Alice "	32	F				do				
3		Sarah "	11	F				do	1			
4		Alice "	2	F				do				
5		Celinda Davis	17	F				do				
6	760	Joseph R. Robinson	26	M		Clerk ✓		do				
7		Princess H. "	21	F				do				
8		Edna H. "	3	F				do				
9		Elizabeth S. "	1	F				do				
10	576	Christopher Johnson	56	M		Trader ✓		do				
11		Hannah " "	50	F				do				
12		Mary G. "	20	F				do				
13		Willa H. "	25	F				do				
14		Solus H. "	22	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
15		Abigail " "	18	F				do				
16		Hannah " "	17	F				do				
17	577	Levir Hagar	30	M		Crozier ✓		do				
18		Isabel " "	25	F				do				
19		Mary " "	72	F				do				
20		Philip Sherman	23	M		Painter ✓		do				
21		Ellen McVannan	20	F				Ireland				
22	578	Mary Holmes	33	F				R.I.				
23		Mary E. "	7	F				do	1			
24		Canal " "	5	M				do	1			
25		Munson Hagar	15	M				do	1			
26	764	Franklin Pierce	30	M		Painter ✓		do				
27		Elizabeth " "	26	F				do				
28		Frank " "	2	M				do				
29		Maryant H. Hagar	22	F				do				
30	579	George G. Clark	54	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
31		Mary " "	33	F				do				
32		Henry " "	14	M				do	1			
33		Alice " "	12	F				do	1			
34		Hamilton " "	10	M				do	1			
35		George " "	4	M				do				
36		Eliza B. " "	12	F				do				
37		Eunice McManara	30	F				Ireland				
38	766	Frank Gorton	31	M		Trader ✓		R.I.				
39		Mary " "	27	F				do				
40		Charles " "	9	M				Conn				
41		George " "	7	M				R.I.				
42		James Brooks	23	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland				

224



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	580 767	Robert H. Bastore	40	M		Boarding House		N.Y.				
2		Julia Ann "	40	F				do				
3		John T. Goldsmith	39	M		Carpenter		do				
4		Emily "	35	F				do				
5		Harriet "	17	F				do				
6		William "	13	M				do				
7		Julia Ann "	8	F				do			1	
8		Sarah Leonard	19	F				Ireland				
9		William Bennett	48	M		House		N.Y.				
10		Susan "	65	F				do				
11		William Heald	35	M		Carpenter		do				
12		Augustus Whipple	23	M		do		do				
13		George W. Jencks	20	M		Confidant		do				
14		Henry Phillips	25	M		Carpenter		do				
15		Benjamin Holmes	30	M		Mariner		Mass				
16		James Mieloff	25	M		Blacksmith		England				
17		John Heald	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
18		Abner Waterman	24	M		Machinist		Mass				
19		Hannah Chace	19	F				N.Y.				
20		Harriet Moroz	25	F				do				
21	581 768	John Case	28	M		Baggage Master N.H.		do				
22		Walter "	26	F				do				
23		Benjamin "	6	M				do				
24		Ruth "	2	F				do				
25		Robert B. Knowles	25	M		Salesman		do				
26		Sarah "	20	F				do				
27	582 769	Heretiah Blairdell	44	M		Engineer		Mass				
28		Amey "	39	F				do				
29		Cynthia "	15	F				do			1	
30		Sarah "	9	F				N.Y.			1	
31		Mary Ann "	1	F				do				
32	770	Charles Cobb	40	M		Shoe Dealer		Mass				
33		Melen "	15	F				do			1	
34		Amey "	11	F				do			1	
35		Mary "	5	F				do			1	
36		Stephen Lee	34	M		Trader		do				
37	583 771	Maria Harrington	40	F				N.Y.				
38		Orville "	21	M		Clerk		do				
39		John "	18	M		do		do				
40	772	Charles J. Shetty	44	M		Carpenter		do				
41		Susan "	18	F				do				
42		Mary "	14	F				do			1	

m 24  
f 27



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *8th* **day of** *November* **1850.** *Sylvester H. Johnson*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	584 773	Conrad C. Elsey	43	m		Day Goods		R.I.				
2		Harriet "	32	f				do				
3		Julia "	10	f				do	1			
4		Ellen Nolan	20	f				Ireland				
5	585 774	Charles Pratt	57	m		Hard Ware Dealer		Mass				
6		Mannah "	55	f				do				
7		William "	19	m		Clark V		R.I.				
8		Harriet "	12	f				do	1			
9		Henry "	11	m				do	1			
10		Charles "	8	m				do	1			
11		William "	7	m				do	1			
12		Albert "	5	m				do	1			
13		Edward "	3	m				do				
14		Frances McCray	25	f				do				
15		Mary Hubbard	9	f				do	1			
16		Bridget Hickey	22	f				Ireland				
17	586 775	James P. Stocum	44	m		Shoe Maker		R.I.				
18		Anna S. "	44	f				do				
19		Bridget O'Brien	22	f				do				
20	587 776	George B. Thomas	44	m		Merchant Tailor		do				
21		Sarah "	36	f				Mass				
22		George H. "	17	m		Clark V		R.I.				
23		Charles S. "	5	m				do	1			
24		Anna L. "	2	f				do				
25		Ellen Hanayan	18	f				Ireland				
26		Mary Mayce	17	f				do				
27		Betsy Parker	30	f				Mass				
28		Edwin B. Herrick	4	m				R.I.				
29		Mary "	2	f				do				
30	588 777	Oren Claffin	50	m		Comb. Manufacturer		Mass				
31		Mary "	40	f				R.I.				
32		Harriet "	21	f				do				
33		Oren "	12	m				do	1			
34		George L. "	8	m				do	1			
35		Mary "	3	f				do				
36		Edward "	1	m				do				
37		Alice M. Foley	20	f				Ireland				
38	778	James P. Metcalf	24	m		Cabinet Maker		R.I.	1			
39		Abby B. "	24	f				do	1			
40	589 779	Charles Northrup	26	m		Clark V		do				
41		Mary L. "	24	f				do				
42		Ella Laura "	1	f				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. Hyacinthius and ...

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Description. White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
590	780	James Cornell	40	M		Farmer ✓		N Y
		Elice "	35	F				do
		Jane "	15	M				do
		William "	13	M				do
		Ellen "	12	F				do
		(Daniel) "	10	M				do
591	781	Charles S Eddy	41	M		Hardware Store		Ireland
		Elizabeth "	25	F				N Y
		Charles "	2	M				do
		Jane Campbell	15	F				Ireland
592	782	Stephen Cornell	40	M		Cabinetmaker ✓		N Y
		Elizabeth L "	36	F				do
		William C "	14	M				do
		Rose McCanna	18	F				Ireland
592	783	Samuel W Field	36	M		Bap' Clergyman		Maine
		Elice "	31	F				New York
		Elice "	9	F				do
		Samuel "	7	M				do
		Gustavus "	5	M				do
		Mary "	5	F				do
		Sarah "	7 1/2	F				do
		Mary Gardner	20	F				Ireland
593	784	Robert Hayes	45	M		Blacksmith ✓		England
		Sarah "	45	F				N Y
		Maria E "	13	F				do
		Lucy Ann "	7	F				do
594	785	Charles H Foster	33	M		Portrait Painter ✓		Maine
		Mary F "	24	F				do
		Charles B "	9	M				do
		Julia A "	7	F				do
		Mary C "	5	F				do
		Hora Smith "	3	F				do
		Julia H Foster	56	F				do
595	786	Samuel J Hammond	24	M		Jeweller ✓		England
		Elizabeth F "	22	F				N York
		William J Hammond	19	M		Engraver ✓		do
		Mary O Jackson	29	F	B			do
595	787	Thomas G Stoddard	58	M		Blancher ✓		N Y
		Rebecca "	46	F				do
		Annie "	22	F				do
		Jane "	11	F				do
		Charles "	7	M				do



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4th Ward in Providence **in the County of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** November **1850.** *Separate sheet here last filled*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	395	787 Elizabeth Carpenter	42	f				RI				
2		Mary Lyon	22	f				do				
3		Sarah	10	f				do				
4	546	788 Henry Tanner	35	m		Culender ✓		do				
5		Mary "	35	f				do				
6		William H "	14	m				do				
7		Mary "	12	f				do			1	
8		Lucy "	10	f				do			1	
9		Hannah "	7	f				do			1	
10		Andrew J.	1	m				do				
11		Hannah Bennett	55	f				do				
12		Julia Grosvenor	20	f				do				
13		Ann Miller	18	f				Ireland				
14	547	789 Penelope Thompson	50	f				RI				
15		Mary Ann	20	f				do				
16		Ann O'Neil	20	f				do				
17		Charles (Daniel)	30	m		Yacht, Builder		do				
18		Ann "	26	f				do				
19		Mary "	5	f				do				
20		William L. Bishop	25	m		Very Good ✓		do				
21		Nelly Morley	2	f				do				
22		Edwin Manabeder	28	m		Quartermaster ✓		Mass				
23		Albert Anderson	30	m		Clerk ✓		do				
24		Stephen Musgrave	50	m		Carpenter ✓		RI				
25		Amey Bishop	40	f				do				
26		Mary Jane "	19	f				do				
27		Mary E. Dunn	12	f	B			Philadelphia				
28	548	790 Samuel Appleton	45	m		Tailor ✓		Ireland				
29		Mary "	38	f				do				
30		Mary "	14	f				do				
31		John "	17	m		Laborer ✓		do				
32		June "	13	f				do				
33		Samuel "	12	m				do			1	
34		Ann "	10	f				do			1	
35		Margaret "	5	f				RI			1	
36		James "	1	m				do				
37	791	Deavis Campbell	41	m		Culender ✓		Ireland				
38		Rose "	40	f				do				
39		Patrick "	52	m				RI				
40	792	John McBrade	34	m		Shoe Maker ✓		Ireland				
41		Ann "	35	f				do				
42		Patrick "	10	m				do				

m<sup>16</sup>  
25 Gold 1.5



1048  
58

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. *Hyndes & Phillips, Ass. Master*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1 598	792	John McFadden	7	M				NY				
2		James	4	M				do				
3		Mary Ann	3 1/2	F				do				
4		David Patten	30	M		Shoe maker		England				
5	793	Edward Hemmington	52	M		Aggravator		NY				
6		Julia Ann	38	F				do				
7 549	794	George W King	23	M		Chair Painter		do				
8		Elizabeth	22	F				Ireland				
9		Viola	2	F				NY				
10	795	Phoebe K Greene	42	F				do				
11	1	Christiana	6	F				do				
12 600	796	Mary Cruser	32	F				Ireland				
13		George	1	M				NY				
14	797	Edward W Mellon	28	M		Teacher		Ireland				
15		Sarah	25	F				do				
16		Thomas	7	M				Scotland				1
17		Catharine McCuthey	49	F				Ireland				
18 601	798	Thomas Leonard	42	M		Doctor		do				
19		Mary	40	F				do				
20		Thomas	9	M				NY				1
21		Ann E	11	F				do				
22		Edward	6	M				do				1
23		John	1 1/2	M				do				
24		Mary Cannon	22	F				Ireland				
25 602	799	Sylvester J Watson	38	M		Shoe Dealer		NY				
26		Sarah	35	F				Mass				
27		Henry J	15	M				do				1
28		Sarah L	13	F				do				1
29		Abel S Reynolds	21	M		Farmer		NY				
30	800	Nathan Horton	22	M		Grocer		do				
31		Frances	14	F				do				
32 603	801	John H Carey	34	M		Carr builder		Conn				
33		Sarah	30	F				England				
34		Edwin J	22	M				NY				
35		Ruth Morris	50	F		widow		Conn				
36	802	Isabel Swalls	26	M		Engineer		France				
37		Mary R	26	F				NY				
38		Moses Lockwood	48	F				do				
39		Stephen	9	M				do				1
40 604	803	William V Thurber	45	M		Cigar Dealer		do				
41		Mary R	45	F				do				
42		Mary H Thurber	25	F				do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. Sylvester Foster Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether within the limits of the city, town, or village, and whether in the city, town, or village.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	1	605 804 Daniel Hemmings	44	m		Merchant ✓		NY				
2	2	Wesley H "	44	f				do				
3	3	Edward H "	18	m		Clerk ✓		do				
4	4	Wm H "	17	f				do				
5	5	Laura E "	11	f				do		1		
6	6	Catherine "	10	f				do		1		
7	7	Frances "	8	f				do		1		
8	8	Mary H "	2	f				do				
9	9	Mary H Briggs	34	f				do				
10	10	Henry H Hemmings	27	m		Clerk ✓		do				
11	11	Caleb "	23	m		Clerk ✓		do				
12	12	606 805 Francis Gineclo	38	m		Jeweller ✓		France				
13	13	Harriet "	34	f				NY				
14	14	Albert "	11	m				do				
15	15	Frances "	7	f				do		1		
16	16	Denise "	4	m				do				
17	17	607 806 Thomas G Hudson	35	m		Jeweller ✓		do				
18	18	Anney Ann "	30	f				do				
19	19	James "	6	m				do		1		
20	20	Martha "	4	f				do		1		
21	21	Emma "	2	f				do				
22	22	Sarah Gerrit	50	f				do				
23	23	608 807 William Brackman	40	m		Mechanic ✓		do				
24	24	Lucy "	35	f				do				
25	25	Samuel "	14	m				do		1		
26	26	Amanda "	13	f				do		1		
27	27	Lucy Brackman	80	f				do				
28	28	609 808 George Whitford	36	m		Sailor ✓		do				
29	29	Mary A Franklin	49	f				do				
30	30	George "	12	m				do		1		
31	31	Eugene "	7	m				do		1		
32	32	610 809 Samuel Billings	53	m		Tobaccoist ✓		do				
33	33	Mary "	44	f				do				
34	34	Samuel "	24	m		do ✓		do				
35	35	Sarah "	18	f				do				
36	36	Anna "	12	f				do		1		
37	37	Eliza "	4	f				do		1		
38	38	Edna "	4	f				do		1		
39	39	810 George H Earle	28	m		Saddler ✓		NY				
40	40	Amanda "	21	f				do				
41	41	Walter "	3	m				do				
42	42	Henrietta Pearsall	15	f				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 9th day of November 1850. John A. Smith Registrar.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Place. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	611 811	Samuel S Salisbury	36	m		Accountant ✓		R.I.				
2		Abby	35	f				do				
3		Andrew	11	m				do		1		
4		William	10	m				do		1		
5		Henry	8	m				do		1		
6		Frances	3	f				do				
7		Anna McGough	19	f				Ireland				
8	612 812	Samuel B. Shephard	40	m		Cabinet Maker ✓		Mass				
9		Lidia B	35	f				R.I.				
10		Irvine	12	f				do		1		
11		William	9	m				do		1		
12	813	George H. Talbot	40	m		Shoe Store ✓		do				
13		Rebecca	26	f				do				
14		George	7	m				do		1		
15		Amey	3	f				do				
16		Bridget McFoy	20	f				Ireland				
17	613 814	Oliver Johnson	42	m		Merchant ✓		R.I.				
18		Hannah S	40	f				do				
19		Eliza C	16	f				do				
20		Josephine	10	f				(over)				
21	614 815	William Osborn	49	m		Jeweller ✓		R.I.		1		
22		Adeline	39	f				do				
23		Edward A	30	m		Jeweller ✓		do				
24		William S	18	m		do ✓		do				
25		Albert W	16	m		Engineer ✓		do				
26		Helen	10	f				do		1		
27		George	12	m				do		1		
28		Martha	9	f				do		1		
29	615 816	John Estlin	30	m		Mechanic ✓		do		1		
30		Rebecca E	19	f				do		1		
31		Mary Connel	18	f				Ireland				
32	817	Elizabeth Hudson	30	f				R.I.				
33		Mary	35	f				do				
34	616 818	Abel Sampson	33	m		Carpenter ✓		Mass		1		
35		Phoebe J	35	f				R.I.				
36		Henry	5	m				do				
37		Lucius J	1	m				do				
38		William Smith	30	m		Carpenter ✓		do				
39		Benjamin Bop	30	m		do ✓		do				
40		William S Johnson	19	m		Baguenermeister ✓		do				
41		Elizabeth Pearson	15	f				do				
42		Mary McMan	24	f				Ireland				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. Stephen H. Perkins Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.			Deaths of persons in the family.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
616	819	William H Low	24	M		Shack Dealer		Mass										
		Lydell "	20	F				Mass										
		William "	8	M				do										
		Catherine Owen	20	F				Ireland										
617	820	Abel Lincoln	40	M		Shut Store		Mass										
		Mary "	40	F				do										
		Susan "	15	F				Mass										
		Engene "	3	M				do										
618	821	Stimson Chase	51	M		Mason		Mass										
		Rebecca "	48	F				do										
		Newton S "	25	M		Shoemaker		do										
		Rebecca C "	17	F				do										
		Elizabeth "	13	F				do										
		Everett "	10	M				do										
		Charles "	5	M				do										
619	822	Ansel B Pope	30	M		Coal Dealer		do										
		Mary A "	24	F				Mass										
		Thomas W	3 1/2	M				do										
		Suey P Dargies	15	F				Mass										
		Mary McStamara	19	F				Ireland										
823		William Barlow	40	M		Bonnet Presser		England										
		Mannah "	40	F				do										
		Catharine Causey	17	F				Ireland										
		Henry Barton	4	M				Mass										
		Hetty "	8	F				do										
		Rebecca "	6	F				do										
824		Susan Dixon	52	F		Widow. Dress maker		England										
		Susan "	20	F		do		do										
		Sarah "	18	F		do		do										
		Mary Ann "	14	F				do										
825		Mary Arnold	67	F		Widow		Mass										
		Margaret "	25	F		Teacher		do										
		Sarah "	22	F		Teacher of Music		do										
826		Sylvester Hayes	45	M		Carpenter		Rockford										
		Mary "	40	F				Mass										
		David "	20	M		Carpenter		do										
		George "	19	M		Farmer		do										
		Benjamin S "	18	M		Painter		do										
		Mary "	16	F				do										
		Sarah "	14	F				do										
		Thomas "	11	M				do										
		Leander "	9	M				do										



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	622	827	Pierce Millard	38	m		Machineist ✓	RI				
2			Mary	35	f			Mass				
3			Horatio	16	m		Apprentice ✓	do				
4			Joshua	15	m			RI			1	
5			Charlotte	13	f			do			1	
6			Theodore	10	m			do			1	
7			Emeline	7	f			do			1	
8			Patrick O'Neil	24	m		Laborer ✓	Irishman				
9	623	828	Eliza Berwick	40	m		Severities ✓	RI				
10			Emeline	38	f			do				
11			Sarah	8	f			do				
12			Hellen	5	f			do				
13			George	3	m			do				
14			Charlotte Munroe	40	f			Nov Scotia				
15		829	Amasa Albrow	35	m		Laborer ✓	RI				
16			Lucy	36	f			do				
17			Mary E	11	f			do			1	
18			Abby F	7	f			do			1	
19			Charles W	3	m			do				
20			Elizabeth Carr	32	m		Laborer ✓	do				
21			George H Anthony	17	m		Jeweller ✓	do				
22	624	830	James Herrick	51	m		Mason ✓	Conn				
23			Mary	46	f			RI				
24			Mary	13	f			do				
25			Sarah	8	f			do			1	
26			Elizabeth Herrick	78	f			do				
27			Nancy Lake	25	f			do				
28			Abby Bass	23	f			do				
29		831	Nancy Chase	52	f			Virginia				
30			John S	27	m		Jeweller ✓	Mass				
31			George W	18	m		Dry Goods Clerk ✓	do				
32			Henry Keith	19	m		Jeweller ✓	do				
33			John Stude	21	m		Sugar Maker ✓	do				
34			Ellen Talvy	10	f			RI				
35	625	832	Shepherd O'Kinley	45	m		Boot & Shoe Dealer ✓	Mass				
36			Emmie C	46	f			RI				
37			Sarah J	16	f			do				
38			Minnie J	14	f			do			1	
39			Benjamin E	13	m			do			1	
40			Caroline S	11	f			do			1	
41			Caroline Simmons	26	f			do				
42			Mary Mc Love	21	f			Irishman				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4th Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State** 541  
**of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** November **1850.** Sylvester Harrison **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot speak English.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	626 833	Samuel H. Cokely	40	M		Musician ✓		Ireland				
2		Mary Ann	37	F				Holland				
3		Samuel	21	M		Painter ✓		R.I.				
4		John	18	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
5		Mary Ann	15	F				do				
6		Charles	16	M				do				
7		Constantine	12	M				Mass	1			
8		Henry	10	M				do	1			
9		Emma	6	F				do	1			
10		Catharine	4	F				R.I.	1			
11	534	Charles H. Gerrish	24	M				Maine				
12		Funice M.	23	F				R.I.				
13	627 835	Thomas W. Thompson	35	M		Artist ✓		Mass				
14		Jane	21	F				do				
15		George B.	2	M				R.I.				
16		W. W. Bowser	50	F				Mass				
17		A. E. Bowser	17	F				Georgia				
18		John	38	M		Trader ✓		R.I.				
19	628 836	Nathaniel Crowell	46	M		Grocer ✓		Mass				
20		Polly	46	F				do				
21		Nathaniel	13	M				do				
22		Mary J. Head	21	F				do				
23		William	20	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
24		Spencer Head	22	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
25		Alice	18	F				R.I.				
26	837	Mary Ann Walford	37	F				do				
27		Alexander B.	18	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
28		James A.	13	M				do	1			
29		Sylvanus D. Luther	20	F				do				
30	629 838	John Russell	41	M		Painter ✓		do				
31		Lucinda	41	F				Mass				
32		Augustus	18	M		do ✓		R.I.				
33		Thomas	13	M				do				
34		Mary	10	F				do	1			
35		William	7	M				do	1			
36		Willard	2	M				do				
37		Rosana Conant	62	F				do				
38	630 839	William D. Ames	38	M		Carpenter ✓		Conn				
39		Lucy	34	F				do				
40		William H.	9	M				do	1			
41	840	Mary Hawkins	28	F				R.I.				
42		Julia	9	F				do				



1102  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 4th day of November, 1880. Hyacinthius

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	631 841	Barkus Yerrington	47	M		Jeweller ✓		R.I.				
2		Maria A.	40	F				do				
3		James O.	16	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
4		Catharine B.	15	F				do			1	
5		Preston O.	14	M				do			1	
6		Anna M.	12	F				do			1	
7		Sarah L.H.	6	F				do			1	
8		Mlice M. Sola	20	F				Ireland				
9	632 842	David G. Wilbur	40	M		Jeweller ✓		R.I.				
10		Joana	35	F				do				
11		Susan	12	F				do			1	
12		Charles	6	M				do			1	
13		Mary	1 1/2	F				do				
14		Harriet Young	60	F				do				
15		Ellen	16	F				England				
16	633 843	James H. How	37	M		Jeweller ✓		R.I.				
17		Julia	29	F				do				
18		James P.	10	M				do			1	
19		Thomas	7	M				do			1	
20	634 844	Arnold Rhodes	36	M		Shoe Maker ✓		do				
21		Mary	33	F				do				
22		Ellen	13	F				do			1	
23		Emma	7	F				do			1	
24		Cornelia	5	F				do			1	
25	845	George Allen	26	M		Machinist ✓		Mass				
26		Susan	21	F				do				
27	635 846	David Cady	33	M		Fin Plate Worker ✓		R.I.				
28		Sarah	25	F				do				
29		Harford	4	M				do				
30		Frank	2	M				do				
31		Ann W. Henshaw	50	F				do				
32		John Manchester	18	M		Fin Plate Worker ✓		do				
33	636 847	Edwin C. Lovell	30	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
34		Rebecca	27	F				do				
35		Harriet	8	F				do			1	
36		Murtha	5	F				do			1	
37	637 848	Charles B. Scott	38	M		Engineer ✓		Conn				
38		Elinor O.	29	F				Maine				
39		Charles H.	10	M				do			1	
40		Maria E.	7	F				Conn			1	
41		Caroline A.	5	F				do			1	
42		Winfield C.	3	M				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850 Dylon T. Perkins Assessor

278

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	63	844 Arthur Crabtree	28	m		Clerk ✓		England				
2		Ann "	24	f				do				
3		John "	6	m				do				
4		Robert "	4	m				France				
5		Eliza "	1	f				do				
6	830	George W Penno	25	m		Carpenter ✓		N Y				
7		Emily	21	f				N Y				
8	634 831	Oliver Adams	27	m		Merchant ✓		N York				
9		Catharine "	24	f				N Y				
10		Emma "	5	f				do	1			
11		Sarah "	1	f				do				
12		Charlotte "	43	f				N York				
13	640 832	Andrew Thompson	30	m		Carpenter ✓		N Y				
14		Julia "	25	f				do				
15		Lucy "	5	f				do	1			
16		Andrew "	2	m				do				
17	641 853	Richard B Bright	33	m		Painter ✓		England				
18		Eliza "	35	f				do				
19		Richard "	9	m				do	1			
20		Harriet "	6	f				do	1			
21		Elinor "	3	f				N Y				
22		Sophia "	1	f				do				
23	642 854	Fredrick Totten	30	f				do				
24		Wm Albert "	6	m				do	1			
25		Mary Cally	25	f				do				
26	643 855	Merritt Nichols	43	m		Cabinet Worker		do				
27		Patience "	43	f				do				
28		Emeline "	17	f				do	1			
29		Helen "	3	f				do				
30		Emily "	7	f				do	1			
31	644 856	James H Anderson	31	m		Engineer ✓		Maryland				
32		Sabra "	28	f				Vermont				
33		George "	2	m				N Y				
34	645 857	James Boyce	35	m		Jeweller ✓		England				
35		Almira "	30	f				N Y				
36		James "	12	m				do	1			
37		Paris "	10	m				do	1			
38		Albina "	6	f				do	1			
39		Mary "	4	f				do	1			
40		Charles "	3	m				do				
41		William "	12	m				do				
42		Mice Buff	30	f				do				

m 18  
24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. Superintendent of Census

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12
1	646 858	Charles W Arnold	45	m		Culender ✓		Conn			
2		Sarah	38	f				NY			
3		Sarah Y	17	f				Mass			
4		Ellen M	11	f				NY	1		
5	859	John Plimons	70	m		Tailor ✓		do			
6		Abby	70	f				Mass			
7	647 860	Champlin Browning	44	m		Tailor ✓		NY			
8		Susan	40	f				do			
9		Susan A	18	f				do			
10		Frances	16	f				do			
11		Ann E	9	f				do	1		
12		Sarah A	6	f				do	1		
13		Mary E	4	f				do	1		
14	648 861	Parker Tyler	35	m		Restorator ✓		do			
15		Mattie	25	f				do			
16		Abby A	11	f				do			
17	649 862	Lyman W Perkins	35	m		Painter ✓		Conn			
18		Journa	33	f				Mass			
19		George	14	m				NY	1		
20		John	12	m				do	1		
21		Merrill	8	m				do	1		
22		Anna	4	f				do			
23		Delia Brownell	74	f				Mass			
24		Samuel A Easton	30	m		Painter ✓		NY			
25	650 863	Edward Nicholson	44	m		Shoe maker		Mass			
26		Jerusha	25	f				do			
27		Edwin E	16	m		Janitor ✓		do			
28		Jerusha A	13	f				do	1		
29		John	10	m				do	1		
30		Joseph	7	m				do	1		
31		Robert	5	m				do			
32	651 864	A R Jones	45	m		Fin Plate maker		Conn			
33		Sophia	34	f				do			
34		James L	6	m				NY	1		
35		Marcus	4	m				do			
36		Charles	2	m				do			
37		Cynthia	72	f				Mass			
38		Parthina	38	f				Conn			
39		Edwin	35	m		Hard Ware Store		do			
40	652 865	John Cary	34	m		Carpenter ✓		do			
41		Sarah	31	f				England			
42		Edwin	3	m				NY			

m 21  
f 21



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. Septimus Hartshorn Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto. }							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
653	866	George W. Stephens	23	M		Teacher ✓		R.I.				
		Susan	20	F				Virginia				
		Lucinda	52	F				Conn				
654	867	Eliza Mason	70	F				R.I.				
		Eliza Thurber	60	F				do				
655	868	Stephen Wickes	30	M		Trader ✓		do				
		Mary Ann	30	F				do				
		Ella	41	F				do				
		John	3	M				do				
656	869	John E. Maintrain	45	M		Jeweller ✓		France				
		Susan	37	F				Mass				
		John	18	M		Jeweller ✓		N York				
		George	14	M				R.I.				
		Clara	10	F				do				
		Lewis	6	M				do				
		Charles	2	M				do				
		Jacob Megaw	20	M				N York				
		Eliza O. Niel	18	F				Ireland				
657	870	Haron B. Currie	43	M		Furniture Dealer ✓		N York				
		Loreas G.	48	F				N Ireland				
		Samuel G.	20	M		Accountant ✓		do				
		Catharine P.	18	F				do				
		Mary G.	16	F				do				
		Minerva B.	11	F				do				
		Susan Lincoln	47	F				Vermont				
658	871	Stephen Remington	50	M		Cutlender ✓		R.I.				
		Sarah	50	F				do				
		Ovidle	4	M				do				
		Mary	5	F				do				
659	872	Lewis Fingley	28	M		Cutlender ✓		do				
		Elizabeth	22	F				Mass				
873		Richard Lake	58	M		Mun. Wagon ✓		do				
		Mary	52	F				R.I.				
660	874	Larned Blackington	37	M		Jeweller ✓		Mass				
		Sarah H.	30	F				Conn				
		Mary A.	12	F				R.I.				
		Anna C.	8 1/2	F				do				
		George G.	9	M				do				
661	875	Giles Manchester	25	M		Silver Smith ✓		do				
		Marietta O.	23	F				Mass				
		Sarah	57	F				R.I.				
		John	14	M				do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1880

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	662 876	Freeman Rose	33	M		Leather Dealer		Mass	
2		Elizabeth S	28	F				do	
3		Mary J	2	F				do	
4		Mary (Dunn)	21	F				Ireland	
5	877	Alfred Lewis	40	M		Hard Ware Dealer		Mass	
6		Hannah	41	F				do	
7		Hannah A	13	F				do	
8		Oliver A	7	F				do	
9		Horatella	4	F				do	
10		Lena E	2 1/2	F				do	
11		Josephine	9 1/2	F				do	
12		Mary Herren	23	F				Ireland	
13	663 878	Edward H Young	57	M		Grocer		Mass	
14		Amanda K	37	F				do	
15		Edward M	27	M		Grocer		do	
16		Henry	23	M		Grocer		do	
17		John	20	M		Grocer		do	
18		George	17	M		Grocer		do	
19		Ann Elena	13	F				do	
20		Joseph H	12	M				do	
21		Mary M	9	F				do	
22		Frank B	7	M				do	
23		Nicholas B	11	M				do	
24		Phoebe Deconce	45	F				Ireland	
25	664 879	Samuel Ashley	55	M		Attorney at Law		Conn	
26		Lydia H	45	F				do	
27		James H	23	M		Clerk		Mass	
28		Caroline	25	F				Conn	
29		Albert G	20	M		Jeweller		Mass	
30		Laura C	18	F				do	
31		Edward E	16	M		Clerk		do	
32		Benjamin A	12	M				do	
33		Lydia	10	F				do	
34		Wendell P	9	M				do	
35		Abby L	7	F				do	
36		George B	4	M				do	
37	880	Zachariah Walker	50	M		Machinist		Mass	
38		Lydia	50	F				do	
39		Ernest J	24	M		Painter		Mass	
40		James J	22	M		Painter		do	
41		Sarah Maria	20	F				do	
42		Emily	15	F		Teacher		do	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 1st Ward in Providence **in the County of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11<sup>th</sup> **day of** August, 1880.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether and what kind of property is owned.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	664 880	Emily Walker	18	F				Mass				
2		Adeline B.	16	F				do				
3		Lyden "	10	F				Mass				
4		Rebecca	5	F				do				
5	665 881	Joseph Low	50	M		Jeweller ✓		Mass				
6		Mary M.	50	F				do				
7		William A.	20	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
8		Robert E.	18	M		do ✓		do				
9		George S.	15	M		Clerk ✓		do				
10	882	Charles P. Phillips	27	M		Merchant ✓		do				
11		Mary Ann "	24	F				do				
12		Eda Louise	1	F				do				
13	883	William Manchester	27	M		Printer ✓		do				
14		Constance	25	F				do				
15		Julia Maria "	2	F				do				
16	666 884	William Turner	53	M		Luncheon ✓		do				
17		Eliza	50	F				do				
18		Sarah	20	F				do				
19		Amelia	15	F				do				
20		George Turner	20	M		Laborer ✓		do				
21		Elvira Gully	24	F				Yorkshire				
22	667 885	Reuben Brown	40	M		Carpenter ✓		Mass				
23		Julia	40	F				R.I.				
24		Josephine	13	F				do				
25		Frank	4	M				do				
26	886	J. Margaret McCall	40	M		Clerk ✓		do				
27		Mary	29	F				do				
28	668 887	David A. Prentice	40	M		Tender ✓		do				
29		Mary S.	40	F				do				
30		Mary E.	18	F				do				
31		Josephine	17	F				do				
32		Constance	15	F				do				
33		David A.	13	M				do				
34		Benjamin	12	M				do				
35		Anna	10	F				do				
36		Emma	7	F				do				
37		Ernie	4	M				do				
38		Frank	2	M				do				
39		Mary Bigman	65	F		Tender ✓		do				
40	669 888	Philip R. Greene	33	M				R.I.				
41		Phoebe	42	F				do				
42		Thomas	9	M				do				

618  
224



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Ward in Providence in the Census of 1850***  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *November 1850*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	669	898	William E Sweet	36	M		Copper Plate Printer	R I				
2			Antonette	33	F			N York				
3			Fredricka	14	M			N Y				
4			William	11	M			Mass				1
5			Louisa	9	F			N Y				1
6			George	7	M			do				1
7			Melinda	5	F			do				1
8			Harriet	3	F			do				
9			Francien	12	F			do				
10	670	899	Thomas Pike	28	M		Doc House	Vt Maine				
11			Ann	25	F			Georgia				
12			Albert	4	M			N Y				
13			Thomas	1	M			do				
14			Joan Simmons	48	F			do				
15			Martin M	17	M		(Dentist)	Georgia				
16	671	890	George L Clafflin	29	M		(Druggist)	Mass				
17			Louisa S	28	F			N Y				
18			Catherine Mullen	17	F			Frederick				
19			Thomas Whitman	15	M		Clark	N Y				
20	672	891	Helen Beach	37	M		Merch	N York				
21			Sophia	41	F			do				
22			William M	5	M			N Y				
23	892		Elizabeth Manchester	53	M		Carpenter	do				
24			Sarah B	50	F			do				
25	893		Ann M Young	50	F			Vt				
26			Fredricka	25	F			N Y				
27	673	894	Samuel W Baker	33	M		Printer	Mass				
28			Percival C	31	F			do				
29			Charles R	9	M			N Y				1
30			Jane E	7	F			do				1
31			Aaron W	5	M			do				1
32			Alice L	3	F			do				
33			Edwin	1	M			do				
34			Eliza E Cole	20	F			do				
35	674	895	George Tillinghast	25	M		Seam Tailor	do				
36			Mary	23	F			do				
37			Fredricka	3	M			do				
38			Henry	3	M			do				
39			John	10	M			do				1
40			Ann E Cornwell	14	F			do				1
41	896		Julia A Potter	40	F			Mass				
42			Emily	18	F			do				

11 21  
21



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State**  
**of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11<sup>th</sup> **day of** November **1850.** Sylvester H. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year.	Marked within the year.	Marked within the year.	Marked within the year.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	675	897 George M Howard	40	M		Cabinet Maker		R.I.				
2		Elixa H "	35	F				do				
3		Elixa H "	10	F				do				
4		Mary E "	1 1/2	F				do				
5		Ellen Cochran	22	F				Ireland				
6	676	898 Albert H Angell	28	M		Printer		R.I.				
7		Charlotte H "	25	F				do				
8		Barbara T "	52	F				do				
9		Edward T "	20	M		Printer		do				
10	899	Levi H How	30	M		Wright		do				
11		Hannah	27	F				do				
12	677	900 Henry C Chace	27	M		Blacksmith		do				
13		Henry H "	30	F				do				
14		Mary Ann	6	F				do				
15	678	901 Olney Benson	35	M		Machinist		Conn				
16		Maria "	38	F				R.I.				
17		Marcy H "	5	F				do				
18		Maria E Woods	17	F				do				
19		Benjamin H Kendall	32	M		Soap Manufacturer		Mass				
20		Franklin C Briggs	26	M		Jeweller		R.I.				
21		Sarah M Elroy	19	F				Yreland				
22	679	902 Melrose Mathewson	42	F				R.I.				
23		Daniel H "	15	M				do				
24		George E "	14	M				do				
25		Adeline	4	F				do				
26	680	903 Ira Harvey	40	M		Butchery Establishment		R.I.				
27		Mahaly	37	F				do				
28	681	904 George H Willard	42	M		Jeweller		R.I.				
29		Wincy	40	F				R.I.				
30		Charles H "	15	F				R.I.				
31	905	Ira S Babber	27	M		Carpenter		do				
32		Charity	25	F				do				
33	682	906 Hoswell L Davis	28	M		Carpenter		do				
34		Martina	25	F				do				
35		David H "	3	M				do				
36		George J "	1	M				do				
37	907	Alfred Hime	45	M		Carpenter		do				
38		Sarah	37	F				do				
39		William D	14	M				do				
40		Charles H "	8	F				do				
41		James F	6	M				do				
42		Jacob Jones	35	M		Laborer		do				



118  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850 Sylvester H. Hutton Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	683	908 George Melmore	25	M		Tailor ✓		Mass				
2		Sarah	21	F				do				
3		Alice M'Ginty	19	F				Ireland				
4	684	909 John Cullen	33	M		Tailor ✓		do				
5		Catharine "	30	F				do				
6		Catharine "	11	F				do		1		
7		Mary "	4	F				do				
8		Ellen "	1	F				do				
9	910	Burned M'Glowen	38	M		Cabender ✓		Ireland				
10		Bridget "	30	F				do				
11		William "	6	M				do		1		
12	911	Katharine Melton	50	M		Cabender ✓		Ireland				
13		Ann "	40	F				do				
14		Henry "	15	M		do ✓		do				
15		Maria "	12	F				do		1		
16		Ellen "	9	F				do		1		
17		Catharine "	5	F				do		1		
18		Alice "	2	F				do				
19	912	Harvard M'Call	48	M		Cabender ✓		Ireland				
20		Mary "	48	F				do				
21	913	Miles M'Car	48	M		Cabender ✓		do				
22		Rose "	23	F				do				
23		Green "	1 1/2	M				do				
24		Rose Mackie	22	F				Ireland				
25	914	James Trainor	33	M		Cabender ✓		do				
26		Ann "	28	F				do				
27		Edward "	8	M				do		1		
28		Mary Ann "	7	F				do				
29		Elizabeth "	2	F				do				
30		Ellen "	5 1/2	F				do				
31	915	Michael Deherly	30	M		Cabender ✓		Ireland				
32		Mary "	30	F				do				
33		James "	5	M				do				
34		Mary "	3	F				do				
35	916	Hugh Sherry	25	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
36		Mary "	23	F				do				
37	917	Sarah Lockwood	69	F				do				
38		Mary "	28	F				do				
39		Hugh "	17	M		Laborer ✓		do				
40	918	Richard Patterson	35	M		Laborer ✓		do				
41		Bridget "	27	F				do				
42		Ann Eliza "	1 1/2	F				do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850 Hyattsville, New York**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Admitted to citizenship within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	683	919 William Monckel	40	m		Culender		Ireland			
2	2	Ann "	37	f				do			
3	3	William "	7	m				N.Y.			
4	4	920 John McColl	21	m		Culender		Ireland			
5	5	Margaret "	19	f				do			
6	6	921 John Connolly	30	m		Culender		do			
7	7	Ann "	25	f				do			
8	8	922 Michael Fitz Morris	24	m		Trades		do			
9	9	Mary "	21	f				do			
10	10	Mary Ann "	6	f				N.Y.			
11	11	Susan Duffy	28	f				Ireland			
12	12	686 923 Connor McGuire	30	m		Trades		do			
13	13	Winifred "	26	f				do			
14	14	924 Patrick Connolly	31	m		Laborer		do			
15	15	Bridget "	21	f				do			
16	16	925 John O'Brien	46	m		Laborer		do			
17	17	Mary "	36	f				do			
18	18	Daniel "	6	m				N.Y.			
19	19	926 Ann Mulashy	31	f				Ireland			
20	20	Mary "	6	f				N.Y.			
21	21	Charles "	4	m				do			
22	22	687 927 Joseph Parre	64	m		Culender		Mass			
23	23	Walter "	50	f				N.Y.			
24	24	Eliza "	17	f				do			
25	25	Edward "	10	m				do			
26	26	Josephine "	3	f				do			
27	27	John Waterman	23	m		Trades		do			
28	28	Joseph Owens	20	m		Carpenter		do			
29	29	Joseph C. Pierce	15	m				do			
30	30	928 Thomas Leonard	23	m		Laborer		Ireland			
31	31	Mary "	29	f				do			
32	32	Ellen "	2	f				N.Y.			
33	33	929 Arthur Cone	44	m		Weaver		Ireland			
34	34	Bridget "	19	f				do			
35	35	Thomas "	16	m		Laborer Butcher		do			
36	36	Michael "	13	m				do			
37	37	Mary Ann "	12	f				do			
38	38	930 Francis Callahan	20	m		Laborer		do			
39	39	Ellen "	20	f				do			
40	40	Mary Ann "	1	f				N.Y.			
41	41	John Rowe	18	m		Laborer		Ireland			
42	42	James Dwyer	18	m		do		do			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Totals	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11
1	688 931	Albert G. Sprague	45	M		Planing Worker		R. I.		
2		Mary "	34	F				do		
3		Thomas "	19	M		Planing Worker		do		
4		Charles "	20	M		Clerk		do		
5		Albert "	13	M				do		
6		Margaret C.	11	F				do		
7		Bridget O'Brien	30	F				do		
8	689 932	John Brown	57	M		Carpenter		do		
9		Mellen "	24	F				do		
10		Maria "	21	F				do		
11		Henry "	14	M		Jeweller		do		
12		Sarah "	17	F				do		1
13		Julia "	14	F				do		
14		Ellen "	22	F				do		
15		Alfred "	10	M				do		1
16		James Allen	50	M		Jeweller		Mass		
17	690 933	Sage House	40	M		Engineer		England		
18		Frances "	29	F				do		
19		Maryann "	9	F				R. I.		1
20		Sarah "	5	F				do		1
21		Edmond "	2	M				do		
22	691 934	John Phillips	25	M		Hard Ware Store		Mass		
23		Mary "	20	F				do		
24	692 935	Henry Ladd	44	M		Carpenter		R. I.		
25		Henrietta "	40	F				do		
26		Mary "	14	F				do		
27		Daniel "	12	M				do		1
28		Henry "	9	M				do		1
29		Frances "	7	F				do		1
30		Albert "	5	M				do		1
31		George "	3	M				do		
32		Edwin Hammond	17	M		Carpenter		do		
33	693 936	Job H. Knight	40	M		Grocer		do		
34		Mary "	40	F				do		
35		Mary "	15	F				do		1
36		Sarah "	12	F				do		1
37		Eliza "	6	F				do		1
38	694 937	William Parsons	28	M		Machinist		England		
39		Mary "	72	F				do		
40		Ann "	39	F				do		
41		Jane "	39	F				do		
42		Mary "	17	F				do		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. *Sylvester J. Smith*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Assessed within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mixed.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
645	938	Amos W. Abbeville	30	M		Livery Stable		N.Y.			
		Marion B. "	30	F				Mass.			
		Albert W. "	6	M				N.Y.	1		
		Moses "	4	M				do	1		
		Edward "	1	M				do			
		George Hope	22	M		Wrestler		Holland			
		Ellen "	20	F				do			
		Edmund Bass	23	M		Wrestler		N.Y.			
		John Stewart	24	M		do		Ireland			
		John Smith	30	M		do		do			
646	939	Thomas Perry	66	M		Clerk		N.Y.			
		Sarah "	64	F				do			
		Emeline "	33	F				do			
		Thomas M.	40	M		Merchant		do			
940		Simon P. Cullen	50	M		Wagon Maker		Conn.			
		Frances "	39	F				N.Y.			
		Edward H. "	14	M				do	1		
		Sarah P.	8	F				do	1		
		Catharine Riley	16	F				do			
647	941	George W. Humphrey	40	M		Accountant		do			
		Matilda "	40	F				do			
		Maria "	10	F				do	1		
		George W.	8	M				do	1		
		Anna "	6	F				do	1		
		Robert "	4	M				do			
942		Sarah M. Burdick	45	F				do			
		Ann "	40	F				do			
		Emily "	38	F				do			
		Robert M.	33	M		Agricultural Store		do			
		Mary B. "	35	F				do			
		Eliza "	30	F				do			
		Ann Lesson	25	F				Ireland			
648	943	Peter Harvey	72	M		Laborer		Scotland			
		Jane "	65	F				do			
		Margaret "	40	F				do			
		Ellen "	22	F				do			
944		John Smith	30	M		Clothing Store		Ireland			
		Alice "	20	F				do			
		James "	1	M				N.Y.			
		Catharine Fallon	25	F				Ireland			
		John "	28	M		Grocer		do			
		James M'Glyn	14	M				do			

me  
22



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
648	945	William Lindsey	30	M		Catender ✓		Ireland				
		Eliza	25	F				England				
		William	1	M				R.I.				
649	646	John Lee	34	M		Catender ✓		Ireland				
		Ann	32	F				do				
		John	3	M				R.I.				
		Frederick	2	F				do				
		Ann	11	F				do				
		Margaret Gallagher	13	F				New Brunswick				
700	647	Mary Miller	74	F				Mass				
		Susan Williams	35	F				R.I.				
		Mary	15	F				do				
		Eliza	13	F				do				
		Alice	11	F				do				
		Caleb	9	M				do				
		Edward	6	M				do				
		Harriet Johnson	30	F				do				
		Frances	13	F				do				
		James Phelan	20	F				Mass				
701	648	Milton Cady	35	M		Wagon Maker ✓		R.I.				
		Benjamin L. Phillips	32	M		Wagon Maker ✓		Mass				
		Abelene	37	F				do				
		Willard	9	M				do				
		Ann Maria	7	F				do				
		Ellen Cogwell	19	F				N York				
749		Jacob Smart	33	M		Wagon Maker ✓		France				
		Mary	30	F				R.I.				
		Stephen	10	M				do				
		Lyman Luther	18	M		Wagon Maker ✓		do				
702	950	David Burrows	22	M		Farmer ✓		do				
		Anna	19	F				do				
		David Price	39	M		Laborer ✓		N York				
		Mary B	45	F				R.I.				
		Edward	1	M				do				
		Lydia Kimball	24	F				do				
		Catherine Donnelly	19	F				Ireland				
703	951	Jonathan West	57	M		Farmer ✓		R.I.				
		Mabina	42	F				do				
		Mary	13	F				do				
		Jonathan	9	M				do				
		George	3	M				do				
704	952	James Dudley	50	M		Farmer ✓		do				

m 18  
f 24



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Ward in Providence in the County of Providence*  
**of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *12<sup>m</sup>* **day of** *November* **1850.** *Supervisor of said ward*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.						
104	952	Hebecca Buddlong	28	fi				Mass				
		Emma	4	fi				R.I.				
		Edison	3	mi				do				
		Arthur	7 1/2	mi				do				
		Jane Hubbard	20	fi				New Scotland				
953		Hebecca Buddlong	80	fi				R.I.				
		Rebecca	40	fi				do				
		Catharine Overstreet	50	fi				do				
105	954	Isaac Sperry	31	mi		Gilder ✓		Conn				
		Ellen	8	fi				do				
		Josephus Latham	30	mi		Gilder ✓		do				
		Jane	27 1/2	fi				do				
106	955	Sarah Northing	80	fi		Widow		R.I.				
		Eliza	40	fi				do				
		Mary E	20	fi				do				
		William H	11 1/2	mi				do				
107	956	George H. Carter	33	mi		Engine Manufacturer		N York				
		Phibe	30	fi				Conn				
		George	8	mi				N York				
		Mary Ann Burpee	30	fi				Ireland				
108	957	Lucy Andrews	45	fi				R.I.				
		Pemlope Leppell	50	fi				do				
		Anna J. Andrews	29	fi				S.C.				
		Pemlope	19	fi				do				
		Josephine	17	fi				do				
		Cornelia	15	fi				do				
		Joseph	14	mi				R.I.				
		Theodore	18	mi		Clerk ✓		do				
		Caroline	12	fi				do				
		Mary A. Nickerson	25	fi				Ireland				
		Sarah	19	fi				do				
		J. H. Mastin	24	mi		Clerk ✓		Mass				
109	958	Patrick McRenna	35	mi		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Ann	32	fi				do				
		Thomas	9	mi				R.I.				
		Mary Ann	7	fi				do				
		Bridget	5	fi				do				
		Henry	2	mi				do				
		Mary Ann	12	fi				do				
110	959	Joseph B. Chase	37	mi		Lawyer ✓		do				
		Catharine	37	fi				N York				
		Sophia	10	fi				do				

mm 14  
 128  
 1-102



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Insulation.				10	11	12	13	14
1	711	960	Musters Caddy	30	M		Labourer ✓	Ireland					
2			Maryaret "	28	F			do					
3			Mary Ann "	3	F			N Y					
4			John "	1	M			do					
5		961	Susan Devore	52	F			England					
6			Susan E "	20	F			do					
7			Sarah "	18	F			do					
8			Mary Ann "	14	F			do					
9		962	Hugh Burns	27	M		Labourer ✓	Ireland					
10			Ann "	20	F			do					
11			William "	6 1/2	M			N Y					
12			William Dolan	26	M		Labourer ✓	Ireland					
13	712	963	Mary McGwire	60	F			do					
14			James "	40	M		Labourer ✓	do					
15			Maryquod "	35	F			do					
16			Helen "	1 1/2	F			do					
17			Mary Fallon	18	F			N Y					
18	713	964	Ann Hopkins	44	M		Machinist ✓	Conn					
19			Sarah "	48	F			S C					
20			Ann M "	26	F			N Y					
21			George H "	22	M		machinist ✓	do					
22			Arnold F "	14	M		machinist	S C					
23			Harriet "	14	F			do					
24			David "	10	M			do				1	
25			Vesta "	7	F			do				1	
26			Francis "	5	M			do					
27			Cynthia "	1	F			N Y					
28	714	965	William H Greene	35	M		Grocer ✓	do					
29			Ann "	30	F			do					
30			Caroline "	12	F			do				1	
31			Henry "	4	M			do				1	
32			Amey "	7	F			do				1	
33			James Humble	34	M		Shoe maker ✓	do					
34			James Francis	40	M	B		do					
35	715	966	James Lewis	50	M		Farmer ✓	do					
36			Harriet "	46	F			do					
37			Elihu "	23	F			do					
38			Susan "	20	F			do					
39	716	967	Nathaniel Munson	63	M		Carpenter ✓	do					
40			Mary "	50	F			do					
41			Sally Cook	22	F			do					
42			Henry R. Cook	23	M		Mechanic ✓	do					

m 17  
f 14  
Total 100



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State**  
**of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *12<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *November* **1850.** *Sylvester Burleigh*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether the owner of the dwelling.	Whether the owner of the real estate.	Whether the owner of the personal property.	Whether the owner of the personal property.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
116	968	George & Lu Hays	23	m		Printer		Rhode				
		Elvinda "	20	f				do				
		Sarah "	2	f				do				
		Eliza La Hays	43	f				do				
		Eliza J "	11	f				do				
		Edward "	9	m				do				
		Lydia Smith	60	f				do				
117	969	Arnold Handy	47	m		Tailor ✓		do				
		Mary "	34	f				do				
		Harriet "	11	f				do				
		Mary H "	8	f				do				
118	970	James J Mead	35	m		Mason ✓		Conn				
		Mary "	31	f				do				
		Mary "	12	f				do				
		Sarah "	7	f				do				
		Samuel Mead	25	m		Tailor ✓		do				
		Anthony "	20	m		do ✓		do				
		Nancy Luke	20	f				do				
		Abby "	24	f				do				
		Eliza Mead	60	f				do				
119	971	George W Daulty	35	m		Painter ✓		do				
		Mary "	31	f				do				
		George "	12	m				do				
		Esther "	6	f				do				
120	972	Peter Nichols	31	m		Book Binder ✓		Mass				
		Wiley B "	40	f				do				
		Eliza L "	15	f				Conn				
		Mary Phillips	30	f				Mass				
121	973	Ellenor Holden	57	f				do				
		Eliza "	27	f				do				
		Mary Ann "	23	f				do				
		Matilda "	14	f				do				
		Henry "	17	m		Clerk ✓		do				
		Frank "	14	m				do				
122	974	Linus Armington	30	m		Carpenter ✓		Mass				
		Wiana "	29	f				do				
		Josephine "	8	f				Mass				
		Amos "	4	m				do				
123	975	Sarah Bicknell	40	f	B			do				
		Frederic "	11	m	B			do				
		Raymond "	8	m	B			do				
		Ann Williams "	39	f	B			Virginia				

m 10  
 25 bold = 2 m  
 35



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** 4th Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** November **1880**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Parallels numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total	Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	724	976	Theodore Polley	24	M	Jeweller ✓		Germany		
2			Eliza "	30	F			do		
3			Arthur "	28	M	Jeweller ✓		do		
4	977		John Simmons	30	M	Blacksmith ✓		N Y		
5			Susie "	20	F			do		
6	725	978	John McGwire	35	M	Laborer ✓		Ireland		1
7			Mary "	30	F			do		1
8			Ann "	10	F			N Y		1
9			John "	8	M			do		1
10			Barney Sullivan	31	M	Laborer ✓		Ireland		1
11	979		Ellen McCabe	32	F			do		
12			Edward "	16	M	Laborer ✓		do		
13			Rosanna "	8	F			do		1
14	726	980	Margaret McGowan	33	F			do		1
15			Barney "	12	M			do		
16			Minny Anne "	4	F			N Y		
17			Patrick "	7	M			do		1
18			Isabella "	5	F			do		1
19			Catherine Pester	20	F			Ireland		
20	727	981	William H Weaver	25	M	Merchant ✓		N Y		
21			Phoebe "	23	F			do		
22			Caroline Hayes	17	F			do		
23	728	982	Abiel Thompson	35	M	(carpenter) ✓		Mass		
24			Phoebe "	28	F			N Y		
25			Emily "	5	F			do		1
26			Lucia "	1	F			do		
27			Eliza Gardner	46	F			do		
28			Mary Mackmar	75	F			Ireland		
29			Eliza Pearson	15	F			N Y		
30			William Smith	20	M	(carpenter) ✓		do		
31	729	983	Ann Sackett	25	F			Ireland		
32			Peter "	21	M	Laborer ✓		do		
33			William "	16	M	do ✓		do		
34			Edward McCanna	25	M	do ✓		do		
35	984		Charles McLane	30	M	Teacher ✓		do		
36			Catherine "	25	F			do		
37			Catherine "	4	F			N Y		
38			Mary "	2	F			do		
39			Susan "	1	F			do		
40	730	985	George Mason	25	M	Saddler ✓		do		
41			Ellen "	26	F			do		
42			Mary Parker	21	F			do		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Ward of Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. *Hyacinthe Planchette*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether that person is blind, deaf, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	731 986	Edward Curran	30	M		Miller ✓		England				
2		Mary "	30	F				do				
3		John "	6	M				R I				
4		Mary "	4	F				do				
5		Mathew Bently	23	M		Laborer ✓		England				
6		Robert "	20	M		do ✓		do				
7		Mary King	21	F				R I				
8	732 987	Francis Haskell	40	M		Shoe maker ✓		Ireland				
9		Mary "	35	F				do				
10		Michael "	13	M				do	1			
11		Rosanna "	10	F				R I	1			
12		John "	7	M				do	1			
13		Edward "	2	M				do				
14	733 988	Michael Rye	40	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
15		Mary "	35	F				do				
16		James "	12	M				do				
17		Patrick "	10	M				do				
18		Thomas "	8	M				do				
19	734 989	Scuyler Carroll	35	M		Book Keeper		Conn				
20		Mary "	30	F				Mass				
21		Charles "	4	M				Conn				
22	735 990	Henry Armington	32	M		Hardware Store		R I				
23		Sarah "	30	F				do				
24		George "	11	M				do				
25	736 991	Stephen Remington	57	M		Cabinet ✓		do				
26		Sarah "	50	F				do				
27		Orville "	9	M				do	1			
28	737 992	James H Shaw	35	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
29		Sarah "	28	F				do				
30		Adeline "	6	F				do				
31		Stephen "	4	M				do	1			
32		James G	2	M				do				
33		William Shaw	16	M		Apprentice ✓		do				
34	738 993	Charles Harrington	26	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
35		Mary Ann "	20	F				do				
36		Charles "	3	M				do				
37		Charles Tinkett	19	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
38		Louisa "	20	F				do				
39		Olney Phayer	24	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
40	739 994	Thomas Dobson	31	M		Tailor ✓		Ireland				
41		Bridget "	30	F				do				
42		Mary "	7	F				R I	1			

m 27  
 1-25



160

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

5376  
77-  
1016



State  
Asst Marshal

*Copy*  
V  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Edwin M. Stone.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or colored.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Assessed within the year.	Present in the family on the first day of June, 1880.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John Andrews	51	m		Hotel keeper		R.I.				
		Hannah C. "	55	f				"				
		Thomas G. "	27	m		Grocer		"				
		Mary G. "	27	f				"				
		Hannah G. "	16	f				"				
		George P. "	3	m				"				
		John H. "	14	m				"				
		Anna O. Roque	50	f				Ireland				
		Mary Barker	50	f				Conn.				
		William Babbitt	27	m	M			R.I.				
		Bridget Galasky	30	f				Ireland				
		Mary J. Connelly	30	f				"				
		Mary Gagley	20	f				"				
		George Arnold	44	m		Printer		R.I.				
		Charles Burr	20	m		"		"				
		John Newhouse	38	m		Tile maker		England				
		John Stetson	25	m				R.I.				
		Reuben Dean	21	m		Engraver		Mass.				
		Frank Hale	22	m		Carpenter		R.I.				
		Arnold Eastwood	30	m		"		"				
		George Nichols	22	m		Shoemaker		"				
		Ermore Lakin	30	m		Trader		"				
		John Belfly	28	m		Shoemaker		"				
		William Howland	45	m		Jeweller		"				
		Christopher Whitman	25	m		Sailor		"				
		John W. Weedon	23	m		Carpenter		"				
		William Tloyd	22	m		Engraver		N.Y.				
		John Lowry	28	m		Upholsterer		R.I.				
		Sarah Rhoades	40	f		Milliner		Mass.				
		Abneriah Muse	35	m		none		R.I.				
		Sarah Carpenter	26	f				"				
		Elizabeth Chase	50	f				"				
		Mr. McDonald	32	m		unknown		Ireland				
		Solomon Smith	21	m		Tailor		R.I.				
		Harrison G. Hill	40	m		Trader		Mass.				
		Samuel B. Pitcher	41	m		Engineer		N.Y.				
		Eliza "	41	f				"				
		Mary E. "	8	f				"				
		Henry Battles	21	m		Engraver		Mass.				
		William Smith	25	m		Carpenter		England				
		John Stone	30	m				R.I.				
		Charles Remington	21	m		Black D.		"				

4<sup>th</sup> Ward 2644

as well  
taken  
notice of  
by the  
instructions  
of the  
Assistant Marshal

Edwin M. Stone



567 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Jones

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Under 15 years of age.	Females within the year. Under 15 years of age.	Total within the year.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2	Peter Shenan	30	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland			
2		Bridget "	25	f				"			
3		John "	2	m				Mass.			
4		Mary A. "	1	f				"			
5		Mrs. Profit	40	f	B.			A. I.			
6		Jane "	20	f	B.			"			
7		Mr. "	45	m	B.			"			
8	3	Randolph Chandler	71	m				Conn.			
9	4	Harriet "	60	f				Mass.			
10	4	John Hancock	47	m		Tailor ✓		England			
11		Susan "	47	f				"			
12		Narrach "	24	f				"			
13		Sarah "	29	f				"			
14		Thomas "	20	m		carpenter ✓		Mass.			
15		Maria "	18	f				"			
16		John "	14	m				"	1		
17		William "	16	m				"			
18		Susan "	10	f				A. I.	1		
19		Jane "	12	f				"	1		
20		Henry "	5	m				"	1		
21	5	Patrick Hammond	52	m		Trader ✓		Ireland			
22		Mary "	50	f				"			
23		Mary "	20	f				Mass.			
24		James "	18	m		Trader ✓		"			
25		Mary A. Corrigan	11	f				A. I.			
26	6	William N. Aborn	50	m		Trader ✓		"			
27		Harriet A. "	45	f				"			
28		Sarah J. "	45	f				"			
29	7	James Curran	50	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland			
30		Ellen "	40	f				"	1		
31		Catherine "	16	f				"			
32		Ellen "	9	f				A. I.			
33		Ann Malony	25	f				Ireland			
34	8	Peter M. Laughlin	35	m		Laborer ✓		"			
35		Bridget "	29	f				"	1		
36		Ellen "	6	f				A. I.			
37		Michael "	4	m				"			
38		John "	2	m				"			
39		Sarah "	12	f				"			
40	9	Eliza O'Neal	30	f				Ireland	1		
41		James "	14	m				"			
42		Margaret "	9	f				"			

16 17m 18p



State  
Marshall  
deaf and  
nd, income,  
pauper, or  
vict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, pauper, or vict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	10	Patrick Cooney	36	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland			1	
2		Mary Shuder	28	f				"			1	
3	11	John Muldoon	22	m		" ✓		"			1	
4		Margaret "	20	f				"				
5	12	Francis Whitney	30	m		Trader ✓		"				
6		Sarah "	25	f				"				
7		Mary Ann "	5	f				R.I.				
8		Bernard "	4	m				"				
9	13	Robert Hall	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland			1	
10		Mary "	44	f				"			1	
11		Patrick "	16	m				"				
12		Samuel "	12	m				"				
13		Mary "	10	f				"				
14		William "	7	m				Mass				
15		Margaret "	5	f				R.I.				
16		Ann "	4	f				"				
17	14	Patrick Muldoon	25	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
18		Ann "	30	f				"			1	
19		Catherine Martin	49	f				"			1	
20		Mary Muldoon	49	f				"			1	
21		Michael Dowd	26	m		Laborer ✓		"				
22		John Doren	25	m		" ✓		"				
23		Maria McLaughlin	10	f				"				
24		Patrick Dolen	24	m		Laborer ✓		"				
25	15	Joseph G. Chauncy	46	m		Victualler ✓		England				
26		Isabella "	25	f				Man.				
27		William H. "	19	m				"				
28		Ellen L. "	15	f				R.I.			1	
29		Annella A. "	12	f				"			1	
30		Isabella "	6	f				"			1	
31		Edwin "	4	m				"				
32		Mary "	12	f				"				
33		Ann Gray	24	f				Ireland				
34		Grace Fisher	48	m		Waiter ✓		England				
35	16	John Brooks	28	m		Victualler ✓		"				
36		Mary "	24	f				"				
37		William Jewett	22	m		Barkeeper ✓		N.Y.				
38	17	Michael McManis	32	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
39		Mary "	32	f				"				
40		John "	5	m				"				
41		Mary "	2	f				"				
42		Ann "	8	f				"				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Cassin M. Stone*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	18	James Radakin	35	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	1
2		Rosa B. "	25	f				"	1
3		Ann "	3	f				R.I.	
4		Maria "	7	f				"	
5		Charles Burns	25	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	1
6		Mary "	25	f				"	1
7	19	John Welch	50	m		Tailor ✓		"	
8		Bridget "	39	f				"	
9		Lawrence "	10	m				R.I.	
10		Sarah A. "	8	f				"	
11		John "	3	m				"	
12	20	Bryan McEniff	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	
13		Ann "	35	m				"	
14		Bridget "	8	m				"	
15		Eliza "	3	f				R.I.	
16		Mary "	1	f				"	
17		Thomas "	9	m				Ireland	
18	21	Patrick Runney	25	m		Laborer ✓		"	1
19		Bridget "	19	f				"	
20		Ann Mangar	18	f				"	
21		Julia C. Runney	12	f				R.I.	
22	22	Philip Brannen	27	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	1
23		Ann "	24	f				"	1
24		Catherine "	1	f				R.I.	
25	23	Luke Falls	30	m		Carpenter ✓		Ireland	
26		Hannah "	26	f				"	
27		Abbie "	3	f				R.I.	
28		John "	2	m				"	
29	24	Patrick Bourn	30	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	1
30		Mary "	30	f				"	1
31		Michael "	2	m				R.I.	
32		Mary C. "	5	f				R.I.	
33		James "	25	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	1
34		Catherine Doren	26	f				"	1
35	25	Benoni Barker	32	m		Engineer ✓		R.I.	
36		Mary C. "	33	f				"	
37		George H. "	10	m				"	
38		James C. "	4	m				"	
39		Mary E. "	1 1/2	f				"	
40		Pamela "	50	f				"	
41		Loring "	25	m		Laborer ✓		"	
42		Liam "	29	m				"	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence** in the County of *Providence* State  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Jones* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mutilation.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	26	Horatio C. Williams	49	m		Laborer ✓		R. I.				
		Mary A. "	46	f				"				
		John G. "	23	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		Edward E. "	25	m		Ligamaker		"				
		Barney Slaven	25	m		Carpenter ✓		Me.				
		Jenet "	19	f				"				
		Chas. Dill	27	f				"				
		Phoebe C. White	20	f				R. I.				
		Ezek Carr	27	m		Overseer ✓		"				
		Jane Flood	22	m				R. I.				
	27	Mary Deven	33	f				Ireland				
		Thomas "	14	m				R. I.				
		Educa "	10	m				"				
		Ellen "	6	f				"				
		John "	4	m				"				
		Mary C. "	1 1/2	f				R. I.				
	28	Jamies Carroll	38	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Ann "	28	f				"				
		Bridget "	5	f				R. I.				
		Rosanna "	1 1/2	f				"				
	29	Patrick Ward	28	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Catherine "	25	f				"				
		John "	12	m				R. I.				
	30	Margaret M'Call	11	f				Ireland				
		Margaret "	11	f				"				
		Michael "	8	m				"				
	31	Matthew Runney	32	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		Bridget "	31	f				"				
		Ann T. "	4	f				R. I.				
		Hanora "	1 1/2	f				"				
	32	Patrick Doyle	28	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Catherine "	21	f				"				
		Martin "	16	m		" ✓		"				
	33	William Carroll	25	m		" ✓		"				
		Catherine "	2	f				R. I.				
		Hannah "	33	f				Ireland				
		Mary Ann "	12	f				R. I.				
	34	Michael Fitzgerald	45	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Eliza L. "	36	f				"				
		Hannah "	15	f				"				
		Bridget "	13	f				"				
		Michael "	1 1/2	m				R. I.				



160  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total	Total
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	35	Ellen Connors	24	f				Ireland		
2		Susan Hawkins	28	f				Guernsey		
3	36	Lough O'Brien	26	m		Laborer		Ireland	1	
4		Margaret "	24	f				"		
5		Michael "	3	m				R.I.		
6		James "	2	m				Ireland	1	
7	37	Allice Barlow	52	f				"		
8		Susan "	23	f				"		
9		Arthur "	21	m		Weaver		"		
10		Henry "	19	m		Laborer		"		
11		James "	15	m				"		
12		John "	13	m				"		
13	21 38	John Lally	30	m		Laborer		"		
14		Ann "	30	f				"		
15		Catherine "	5	f				R.I.		
16		Ann "	3	f				"		
17		Margaret Cashen	42	f				Ireland	1	
18		Margaret "	3	f				"		
19	39	William Kingston	40	m		Laborer		"		
20		Mary "	25	f				"		
21		Samuel "	8	m				R.I.		
22		Mary E. "	5	f				"		
23		John "	3	m				"		
24		James "	1	m				"		
25	40	William O'Mullen	74	m		Laborer		Ireland		
26		Rosa "	57	f				"		
27	41	Thomas Curren	40	m		"		"	1	
28		Mary "	30	f				"		
29		Bridget "	11	f				"		
30		Mary "	4	f				R.I.		
31		John "	5	m				"		
32		James "	1 1/2	m				"		
33	22 42	James McCarty	25	m		Laborer		Ireland		
34		Ann "	24	f				"		
35		Julia "	22	f				"		
36		John "	1	m				R.I.		
37	23 43	John Crarmer	21	m		Laborer		Ireland		
38		Mary "	21	f				"		
39		Francis "	1	m				R.I.		
40		Wren "	75	m		Pedlar		Ireland	1	
41	24 44	Patrick Flynn	33	m		Laborer		"	1	
42		Mary "	28	f				"		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Edwin M. Stone Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Anna Flynn	5	f				R.I.				
2		Patrick "	2	m				"				
3		John H. "	3	m				"				
4		Patrick "	24	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				1
5		Francis "	30	m		" ✓		"				1
6		James Moran	30	m		" ✓		"				1
7		James Daugherty	26	m		" ✓		"				1
8		Margaret Gordon	16	f				R.I.				
9	25	Catherine Foley	40	f				Ireland				
10		Ellen "	19	f				"				
11		Bartley "	23	m		Laborer ✓		"				
12		Michael "	18	m		" ✓		"				
13		John "	13	m				"				
14	46	Frank Bartley	35	m		" ✓		"				1
15		Mrs. Bartley	23	f				"				1
16		John "	2	m				"				
17	47	Peter McLaughlin	30	m		Laborer ✓		"				
18		Anna "	23	f				"				1
19		Catherine "	2	f				R.I.				
20	48	John Fullerton	22	m		Laborer ✓		Ohio				
21		Belle "	20	f				unknown				
22		Mary "	16	f				R.I.				
23	49	Thomas Durkin	35	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
24		Mary H. "	45	f				"				
25		John "	13	m				"				
26		Catherine "	2	f				R.I.				
27		Peter Manyan	27	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				1
28		Anna "	25	f				"				1
29		John "	10	m				R.I.				
30		Michael Creed	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				1
31		Catherine "	27	f				"				1
32		Philip "	6	m				R.I.				
33		Bridget "	2	f				"				
34		Francis Gallagher	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				1
35	50	Thomas McCormick	32	m		" ✓		"				
36		Anna "	27	f				"				1
37		Patrick "	8	m				on the sea				
38		Catherine "	6	f				R.I.				
39		Mary "	4	f				Mary				
40		Thomas "	3 1/2	m				R.I.				
41	51	Mary Moran	40	f				Ireland				1
42		Anna "	19	f				"				



**SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in the 6<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Under 15 years of age. Females within the year. Under 15 years of age. Total.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
1		Ellen Moran	13	f				Ireland					
2		Rosanna "	11	f				"					
3		Eliza "	9	f				"					
4		John Riley	33	m		Laborer ✓		"					
5		Mary "	27	f				"					
6		Oliver "	12	m				R.I.					
7		Patrick Bian	30	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					1
8		John Shanley	35	m		Trader ✓		"					1
9	52	Philip Mulvey	40	m		Laborer ✓		"					1
10		Mary M. "	38	f				"					1
11		Margaret "	11	f		town		"					
12		Betty "	11	f				"					
13		Hugh "	6	m				"					
14		Philip "	7	m				R.I.					
15		Mary Donnelly	25	f				Ireland					1
16		Thomas Degmar	30	m		Laborer ✓		"					
17		Wm. H. "	30	f				"					
18		Mary "	8	f				R.I.					
19		John "	5	m		town		"					
20		John "	5	f				"					
21		Margaret "	3	f				"					
22		Eliza "	1	f				"					
23	28	53 Charles W. Randall	51	m		Lumberdealer ✓		"					
24		Hannah R. "	49	f				"					
25		Emily J. "	18	f				"					
26		Frank C. "	13	m				"					1
27		John McAtack	18	f				Ireland					
28	29	54 Clements Brown	41	m		Victualler ✓		Germany					
29		Sydia "	29	f				Mass.					
30		Elizabeth "	13	f				R.I.					1
31		Emily "	14	f				"					1
32		Josephine "	8	f				"					1
33		Julia "	6	f				"					1
34		William "	4	m				"					1
35		Clarinda Chlmy	50	f				Mass.					
36		Elizabeth Pullivan	23	f				Ireland					
37	30	55 Gardner J. Swartz	42	m		Undertaker ✓		R.I.					
38		Nancy W. "	42	f				"					
39		Benny P. "	19	m		none		"					
40		Mary E. "	5	f				"					1
41		Mary "	40	f				"					
42		John S. "	17	f				"					

1-73



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1880. Edwin M. Stone. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto. }							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	56 William R. Bowers	120 m			Widder		Mass.				
2	2	Susan W.	32 f					"				
3	3	Ellen "	17 f					R.I.				
4	4	Charles "	14 m					"				
5	5	Francis "	7 m					"				
6	6	Ellen Duckworth	17 f					"				
7	7	John Brien	30 m			Laborer		Ireland				
8	31 57	Charles H. Childs	14 m			State keeper		Mass.				
9		Elizabet G.	12 f					"				
10		George H. "	20 m			Clerk		"				
11		Charles H. "	15 m					"				
12		Sartina "	10 m					"				
13		Charles H. "	5 m					"				
14		John Lynch	15 f					"				
15		George E. Carter	25 m			Clerk		"				
16		Prosper Lacey	28 m			Carnage maker		France				
17		Isaac H. "	24 f					Mass.				
18		Charles H. "	7 m					"				
19		Lewis S. "	5 m					"				
20	32 58	Dulcinea Dillingham	60 f					"				
21		Anna R. Thompson	14 f					R.I.				
22		Atty G. Spencer	40 f					"				
23		Eliza A. Rodman	19 f					"				
24		Charles H. Thompson	16 m			Clerk		N.Y.				
25		John A. "	13 m					"				
26		Atty C. Spencer	20 f					R.I.				
27		William M. Redman	25 m			Tailor		"				
28		Sanford H. Dwyer	55 m			Agent		"				
29		Edward C. Fisher	32 m			Clerk		Conn.				
30		William Clark	34 m			"		Mass.				
31		Charles C. Rhodes	24 m			"		R.I.				
32		Henry A. "	20 m			Accountant		"				
33		Christopher R. Green	94 m			Clerk		"				
34		Latham H. Clark	23 m					"				
35		William J. Ellis	24 m			Trader		Mass.				
36		George L. Chaplin	23 m			Clerk		"				
37		Deborah Greenwood	50 f					R.I.				
38		Henry J. Lane	24 m			none		Mass.				
39		P. Chley	23 m			"		"				
40		George E. Williams	22 m			"		"				
41		Charles A. Chadler	20 m			Music Teacher		Germany				
42		William Brock	20 m			"		"				

30  
12



570 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether within the limits of the city, town, or village.	Whether within the limits of the parish.	Whether within the limits of the school district.	Whether within the limits of the ward.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mr. Worthington	23	m		none		Mass.				
2		Mr. Rice	23	m		"		"				
3		John A. Field	22	m		Clerk ✓		"				
4		Ch. Noyes	19	m		" ✓		Conn.				
5		Mr. Bairstow	21	m		none		London				
6		Albert Cruise	23	m		Clerk ✓		Germany				
7		Maria Featherstone	9	f				Ireland				
8		Bridget McDonough	25	f				"				
9		Catherine "	26	f				"				
10	33	Philip Clark	28	m		Trader ✓		"				
11	59	Mary "	28	f				"				
12		Ann M. "	12	f				"				
13	34	Elizabeth Hancy	46	f				"				
14	60	Margaret "	19	f				"				
15		Peter "	14	m				"				
16		Elizabeth "	9	f				"				
17		John "	12	m				"				
18	61	Edward Lynch	45	m		Laborer ✓		"				
19		Mary "	16	f				"				
20		Mary A. "	21	f				R. I.				
21		Margaret "	20	f				R. I.				
22		Branna "	18	f				"				
23		Catherine "	16	f				"				
24		Michael "	12	m				"				
25		Elizabeth "	9	f				"				
26		Edward "	7	m				"				
27		Sarah J. "	4	f				"				
28		Michael Casey	30	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
29	62	Barnabas Curran	30	m		" ✓		"				
30		Mary O'Donnell	24	f				"				
31		James "	24	m		Laborer ✓		"				
32		Thomas Mulvaney	25	m		" ✓		"				
33		Michael Riley	27	m		" ✓		"				
34		Barney Murray	20	m		" ✓		"				
35		James McGowan	24	m		" ✓		"				
36		Mr. Smith	18	m		" ✓		"				
37		Mary Donley	20	f				"				
38		Catherine McKelly	18	f				"				
39		Margaret "	20	f				"				
40		Catherine Curran	1	f				R. I.				
41		Pattick Lenahan	22	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
42		Bridget "	19	f				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence** in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether within the limits of the city, town, or village of Providence.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1		Luke Lenahan	5	m				R.I.		
2		Bartholomew "	50	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	1	
3		Michael "	19	m				"		
4	63	Christopher Nicholas	39	m		Machinist ✓		Austria		
5		Rosanna "	33	f				Mass.		
6		Malina "	11	f				R.I.		
7		Josephine "	9	f				"		
8		Carrie "	5	f				"		
9		Frances "	4	f				"		
10	64	Mary Blake	50	f				Ireland		
11		Maria "	15	f				"		
12		William "	18	m				"		
13		Eliza "	27	f				"		
14	65	Francis "	30	m		Laborer ✓		"		
15		Bridget "	30	f				"		
16		Mary C. "	3	f				R.I.		
17		John J. "	2	m				"		
18	66	Barney Mulligan	43	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	1	
19		Elizabeth "	40	f				"		
20		Mary "	18	f				Canada		
21		Thomas "	14	m				R.I.		
22		Elizabeth "	12	f				"		
23		Bridget "	8	f				"		
24		Jane "	6	f				"		
25		George "	4	m				"		
26	67	Sophia K. Simonds	22	f				Ohio		
27		Ralph "	11	m				R.I.		
28		Grand B. Munroe	41	m		Biologist ✓		N.Y.		
29		J. T. Starkey	35	m		Carpenter ✓		Mass.		
30		Charles "	35	m		" ✓		"		
31		Mr. Brown	41	m		Jeweller ✓		R.I.		
32		Edward Trask	35	m		Carpenter ✓		Mass.		
33		William Peckham	29	m		Printmaker ✓		R.I.		
34		Mr. McDonald	30	m		Agent ✓		Mich.		
35		Maria "	12	f				"		
36		Mr. McDonald	19	m		Clerk ✓		Mich.		
37		George Bowen	19	m		Jeweller ✓		R.I.		
38		Mr. McFlay	20	m		Carpenter ✓		"		
39		Mr. Merchant	35	m		Merchant ✓		Mich.		
40		Mrs. Day	40	f				R.I.		
41		Alfred "	17	m				"		
42		Matthias "	4	f				"		



5712  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Edwin M. Lane

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.—	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1		Bridget Florin	22	f				Ireland	1
2		Catherine Husick	24	f				"	1
3		Andrew Brough	19	m		Clerk ✓		Mass.	
4		Grace Southworth	23	f				"	
5		Henry Bariner	23	m		Painter ✓		France	
6		Mrs Brown	30	m		Hatter ✓		Mass.	
7	39 68	James Moran	22	m		Grader ✓		Ireland	
8		Rosa Milguie	11	f				"	1
9		James "	13	m				"	1
10		Ellen "	12	f				"	1
11		Mary "	7	f				"	1
12		Bridget "	15	f				"	1
13		Catherine "	9	f				"	1
14	40 69	Barney McHain	30	m		Laborer ✓		"	
15		Mary "	30	f				Belgium	
16		Mary "	4	f				N.Y.	
17		Wicquett "	3	f				"	
18		John H. "	12	m				"	
19		Peter "	11	m				"	
20		Barney McCarty	20	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	
21	70	Faragylallaker	10	m		" ✓		"	
22		Bridget "	11	f				"	
23		Catherine "	8	f				"	
24		Ellen "	28	f				"	
25		Patrick "	6	m				N.Y.	
26		Barney "	2	m				"	
27		Mary Coon	17	f				Ireland	
28		Ellie Donnelly	18	f				"	
29	41 71	Jane Marchack	28	f				Scotland	
30		Thomas "	30	m		Laborer ✓		England	
31		Janet "	2	f				N.Y.	
32		Elizabeth Taylor	13	f				England	
33	42 72	Patrick McCordle	30	m				Ireland	
34		Mary "	30	f				"	
35		Catherine J. "	6	f				Mass.	
36		Elizabeth "	2	f				"	
37		Mary L. "	6 1/2	f				N.Y.	
38		Michael Bowen	22	m		Redman ✓		Ireland	
39		Mary "	28	f				"	
40		Jane McCordle	16	f				"	
41		Joanna Donnelly	20	f				"	
42		Peter Daily	17	m		Ireland ✓		"	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Patrick Duffy	35	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland		1		
2		Patrick Daily	22	m		Machinist ✓		"				
3		Ellen Hogan	20	f				"				
13	73	Philip Cregan	30	m		Laborer ✓		"				
5		Catherine "	30	f				"				
6		Patrick "	6	m				"				
7		Mary et. "	1	f				R.I.				
74		Peter Dougherty	28	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
9		Bridget "	28	f				"		1		
10	75	Patrick Murray	24	m		" ✓		"				
11		Catherine "	20	f				"		1		
12		Thomas "	3	m				R.I.				
13		Ann "	7	f				"				
14	76	Patrick McGuire	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland		1		
15		Bridget "	38	f				"		1		
16		Thomas "	13	m				"				
17		Ann "	16	f				"				
18	77	James Marthy	35	m		Laborer ✓		"		1		
19		John McGuire	25	m		" ✓		"		1		
20		Thomas Lee	27	m		" ✓		"		1		
21	78	Patrick Baxter	22	m		" ✓		"		1		
22		Charles "	20	m		" ✓		"				
23		Mary "	18	f				"				
24		Bridget "	15	f				"				
25		Margaret "	13	f				"				
26		James "	9	m				"				
27		Rosa Radagan	24	f				"		1		
28	79	Andrew Cahill	18	m		Trader ✓		"				
29		Catherine "	18	f				"				
30		John Riley	14	m				"				
31	80	Paul Carnes	49	m		Engraver ✓		England				
32		Mary "	41	f				"				
33		James "	29	m		Engineer ✓		"				
34		Paul "	13	m				"				
35		Charles "	9	m				Mass.				
36		Emmett. "	5	f				"				
37		George Bannister	26	m		Machinist ✓		England				
38		Armanda "	19	f				N.H.				
39		Lysander Atwood	20	m		Painter ✓		N.H.				
40		Lysia "	19	f				"				
41		Lawrence Duckworth	21	m		Engraver ✓		England				
42		Charles Clancy	38	m		Painter ✓		R.I.				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the 5th Ward Providence* in the County of *Providence*

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Single males. Females. Total.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.				10	11	12	13	14
1	47	81 William Bradford	30	m		Jeweller ✓		R.I.					
2		Ann M. "	25	f				"					
3		82 Henry Hunter	30	m		Blacksmith ✓		"					
4		Elisa "	35	f				"					
5		Charlotte Butts	22	f				Mass.					
6	48	83 Samuel Jackson	70	m		Mariner ✓		R.I.					
7		Ann "	40	f				Mass.					
8		Thomas "	40	m		Grocer ✓		R.I.					
9		Mary E. Douglass	13	f				"					
10		Mary Stern	40	f				Ireland					
11		84 Augustus Tallman	39	m		Engraver ✓		Conn.					
12		Augusta "	32	f				"					
13		Susan C. "	2	f				R.I.					
14	49	85 Daniel Nightman	53	m		Court officer ✓		"					
15		Charlotte "	51	f				"					
16		Nathan F. Matthewson	34	m		Jeweller ✓		"					
17		Susan G. "	36	f				"					
18		William C. Green	24	m		" ✓		"					
19		Augustus Nightman	22	m		" ✓		"					
20		Mary A. "	25	f				"					
21		Charles C. "	18	m		Grocer ✓		"					
22		Henry C. "	12	m				"					
23		Bridget Darnon	20	f				Ireland					
24		86 James Richardson	25	m		Jeweller ✓		R.I.					
25		Mary J. "	24	f				"					
26		James J. "	41	m				"					
27		Emma F. "	1	f				"					
28		Catherine Ingsbury	17	f				Ireland					
29	50	87 Peter McEnally	40	m		Laborer ✓		"					1
30		Alice "	40	f				"					1
31		Alice "	10	f				"					
32		Thomas "	7	m				R.I.					
33		John "	17	m				Ireland					
34		Mary Island	35	f				"					1
35		88 Mary Johnston	40	f				R.I.					
36		89 James Myers	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
37		Catherine "	30	f				"					
38		Mary "	2	f				R.I.					
39		John "	12	m				"					
40	51	90 Bernard Craig	20	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
41		Mary "	19	f				"					
42		John "	17	m				"					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Attended school within the year. Females over 15 years of age. Who cannot read & write.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1		Mary A. Craig	22	f				Ireland					
2		Bridget "	15	f				"					
3		Thomas "	16	m		Laborer ✓		"					
4		Sarah "	10	f				"					
5		Catherine "	8	f				"					
6		Julia "	24	f				"					
7	52 91	Experience Lloyd	46	f				R.I.					
8		Adelaide B. Sprink	25	f				Mass.					
9		Mary L. Lloyd	21	f				"					
10		Henry A. "	19	m		Clerk ✓		"					
11		Ebenezer Cobb	38	m		Painter ✓		R.I.					
12		Ambrose L. Allen	26	m		Overseer ✓		"					
13	53 92	William J. Carter	43	m		Grocer ✓		Mass.					
14		Charlotte J. "	36	f				R.I.					
15		William H. "	19	m		Clerk ✓		"					
16		Charlotte A. "	16	f				"					
17		Edward J. "	15	m				"					
18		Clara L. "	12	f				"					
19		Amanda J. "	8	f				"					
20		Laura J. "	5	f				"					
21		David J. "	3	m				"					
22		Frederick "	12	m				"					
23		Experience Jefft	61	f				"					
24	93	Josiah Pierce	65	m		Carpenter ✓		"					
25		Ruth "	51	f				"					
26		John "	22	m		Mariner ✓		"					
27		Josiah "	20	m		Carpenter ✓		"					
28		Elizabeth "	18	f				"					
29		Joseph "	15	m				"					
30		Edward "	10	m				"					
31		Ruth "	4	f				"					
32	94	William Woods	35	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
33		Ellen "	34	f				"					
34		Mary A. "	11	f				R.I.					
35		John "	10	m				"					
36		Rosanna "	8	f				"					
37	95	John Lynch	40	m		Engineer ✓		Ireland					
38		Catherine "	35	f				"					
39		Susan "	12	f				R.I.					
40		Patrick "	9	m				"					
41		Elizabeth "	8	f				"					
42		Michael "	5	m				"					



516  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.			Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				Male.	Female.	Persons.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	96	Edward Murphy	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
2		Bridget "	25	f				"				
3		John E. "	3	m				R.I.				
4		Thomas H. "	1	m				"				
5	97	Daniel "	45	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland			1	
6		Ann "	45	f				"			1	
7		Catherine "	9	f				R.I.			1	
8		Frank "	11	m				Ireland			1	
9		Elizabeth "	2	f				R.I.				
10		Anna "	2	f				"				
11	55 98	Cornelius Sharples	30	m		Painter ✓		England				
12		Mary "	30	f				"				
13		William "	16	m		Laborer ✓		Mass.			1	
14		Joseph "	13	m				"				
15		Elizabeth "	10	f				"				
16		Mary E. "	5	f				"				
17		Jane Y. "	3	m				"				
18		Margaret Schofield	30	f				England				
19		Mary J. "	8	f				R.I.				
20		Mark W. "	4	m				"				
21	99	William Herrick	50	m		Trader ✓		Ireland				
22		Joanna "	38	f				"				
23		Bridget "	20	f				"				
24		Margaret "	18	f				"				
25		Hannah "	16	f				N.Y.			1	
26		Joanna "	14	f				N.Y.			1	
27		Laura "	12	f				R.I.			1	
28		William "	10	m				"				
29	100	John Longhead	64	m		Farmer ✓		Ireland				
30		Samuel "	28	m		Laborer ✓		"				
31		Thomas "	26	m		Shoemaker ✓		"				
32		James "	24	m		Sailor ✓		"				
33		Martha "	22	f				"				
34	101	Catherine Ashmore	30	f				"				
35		Ann Haven	40	f				"			1	
36		Maria "	14	f				"				
37		Eliza J. Brown	24	f				"				
38		John Hingley	24	m		Laborer ✓		"				
39		Mary A. Ashmore	14	f				Ind.				
40		Margaret "	12	f				"				
41		Patrick "	6	m				"				
42		Andrew "	2	m				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
156	102	Patrick Baswick	40	m		Weaver ✓		Ireland				
		Ann "	40	f				England				
		Jane Cooper	22	f				"				
		Thomas "	25	m		Shoemaker		"				
		Thomas Baswick	18	m		Weaver ✓		"				
		James "	14	m				"				
	103	Michael McElroy	40	m		Machinist ✓		Ireland				
		Catherine "	31	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	19	f				"				
		Mary "	15	f				"				
		Lawrence "	13	m				"				
		James "	10	m				N.S.				
		John "	7	m				"				
		William H. "	4	m				Mass				
		Theresa "	1	f				R.I.				
	104	Achsa Coddett	68	f				N.H.				
		Charissa Lummas	19	f				"				
		John J. "	6	m				R.I.				
		Martha J. "	4	f				"				
		Harlan P. "	2	m				"				
		William Barker	20	m				Ireland				
		Bridget Connolly	25	f				"				
		Mary J. "	1	f				R.I.				
	105	Daniel Lawless	39	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Mary "	36	f				"				
		Lusan "	16	f				"				
		George "	11	m				Ind.				
		Mary J. "	7	f				R.I.				
		David "	5	m				"				
		Robert "	4	m				"				
		Mark "	1 1/2	m				"				
	106	John Morrill	50	m		Teamster ✓		Ireland				
		Mary "	46	f				"				
		Francis "	22	m		Painter ✓		"				
		Martha "	19	f				"				
		Rebecca "	14	f				"				
		John "	12	m				"				
	107	William McHute	30	m		Machinist ✓		"				
		Ann "	30	f				"				
		Joseph J. "	3	f				R.I.				
		Margaret A. "	2	f				"				
		William A. "	3 1/2	m				"				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether and in what manner the person is entitled to the rights of citizenship.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				1	2	3	4	5
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Esther McNutt	45	f				Ireland					
2		Esther "	22	f				"					
3		John "	23	m		Weaver ✓		"					
4		John McCaffrey	20	m		Clerk ✓		"					
5		Susan "	25	f				"					
6		Catherine "	15	f				"					
7		Hugh "	13	m				"					
8		Barney "	11	m				"					
9	109	John Creamer	28	m		Sailor ✓		"					
10		Ann "	28	f				"					
11		Thomas "	5	m				"					
12		John "	3	m				R.I.					
13		Elizabeth "	1 1/2	f				"					
14		Bridget Collins	15	f				Ireland					
15		Timothy McRice	22	m				"					
16		Francis Muller	18	m				"					
17		James Idally	26	m		Weaver ✓		"					
18	58 110	Sarah Gordon	27	f				N. I.					
19		Samuel J. "	8	m				R. I.					
20		Robert H. "	6	m				"					
21		Sarah W. "	4	f				"					
22		Henrietta "	2	f				"					
23		Catherine Garryty	20	f				Ireland					
24		Catherine Connell	30	f				"					
25		Mary Lucas	20	f				N. I.					
26		Jane Steel	30	f				Ireland					
27		Mary O'Neal	28	f				N. I.					
28		Ellen Delany	28	f				N. I.					
29		William Cummings	20	m				N. I.					
30		John McGinny	22	m		Carpenter ✓		N. I.					
31		Michael Slater	21	m		" ✓		"					
32		Anna Doran	19	f				R. I.					
33		Bridget Downy	18	f				Ireland					
34		William "	22	m		Engineer ✓		"					
35		Peter Barlow	19	m		Laborer ✓		"					
36		Michael McCormick	22	m		" ✓		"					
37		John Watson	33	m		Carpenter ✓		England					
38		Matthew McNamee	23	m		Tailor ✓		Ireland					
39		Jerence McNamee	30	m		" ✓		"					
40		Frank Campbell	21	m		" ✓		"					
41		Timothy McLoughlin	22	m		Mason ✓		"					
42		Frank McGuff	24	m		Laborer ✓		"					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward Providence

in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Attended school within the year. Females within the year. Attended school within the year.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	111	Michael Mulvany	27	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
2		Catherine "	30	f				"					
3		James "	1 1/2	m				R.I.					
4	119	Thomas Stafford	29	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
5		Ann "	24	f				"					
6		James Clark	26	m		Printer ✓		"					
7	113	Michael Dillon	33	m		Trader ✓		"					
8		Sarah "	28	f				England					
9		John "	9	m				Mass					
10		Prachel "	5	f				"					
11		Eliat R. "	3	f				R.I.					
12		Michael "	1/2	m				"					
13	114	Michael Fanning	40	m		Trader ✓		Ireland					
14		Betsy M. "	40	f				"					
15		P. Trip "	5	m				R.I.					
16		Martin "	1 1/2	m				"					
17	115	William Heegan	28	m		Trader ✓		Ireland					
18		Bridget "	23	f				"					
19	116	Margaret Mansur	30	f				"					
20		Lisan "	23	f				"					
21		Bridget "	6	f				"					
22		James "	3	m				R.I.					
23		Mary Fanning	19	f				Ireland					
24		Ann Hickey	17	f				"					
25	117	James Deegan	30	m		Laborer ✓		"					
26		Margaret "	24	f				"					
27		Mary "	4	f				R.I.					
28		Bridget "	1 1/2	m				"					
29	118	John Dougherty	40	m		Engineer ✓		Ireland					
30		Mary "	20	f				"					
31		Ellen "	19	f				R.I.					
32		Daniel "	9	m				"					
33		John "	3	m				"					
34	119	John Ingabee	35	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
35		Bridget "	25	f				"					
36		Mary "	1/2	m				R.I.					
37		Patrick "	8	m				"					
38		Stephen "	5	m				"					
39		Bridget "	4	m				"					
40		John Tilyman	18	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
41	120	Benja R. Sherman	29	m		Engineer ✓		R.I.					
42		Maria J. "	23	f				"					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				10	11	12	13	14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
1	66	191	Patrick Flinn	35	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
2			Elizabeth "	30	f				"				
3	67	122	John Scott	37	m		Spinner ✓		England				
4			Margaret "	32	f				Ireland				
5			John P. "	9	m				R.I.				
6			Mary A. "	5	f				Mass				
7			Catherine "	8	f				"				
8			Barbara "	1	f				R.I.				
9			Ann McThenna	16	f				Ireland				
10			Margaret Martin	22	m				"				
11			Thomas Scott	35	m		Steam mill ✓		England				
12			Emma J.	10	f				R.I.				
13			Mary A.	6	f				Mass				
14			Nicholas Brady	35	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
15			Francis McThenna	30	m		Machinist ✓		"				
16			Thomas Aile	22	m		Moulder ✓		"				
17			John Gilagan	28	m		Jeweller ✓		Mass				
18			Peter "	25	m		Finemith ✓		"				
19			Thomas Newhouse	18	m		Filecutter ✓		England				
20			Edward Riley	23	m		Moulder ✓		Ireland				
21			Edward McGuire	35	m		Cutter ✓		"				
22			Edward Sexton	30	m		Laborer ✓		"				
23			Eliza "	23	f				"				
24			Margaret Carlin	23	f				"				
25			Catherine "	28	f				"				
26			Ann "	25	f				"				
27			Bessie Kane	25	f				"				
28			Mary Healy	25	f				"				
29			Mary Hanagan	24	f				"				
30			Edward Riley	22	m		Machinist ✓		"				
31			Eliza Hines	18	f				Mass				
32			Maria Handgraves	20	m				England				
33			Henry Fielding	35	m		Mason ✓		"				
34	68	123	Albert J. Dexter	33	m		Jeweller ✓		Mass				
35			Cordelia A. "	27	f				"				
36			Mary A. "	8	f				R.I.				
37			James McIntosh	19	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
38			Ira F. Blaisdell	23	m		Laundress ✓		Mass				
39			Mercy A. "	20	f				"				
40			Lambson "	2	m				Mass				
41			Rose Moran	19	f				Ireland				
42			Anthony Dexter	6	m				R.I.				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Edwin M. Stone, Agent.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	69	125	George Huntington	38	m	Spinner ✓		England				
2			Betsy "	38	f			"				
3			Joseph Tracy	25	m	Laborer ✓		Mass.				
4			Oliver Scott	21	f			Mass.				
5			Matthew Hutchinson	60	m	" ✓		Scotland				
6			James Lockhill	26	m	" ✓		Ireland				
7	70	126	George Parkinson	30	m	Block Printer		England				
8			Mary A. "	29	f			"				
9			Ralph "	8	m			"				
10			Eliza A. "	6	f			"				
11			Robert Swirrenbank	26	m	Moulder ✓		"				
12			John Barker	24	m	Machinist ✓		"				
13			Thomas Whittington	59	m	" ✓		"				
14			Ellen "	19	f			"				
15			Thomas "	14	m			"				
16			Henry "	9	m			"				
17			Sarah "	24	f			"				
18			Ellen Westly	19	f			"				
19			Thomas W. "	12	m			"				
20			Charles White	33	m	Machinist ✓		"				
21	127		Julia G. Eday	55	f			R.I.				
22			John L. Calder	25	m	Coppersmith ✓		"				
23			Julia L. "	22	f			"				
24			John B. "	7 1/2	m			"				
25	128		William Jackson	28	m	Manufacturer ✓		England				
26			Ann M. "	24	f			R.I.				
27			Elisa Conant	25	f			England				
28			Ann F. Edwards	19	f			R.I.				
29	129		J. C. Davis	32	m	Physician ✓		Mass.				
30			Julia A. "	32	f			R.I.				
31			Ellery L. "	4	m			"				
32			Sarah Tinkham	9	f			"				
33	130		Margaret Fuller	32	f			R.I.				
34			Catherine "	16	f			"				
35			Sarah "	12	f			R.I.				
36			Margaret "	12	f	Wing		"				
37			Joanne Delany	23	f			R.I.				
38			Jane Scott	19	f			Ireland				
39			William "	20	m	Manufacturer ✓		"				
40			Patrick Baslow	23	m	Laborer ✓		"				
41			Patrick Mulgan	23	m	Blacksmith ✓		"				
42			James Standley	19	m	Moulder ✓		R.I.				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year. (Indicate by initials or figures the year in which the person was born.)				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
1		Walter Tanner	22	m		Jeweller ✓		N.Y.					
2		John Berry	19	m		Baker ✓							
3		Cornelius Sullivan	21	m		Tailor ✓		Ireland					
4		James Welch	24	f		Carpenter ✓		"					
5		Bridget "	18	f				"					
6		Joanna McCarty	19	f				"					
7		William Ryan	19	m		Tailor ✓		"					
8		William Bowles	20	m		File Cutter ✓		Eng.					
9		Jane "	39	f				"					
10		John Rool	20	m		Baker ✓		Scotland					
11		John Trainer	23	m		Screw factory		Ireland					
12	74 131	Adolphus Sahlsten	44	m				Hamburg Penn.					
13		Elisa "	46	f				"					
14		Charles "	19	m		Overseer ✓		"					
15		Sarah "	17	f				"					
16		Abby C. "	14	f				"					
17		Noah H. "	7	m				"					
18	75 132	Arnold B. Wendell	42	m		Superintendent		Mass.					
19		Ruth "	42	f				"					
20		Mary R. Allen	14	f				"					
21	76 133	Jonathan Salisbury	87	m		Ship Carpenter		R.I.					
22		Sylvester "	40	m		Boat builder		"					
23		Mary A. Talbot	10	m				Conn.					
24		Jerome B. "	13	m				"					
25		Parson Salisbury	85	m		Shipbuilder		R.I.					
26		Clara "	45	f				"					
27		Betsy "	77	f				"					
28	77 135	George Livingston	35	m		Engineer ✓		Ireland					
29		Nancy "	36	f				"					
30		Eliza "	16	f				R.I.					
31	136	Samuel G. Lovemore	46	m		Tailor ✓		N.Y.					
32		Mary "	35	f				"					
33		Samuel "	19	m		Tailor ✓		R.I.					
34		Robert "	10	m				"					
35		Andrew "	8	m				"					
36		John "	5	m				"					
37	137	Edward Minichin	24	m		Carpenter ✓		England					
38		Sarah "	23	f				"					
39		William "	22	m				R.I.					
40	138	Clarina Peck	73	f				Conn.					
41		Julia M. Peck	40	f				Mass.					
42		Melissa Peck	35	f				"					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Edwin M. Stone Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	139	Lyman Bennett	33	m		Engineer		N.Y.				
2		Louisa "	33	f				"				
3		Louisa "	4	f				R.I.				
4		Lyman "	2	m				"				
5		George H. "	6	m				"				
6		Mary McCormick	4	f				unknown				
7	140	Mahala McClement	37	f				R.I.				
8		John Briggs	47	f				"				
9		William B. "	29	m		Coverseer		"				
10		Daniel M. "	23	m		Saloon		"				
11		Benjamin "	20	m		"		"				
12		Susan C. "	22	f				"				
13		Henry G. Westcott	74	m		Engineer		"				
14		Elizabeth "	26	f				"				
15	142	John McKenna	30	m				Ireland				
16		Catherine "	30	f				"				
17		Patrick "	12	m				"				
18		Susan "	11	f				"				
19		Ann "	5	f				"				
20		Mary Dery	32	f				"				
21	143	Margaret Griffith	35	f				"				
22		James "	16	m		Saloon		"				
23		Rebecca "	14	f				"				
24		Jane "	13	f				"				
25		John "	4	m				"				
26		Matilda "	9	f				"				
27		Isaac "	3	m				"				
28		Thomas "	3	m				"				
29	144	Thomas McGuire	40	m		Weaver		"				
30		Ann "	30	f				"				
31		John "	9	m				"				
32		Mary "	7	f				"				
33		Margaret "	5	f				"				
34		Ann "	3	f				R.I.				
35		Edward "	3	m				"				
36		John Barber	21	m		Watchman		Ireland				
37	145	Lemuel Wyatt	61	m		Mariner		R.I.				
38		Mary "	67	m				"				
39		Gardner Luther	65	m		none		"				
40		Ellen Miles	22	f				Ireland				
41		James R. Kenney	18	m		Watchman		Conn.				
42		Mary J. "	22	f				R.I.				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Edwin H. Stone

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or State, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the years of age enumerated by the census taker.				Whether deaf and mute, blind, idiotic, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1		Harnet E. Kenney	7	f				R.I.					
2		James H. "	4	m				"					
3		Almida Holley	23	f	bl			N.Y.					
4	147	Robert Whipple	59	m		Machinist		R.I.					
5		Martha "	55	f				"					
6	148	Mary "	22	f				"					
7	83 148	George S. Plimpton	39	m		Machinist		"					
8		Laura "	37	f				"					
9		George "	15	m				"					
10		Mary "	13	f				"					
11		Charles "	7	m				"					
12	149	William Chaffee	37	m		Blacksmith		Conn.					
13		Charlotte "	37	f				R.I.					
14		Joseph "	10	m				"					
15		Albert "	4	m				Mass					
16	84 150	Rufus B. Briggs	38	m		Machinist		"					
17		Emmie "	34	f				R.I.					
18		Julia A. "	5	f				"					
19	151	Laleb Westcott	50	m		Machinist		"					
20		Nannah "	43	f				"					
21		Benja. F. "	20	m		Painter		"					
22		Charles "	2	m				"					
23	85 152	Experina S. Barrow	44	m		Grocer		Conn.					
24		Maria "	39	f				R.I.					
25		Ann M. "	16	f				"					
26		Sarah S. "	13	f				"					
27		Byron L. "	11	m				"					
28		Eliza J. "	9	f				"					
29		Gasophelia "	5	f				"					
30		Roswell S. "	2	m				"					
31		Mary Dagnon	29	f				"					
32	153	Daniel C. Greenwood	31	m		Jeweler		Eng.					
33		Mary "	30	f				R.I.					
34		Samuel "	6	m				N.Y.					
35		Daniel C. "	12	m				R.I.					
36		Emily W. Bliss	18	f	m			"					
37	86 154	James Traphen	43	m		Machinist		Mass					
38		Edna W. "	36	f				"					
39		Ida S. "	16	f				"					
40		Bessie Thierman	35	f				Ireland					
41	155	John C. Bartollett	39	m		Jeweler		R.I.					
42		Leba "	32	f				"					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence

in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				10	11	12	13	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.						
		William T. Bartollet	18	m		Jeweller ✓			R.I.				
		John	11	f					"				
		John E.	9	m					"				
		Mary T.	7	f					"				
87	156	Horace Branch	22	m		Jeweller ✓			Mass				
		Amelia	20	f					"				
157		Joseph S. Barker	46	m		Machinist ✓			R.I.				
		Pamela C.	16	f					"				
		Lorana C. Smith	50	f					"				
		William S.	30	m		Carpenter ✓			"				
		James W.	16	m		none			"				
88	158	Henry Simons	50	m		Carpenter ✓			"				
		George	51	m		Trader ✓			"				
		Eli	52	f					"				
		Mary C. Scorne	50	f					"				
		E. C.	43	m		Carpenter ✓			"				
		Anna E. Haller	42	f					"				
4	159	William S. Clark	51	m		" ✓			"				
		E. C.	47	f					"				
		Mary E.	25	f					"				
		Annale	20	f					"				
		Clara R.	18	f					"				
		James H.	13	m					"				
		John C.	11	m					"				
-	160	Sarah J. Robinson	23	af					"				
		Francis	4	m					"				
		Julia C.	12	f					"				
		Charles T.	32	m		Trader ✓			"				
		Maria Smith	54	f					"				
		Charles B. Clark	52	m		Painter ✓			"				
		James Brownell	25	m		Mason			"				
161		Edwin Bairstow	46	m		Ship Carpenter ✓			"				
		Harriet	40	f					"				
		Harriet	20	f					"				
		Abby	17	f					"				
		Amelia	12	f					"				
		Edwin	3	m					"				
162		Thomas Bairstow	40	m		Grocer ✓			"				
		Abby	40	f					"				
		Benjamin	16	m		Clerk ✓			"				
		William	7	m					"				
		Thomas Boyd	50	m					"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.				Total.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				1	2	3	4	
91	163	Lucy Aldrich	14 1/2	f				R.I.					
		Oliver "	25	f				"					
		Martha "	17	f				"					
		Sarah Bentley	87	f				"					
		Ezra French	33	m		Butcher		Mass.					
		Ruth "	30	f				R.I.					
		Sarah "	6	f				"				1	
		Esther "	4	f				"					
		Frank "	2	m				"					
	164	Lois French	65	f				Mass.					
		Francis B. "	32	m		Mariner		R.I.					
		Calvin "	22	m		"		Mass.					
		Armina "	19	m		Laborer		"					
		Emily J. "	11 1/2	f				R.I.				1	
		Milner "	11	m				"				1	
		Baylies William	27	m		Blacksmith		"					
		Sarah R. "	23	f				Mass.					
		Charles B. "	2	m				R.I.					
92	165	James Salisbury	55	m		Ship Carpenter		"					
		Lydia "	54	f				"					
		Sarah "	35	f				"					
		Lydia "	21 1/2	f				"					
		Grace "	22	m		Carpenter		"					
		Thomas "	16	m		Clerk		"					
		Ermina "	13	f				"				1	
	166	James "	28	m		Carpenter		"					
		Charissa "	27	m				"					
		Anna "	6	f				"				1	
		Ella "	4	f				"					
		Frank "	3	m				"					
		Ida "	2	f				"					
93	167	John S Eddy	27 1/2	m		Goose		Mass.					
		Nannah "	26	f				R.I.					
	168	Martha Carpenter	51	f				"					
		Edward R. M. Jipson	33	m		Simmons		"					
		Abby M. "	25	f				"					
		Martha L. "	2	f				"					
		George Simmons	22	m		Simmons		"					
		George LaRoone	23	m		Bookbinder		"					
		Joanna Leary	17	f				"					
		Richard Powers	45	m		Laborer		Ireland					
		Clark Gibbs	20	m		Laborer		"					



State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The 5th Ward Providence* in the County of *Providence* State  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July* 1880. *Edwin M. Stone* Ass't Marshal

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12				13
				Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.								
	169	Stephen Russett	45 m				Machinist		R. I.					
		Phoebe A. "	43 f						"					
		Hannah "	26 f						"					
		Samuel "	18 m				Machinist		"					
		Maria "	15 f						"					
		Stephen "	12 m						"			1		
		John "	10 m						"			1		
169	170	Joseph Davis	52 m				Shik Carpenter		"					
		Harriet "	45 f						"					
		Sarah "	19 f						"					
		Stephen W. "	21 m				Carpenter		"					
		Harriet "	16 f						"			1		
		Caloline "	13 f						"			1		
		Benja. "	11 m						"			1		
		Elizabeth "	1 f						"					
169	171	William B. Crawford	42 m				Stone Cutter		"					
		Laura "	26 f						"					
		Charles "	18 m				Machinist		"					
		Mary "	13 f						"			1		
		Francis "	16 m						"			1		
		Clarence W. "	1 f						"					
		Abigail French	23 f						N. Y.					
		Louisa "	17 f						"					
	172	Reuben Bowen	25 m				Painter		R. I.					
		John E. "	23 f						"					
169	173	John White	48 m				Laborer		"					
		Maria "	47 f						"					
		Henry "	10 m						"			1		
		Pamela "	5 f						"			1		
	174	Annalia Ballou	33 f						"					
		Louisa "	28 f						"					
		Elizabeth "	20 f						"					
		William Marriott	31 m				Teamster		N. Y.					
		Eleanor "	29 f						"					
		Mary A. "	2 f						R. I.					
		William "	2 m						"					
169	175	Eloy Weaver	65 f						"					
		John "	22 m				Painter		"					
		Celia B. "	31 f						"					
		Celia J. "	8 f						"					
		Augustus Watson	30 m				Painter		"					
		Jesse "	24 f						"					

17  
28



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Attended school within the year. Females within the year. Attended school within the year.				Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, or pauper.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	176	William Woods	24	m		Watchman ✓		Eng.					
2		Mary P. "	25	f				"					
3		Sarah A. "	4	f				"					
4	98 177	Abraham Latham	48	m		Laborer ✓		Mass.					
5		Abby "	48	f				"					
6		Abby "	18	f				"					
7		Irene "	15	f				"					
8		Abraham "	13	m				"			1		
9		Susan "	19	f				"			1		
10		Isabella F. "	12	f				"					
11	99 178	Thomas McFarland	30	m		Overseer ✓		Scotland					
12		Allison "	30	f				"					
13		Marian "	28	m		Healer ✓		"					
14		Christiana "	26	f				"					
15		Allison "	24	f				R.I.					
16		Janet "	19	f				"					
17		Elmer "	17	f				"					
18		Thomas "	14	m				"			1		
19	100 179	Joseph Hunt	44	m		Oysterman ✓		Conn.					
20		Laura "	41	f				Mass.					
21		Vashli D. "	13	f				R.I.			1		
22		Joseph H. "	11	m				"			1		
23		Mary F. "	6	f				"					
24		Martha W. "	1	f				"					
25		María Capwell	21	f				"					
26		Bridget Smith	24	f				Eng.					
27		Elisha Peckham	32	m		Machinist ✓		R.I.					
28		Jane "	28	f				"					
29	101 180	Philip Mc Lann	32	m		Spinner ✓		Scotland					
30		Agnes "	32	f				"					
31		Mary C. "	12	f				"			1		
32		Joan "	10	f				"			1		
33		Catherine E. "	2	f				R.I.					
34		Andrew F. "	3 1/2	m				"					
35	102 181	Samuel Sweetland	47	m		Machinist ✓		"					
36		Betsy "	45	f				"					
37		Katharine "	16	m				"					
38		Betsy "	13	f				"					
39		Anna "	11	f				"					
40		Emmeline "	7	f				"					
41		Mary Kilmarney	25	m				Ireland					
42		Elathorne Campbell	18	m		Blacksmith ✓		R.I.					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence

in the County of Providence

State

of Rhode Island

enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July

1850, Edwin M. Stone

Ass't Marshal

301

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12				13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.													
Value of Real Estate owned.													
PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Families numbered in the order of visitation.													
23	182	Stephen Hawkins	52	m		Farmer ✓		R. I.					
		Eliza	50	f				"					
		Sarah	12	f				"		1			
		Eliza	10	f				"		1			
		Stephen	2	m				"		1			
		George	28	m		Walter ✓		"					
		Sarah	24	f				"					
		George	5	m				"		1			
		William Gould	39	m		Grocer ✓		Mass.					
		Mary	37	f				R. I.					
		Hannah	9	f				"		1			
		Elisha	3	m				"					
		Infant	1	f				"					
		Samuel Dilator	38	m		Laborer ✓		"					
		Ann Dufley	20	f				Ireland.					
		Lucy Paine	40	f				Mass.					
24	183	Thomas E. Donnell	30	m		Seamster ✓		Ireland		1			
		Mary	37	f				"					
		Mary	5	f				R. I.		1			
		John	3	m				"					
		Ann	1	f				"					
		Daniel McFarland	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland		1			
		Hannah	40	f				"		1			
		Bridget	16	f				R. I.					
		E. Ann	15	f				"					
		John	11	m				"		1			
		Hannah	9	f				"		1			
		Daniel	7	m				"		1			
		Catherine	4	f				"		1			
		Peter Cafferty	35	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland.					
		Mary	34	f				"					
		Thomas	2	m				R. I.					
		Ann Brady	18	f				Ireland					
		William Burrows	38	m		File cutter ✓		Eng.					
		Jane	30	f				R. I.					
		John Digney	30	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland.					
		Maria	28	f				"					
		Michael	10	m				"					
		Ann	13	f				"					
		Matthew	14	m				"					
		Michael McHanna	28	m				"					
		Ann	26	f				"					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the 5th Ward Providence* in the County of *Providence*

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Spurr*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Married within the year. Attended School within the year. In the army or navy within the year.				Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, or pauper.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1		John McShanna	6	m				R.I.	1				
2	184	Stephen McLune	22	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
3		Bridget "	19	f				"					
4	185	Mrs Calaher	50	f				"					1
5		Patrick "	26	m		Laborer ✓		"					1
6	186	John Devan	30	m		" ✓		"					
7		Mary "	27	f				"					
8		Eliza "	7	f				"					
9		Charles "	7	f				R.I.					
10	184	Wm. Collins	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
11		Mary "	38	f				"					
12		Ann "	12	f				R.I.					
13		John Rogers	18	m		" ✓		Ireland					
14	188	Mrs. Dunn	60	f				"					1
15		Mary D. Piley	30	f				"					1
16		Francis "	6	m				R.I.					
17	189	James Whitney	28	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					1
18		Mary "	23	f				"					1
19		Catherine Reynolds	16	f				"					
20		Susan Holden	21	f				"					1
21		Andrew Denegen	20	m		Laborer ✓		"					1
22	140	Peter Donohue	25	m		Seaman ✓		"					1
23		Catherine	23	f				"					
24	191	Michael Martin	30	m		Laborer ✓		"					1
25		Ellen "	22	f				"					1
26		Leven "	4	m				"					1
27		Margaret "	6	f				R.I.					
28	105 192	Nelson H. Morry	40	m		Musician ✓		"					
29		Lydia A. "	29	f				"					
30		Nelson H. "	13	m				"					1
31	106 193	Thomas L. Butterworth	21	m				"					
32		Sarah A. "	21	f				"					
33	107 194	Henry McLaffrey	27	m		Boatman ✓		R.I.					
34		Mary "	28	f				Ireland					1
35		Mary J. "	5	f				R.I.					
36		William H. "	12	m				"					
37	195	Isabella "	65	f				Ireland					
38		Beranna "	29	f				"					
39		Ellen "	26	f				"					
40	108 196	Francis Degnan	34	m		Laborer ✓		"					
41		Catherine "	30	f				"					
42		Maria "	11	f				"					1



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The 6th Ward Providence* **in the County of Providence** *State*  
**of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* *Ass't Marshal*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
		John Degnan	8	m				Ireland	1			
		Margaret "	6	f				"	1			
109	197	Peter Creed	43	m		Laborer ✓		"	1			
		Bridget "	30	f				"	1			
		Bridget "	13	f				"				
		Margaret "	11	f				"	1			
		Michael "	4	m				R.I.				
		Peter "	10 12	m				"				
		Patrick McCauley	14	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland	1			
110	198	Barney Hinn	30	m		" ✓		"	1			
		Ann "	27	f				"	1			
		Catherine "	8	f				"	1			
		Elizabeth "	6	f				"	1			
		Maria "	2	f				R.I.				
		Edward "	23	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		James "	23	m		" ✓		"				
		Michael "	22	m		" ✓		"				
111	199	Michael Lavanach	34	m		" ✓		"	1			
		Catherine "	36	f				"				
		Catherine "	10	f				"	1			
200		Hugh Mitchell	50	m		" ✓		"	1			
		Bridget "	50	f				"	1			
		Hugh "	19	m		" ✓		"				
201		John Degney	28	m		" ✓		"	1			
		Minfred "	29	f				"	1			
		Mary Ch. "	3	f				Ch. Y.				
		Bridget "	4	f				Ireland				
		Rosanna "	3 1/2	f				R.I.				
202	202	John Bohn	30	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Lucy "	20	f				"				
		Patrick "	1	m				R.I.				
203		Mary "	60	f				Ireland	1			
		Frank Creed	30	m		Laborer ✓		"	1			
		Mary "	28	f				"	1			
		Michael Thenna	25	m		" ✓		"	1			
		Mary "	25	f				"	1			
		Francis "	2	m				R.I.				
		Mary "	2 1/2	f				"				
204		John Galloher	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Mary "	30	f				"				
		Patrick "	7	m				"	1			
		Mary "	5	f				"	1			



542  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of *Providence* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Adopted within the year.	Persons of color or of African descent.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Galloter	2	m				R.I.				
2		Catherine "	12	f				"				
3	205	Bridget M. Duffy	35	f				Ireland			1	
4		Wm "	18	f				"				
5		John "	14	m				"				
6		Daniel "	9	m				"				
7	206	Thomas Byrne	45	m		Laborer ✓		"				
8		Mrs "	37	f				"				
9		Patty "	13	f				"			1	
10		Anna "	10	f				"			1	
11		Catherine "	9	f				"			1	
12		Bridget "	8	f				"			1	
13	113 207	Patrick Early	60	m		Butcher ✓		"				
14		Bernard "	21	m		" ✓		"				
15	114 208	Lawrence Degnan	40	m		Laborer ✓		"				
16		Ann "	40	f				"				
17		Boranna "	12	f				"			1	
18	209	Michael Cannon	40	m		" ✓		"				
19		Bridget "	35	f				"				
20		Bridget "	15	f				"				
21		John "	11	m				"				
22		James "	4	m				"				
23	115 210	Benjamin Grant	64	m		Laborer ✓		Mass				
24		Esther B. "	34	f		" ✓		R.I.				
25		Benja F. "	19	m		" ✓		"				
26		William H. "	23	m		Pattern Maker ✓		"				
27		John R. "	20	m		Moulder ✓		"				
28		Sarah R. "	17	f				"				
29		Susan A. "	10	f				"			1	
30	116 211	William C. Cutting	48	m		Engineer ✓		Mass				
31		Elizabeth "	32	f				R.I.				
32		William "	20	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
33		Robert J. "	13	m				"			1	
34		Maria E. "	10	f				"			1	
35		William Dingley	25	m		Coinage maker ✓		Me.				
36		Christopher L. Duckworth	19	m		Jeweller ✓		R.I.				
37		William "	17	m		" ✓		"				
38		Benjamin Seabury	19	m		Shoe dealer ✓		"				
39		Harriet A. Heeseck	28	f				Mass				
40		Isabel J. "	3	f				R.I.				
41	117 212	Elizabeth Allen	45	m		Notary Public ✓		United States				
42		Emeline "	37	f				"				



State

Marshall

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
lunatic, or  
idiot.

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

203

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and blind, insane, lunatic, or idiot.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Shezekiah Allen	11	m				U.S.	/			
		Aluna E. "	13	f				"	/			
		Emily H.	9	f				"	/			
		Adison A. Minch	35	m				"				
		Henry Leach	32	m		Painter ✓		"				
		James W. Mason	31	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
		Paul C. W. Peck	24	m		Painter ✓		"				
		Michael Mc Corma	24	m		Mason ✓		Ireland				
		Joseph D. Dailey	35	m		Stucco worker ✓		"				
		William S. Hale	31	m		Artist ✓		U.S.				
		Franklin D. Case	25	m		Agent ✓		"				
		James Le. Sweetland	34	m		Tailor ✓		"				
		James L. "	ix 8	m				"	/			
		Thomas Randall	18	m		Fish dealer ✓		"				
		Henry Light	27	m		Jeweller ✓		France				
		Jacob Pidge	27	m				U.S.				
		Albert J. Patton	29	m		Jeweller ✓		Ireland				
		John Mooney	24	m		Tailor ✓		"				
		Christopher S. Crandall	35	m		Conductor ✓		U.S.				
		Archibald Dalrymple	35	m				"				
		Robert Davies	38	m		Butcher ✓		Eng.				
		George Green	24	m		Trader ✓		U.S.				
		Peter Kever	26	m		" ✓		"				
		Prince Davis	21	m		" ✓		"				
		William P. Adams	26	m		" ✓		"				
		James Murray	27	m		" ✓		Eng.				
		Edward Everett	48	m		Chemist ✓		"				
		John Dalrymple	39	m		Painter ✓		U.S.				
		Henry Welch	44	m		Iron Plate Worker ✓		"				
		George Osbury	35	m		Engraver ✓		Ireland				
		Simon Bates	27	m		Laborer ✓		U.S.				
		William Brown	18	m		" ✓		"				
		Ambron Thinyon	27	m		Butler ✓		"				
		William M. Crox	25	m		" ✓		Ireland				
		Sarah Shonkley	28	f				U.S.				
		Charles "	1	m				"				
		Rose Flynn	22	f				Ireland				
		Mary Carey	30	f				"				
		Catherine Hand	30	f				"				
		Mary Murray	22	f				"				
		Bridget "	19	f				"				
		Mary Barber	25	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence

in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island

enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Kim.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Under 18 years of age.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ellen Shelly	22	f				Ireland				
2		Frank Butts	24	m		Trader ✓		U.S.				
3		Orin Gardner	28	m		" ✓		"				
4		Charles D. Pickhurst	39	m		Blackman ✓		"				
5		William B. Sampson	21	m		" ✓		"				
6		Daniel Elmstead	25	m		Butcher ✓		"				
7		James Diamond	40	m		" ✓		Ireland				
8		John Ward	30	m		" ✓		"				
9		Thomas Gannon	28	m		" ✓		"				
10		George F. Kudd	38	m		" ✓		U.S.				
11		Philip Hart	25	m		" ✓		"				
12		John Cosley	42	m		" ✓		Ireland				
13		John Borden	28	m		Teamster ✓		"				
14		Anthony Roy	22	m		Engraver ✓		Eng.				
15	118	213 Charles Wiggins	37	m		Physician ✓		N.H.				
16		Solomon Mead	36	m		Teacher ✓		"				
17		Eunice J. W.	24	f				"				
18		D. B.	5	m				"				
19	214	Alexander Lake	38	m		Sailor ✓		A.I.				
20		Abby Ann "	30	f				Mass				
21		Anna "	20	f				"				
22		Edgar "	20	m				A.I.				
23	119	215 William S. Arnold	35	m		Mediator ✓		"				
24		Abby S. "	38	f				"				
25		William H. "	4	m				"				
26		Harriet S. "	2	f				"				
27		Ruth J. Sutton	26	f				"				
28		Latherine Magee	25	f				Ireland				1
29	120	216 S. M. Willard	46	m		Printer ✓		A.I.				
30		Mary "	34	f				Mass				
31		Mary E. "	13	f				A.I.				1
32		Cornelia "	8	f				"				1
33		Anna "	6	f				"				1
34		Hennietta Lefavour	38	f				"				
35		Caroline "	20	f				Mass				
36		Latherine A. Briggs	20	f				Conn.				
37		Nancy Simmons	69	f				A.I.				
38		Caroline W. "	17	f				"				
39		Nancy M. Hammett	29	f				Canada				
40	121	217 John D. Potter	26	m		Clerk ✓		A.I.				
41		Hannah B. "	55	f				"				
42		Maria B. Gladding	66	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, or pauper.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	218	Phineas Potter	69	m		unknown		R.I.				
2		Mentable "	63	f				"				
3		Mary Manning	25	f				Indiana				
122	219	Matthew Sweet	39	m		Slater		Conn.				
5		Sarah L. "	28	f				"				
6		Sarah P. "	27	f				R.I.	1			
7		Matthew "	15	m				"	1			
8		Mary H. "	3	f				"				
123	220	Hephiah "	62	m		Trader		Mass.				
9		Sally "	60	f				"				
124	221	Benjamin Dyer	48	m		none		R.I.				
2		Harriet L. "	31	f				St. Y.				
3		Delia L. "	20	f				R.I.				
4		Annie Donnelly	19	f				unknown				
5		Mary Rodman	38	f				R.I.				
125	222	Stephen Harris	63	m		Manufacturer		"				
7		Maria M. "	27	f				"				
8		Edward M. "	22	m		Clerk		"				
9		Elisha G. "	18	f				"	1			
10		Mary Early	22	f				Ireland				
11		Jesse Elsey	29	m	B	Servant		Va.				
126	223	Stephen Perry	54	m		Dealer in farm goods		Mass.				
2		Rebecca Stephens	66	f				Mass.				
3		Septima L. Clark	19	f				"				
4		William L. Perry	18	m		Student B. U.		R.I.				
127	224	James E. Butler	25	m		Manufacturer		"				
2		Catherine E. "	24	f				Mass				
3		Margaret Hegan	19	f				Ireland				
4		Bridget "	17	f				"				
128	225	Andrew Johnston	51	m		Clerk		R.I.				
2		Heriah Haskins	74	f				"				
3		Mary "	27	f				"				
4		Clara Johnston	50	f				"				
5		Ruby "	14	f				"				
6		Albert "	15	m		Student		"	1			
7		Clarence "	10	m				"	1			
129	226	Hannah Weeks	42	f				"				
2		Augustus "	18	m		Painter		"				
3		Margaret "	15	f				"				
4		William "	11	m				"				
5		George Turkey	25	m		Carriagemaker		"				
6		Richard Smith	24	m				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Alexander Kimball	25	m		Carpenter ✓		R.I.				
2		Mr. Martin	22	m		Druggist		Mass.				
3		Susan "	29	f				R.I.				
4		May Field	25	f				"				
5		Louisa Cluey	18	f				"				
6		Cluey Logee	48	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
7		May "	56	f				Mass.				
8		Rebecca "	20	f				R.I.				
9		May "	15	f				"				
10		Richard "	6	m				"				
11		William Dennison	37	m		Drachiner ✓		Conn.				
12		Mary "	34	f				R.I.				
13		William " jr	5	m				Mass.				
14		Charles Martin	26	m		Painter ✓		R.I.				
15		Isabel "	20	f				"				
16	126	227 S. Pariera	40	m		Nothing More ✓		Germany				
17		Mrs. "	40	f				"				
18		Isaac "	12	m				A.I.				
19		Mary "	10	f				"				
20		David "	3	m				"				
21		Infant) "	1	m				"				
22	130	228 James C. Hadden	37	m		none		Mass.				
23		Eliza P. "	32	f				"				
24		Mary P. "	9	f				R.I.				
25		Ellen C. "	7	f				"				
26		Caroline "	12	f				"				
27		Mary Barden	18	f				Ireland				
28		Honora "	23	f				"				
29	131	229 John C. Coker	30	m		Laborer ✓		"				
30		Ann "	30	f				"				
31	132	230 Patrick Williams	40	m				"				
32		Eliza "	17	f				"				
33		Maria "	35	f				"				
34		Catharine "	13	f				R.I.				
35		Michael "	10	m				"				
36		Mary E. "	2	f				"				
37	231	Patrick Dignan	25	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
38		Maria "	30	f				"				
39		Ambrose "	7	m				"				
40	133	232 George Hendah	35	m		Small Landholder ✓		Mass.				
41		Mary "	25	f				R.I.				
42		Eliza "	6	f				"				



Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Linn Ass't Marshal

305

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mutilation.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William E. Gendron	41	m				R. I.				
233		John Gastrom	30	m		Carpenter		"				
		Sarah "	30	f				Mass				
		Martha "	10	f				R. I.				
		Phoebe Dean	50	f				Mass				
34	234	James Hegan	45	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		John "	40	f				"				
		Martha "	20	f				"				
		Anna "	18	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	10	f				"	1			
		Bridget "	12	f				"				
		John "	4	m				R. I.	1			
		Ellen "	2	f				"				
35	235	James Merrin	60	m		Laborer		Ireland	1			
		Mary "	50	f				"				
	236	Francis Thierman	28	m		"		"				
		Margaret "	25	f				"	1			
		Mary J. "	14	f				R. I.				
		Bridget Ford	29	f				Ireland	1			
		Boranna Thierman	29	f				"	1			
		Catherine "	10	f				"	1			
237		Benjamin Hartnett	50	m		Laborer		"				
		Catherine "	43	f				"				
		Mary Ch. "	10	f				R. I.	1			
		Catherine "	12	f				"	1			
		Margaret "	12	f		Winn		"				
36	238	John S. "	23	m		Mariner		"				
		Margaret "	22	f				"	1			
		George S. "	4	m				"				
		Michael Welch	68	m		Laborer		"				
		Joan "	48	f				Ireland				
		Thomas "	21	m		Sig. maker		"				
		Daniel "	16	m				"				
37	239	Thomas Shields	54	m		Laborer		"				
		Ann "	32	f				"	1			
		Patrick "	29	f				"				
		Francis "	21	m				"				
		Catherine "	20	f				"				
		Thomas "	17	m		Screw factory		"				
		James "	14	m				"				
		Benjamin "	12	m				"				
		Ann "	10	f				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year 1850 who have been in the army or navy of the United States.	Males who have been in the army or navy of the United States.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1		Patrick Sheley	30	m		Iron foundry ✓		Ireland		
2		Margaret "	30	f				"	1	
3		Daniel O Connell	21	m		Screw factory ✓		"		
4		Ann "	16	f				"		
5	138 240	Patrick Fox	40	m		none		"		
6		Margaret	70	f				"		1 female
7		John "	32	m				"		
8	241	Frank Campbell	24	m		Hamster ✓		"		
9		Mary	25	f				"		
10		Daniel Brooke	29	m		Labourer ✓		"		
11	139 242	Luke Seely	40	m		" ✓		"		
12		Catherine "	39	f				"		
13		Patrick "	16	f		Screw factory ✓		"		
14		Peter "	14	m				Can't see		
15		Thomas "	12	m				R.I.	1	
16		James "	9	m				"	1	
17		Luke "	6	m				"	1	
18		Mary "	7 1/2	f				"		
19	140 243	James Gordon	33	m		Hamster ✓		"		
20		Mary Ann "	31	f				Ireland		
21		Ann "	11	f				R.I.		
22		Catherine "	9	f				"		
23		Henry C "	3	m				"		
24		Mary J "	1	f				"		
25		Victoria L Blake	18	f				Mass		
26		John McDonald	43	m		Dyer ✓		Ireland		
27		Ellen "	38	f				"	1	
28		James "	19	m		Mariner ✓		"	1	
29		Thomas "	17	m		" ✓		R.I.		
30		George E "	11	m				"	1	
31		Isabella Dugan	13	f				"	1	
32		William J "	6	m				"	1	
33		Charles McDonald	2	m				"		
34		Fanny M. "	1 1/2	f				"		
35	141 244	Maria Cowen	48	m		Cotton Dealer ✓		"		
36		Mary A. "	48	f				Mass		
37		Francis "	23	f				"	1	
38		Letitia M. "	22	m		Mariner ✓		"	1	
39		Maria L "	18	f				"	1	
40		Ann A. "	19	f				R.I.	1	
41		Mary J "	20	f				Mass		
42		Abigail Dublin	13	f				Ireland		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1850, Edwin M. Stor.

Am. Marshal

306

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
144	245	Stephen McGraw	24	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Catherine "	22	f				"				
		Peter "	6	m				"				
		Mary "	51	f				Ireland				
	246	Michael G. Stahly	40	m		Candle maker		"				
		Catherine "	40	f				"				
		Matthew "	11	m				"				
		Mary "	9	f				R. I.				
		John "	7	m				"				
		James "	4	m				"				
		Thomas "	12	f				"				
		Matthew "	30	m		Plater ✓		Ireland				
145	247	Michael G. Stahly	40	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		Catherine "	40	f				"				
		Michael "	19	m		" ✓		"				
		Francis "	16	m				"				
		Annette "	17	f				"				
		Patrick "	18	m				"				
		Sammy "	11	f				"				
		Mary "	8	f				"				
		Mary L. "	5	f				R. I.				
		Patrick Brady	21	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Philip "	28	m		" ✓		"				
		William Riley	28	m		" ✓		"				
		Dennis Brady	17	m		File cutter ✓		"				
	248	Patrick Brown	28	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		Mary "	29	f				"				
		Catherine "	12	f				R. I.				
		John Murray	27	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Catherine Brown	19	f				"				
146	249	Mrs. Davenport	55	f				Mass.				
		George "	20	m		Bricklayer ✓		"				
		Opasia "	26	f				"				
	250	Betsy Potters	42	f				"				
		Rebecca "	35	f				R. I.				
	251	William M. Murray	42	m		Turner ✓		"				
		Ann "	42	f				"				
		Mary "	16	m		none		"				
		Charles E. "	9	m				"				
147	252	Fredrick Bate	24	m		Graveler ✓		Ireland				
		Mary C. "	29	f				"				
		Mary J. Montgomery	12	f				R. I.				

22

219



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Kimball

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Persons 20 years of age and over who can read and write.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1		William Montgomery	10	m				R.I.	1			
2		Elizabeth "	7	f				"	1			
3		Marriet C. "	4	f				"	1			
4		Maria Plummer	24	f				Ireland				
5		William P. Plummer	24	m		Carpenter ✓		Mass.				
6		Francis Johnson	29	m		" ✓		R.I.				
7		James German	23	m		Wig-maker ✓		Mass.				
8		Peter Lynot	26	m		Jeweller ✓		Ireland				
9		Francis Dyer	24	m		Laborer ✓		unknown				
10		Francis Ford	22	m				R.I.				
11		Mary Kelly	29	f				Ireland				
12		Eliza "	19	f				"				
13	253	Mary Durbin	63	f				R.I.				
14		Rosella "	52	f				"				
15		Bridget Lyons	52	f				Ireland				
16		Bridget Smith	35	f				"				
17		Elizina D. Phillips	26	f				Conn.	1			
18		Margaret "	8	f				R.I.				
19		Patrick Power	32	m				Ireland				
20		Edward Dwyer	45	m				"				
21		Patrick Macken	25	m				unknown				
22	254	Mary Barber	54	f				R.I.				
23		Linckia Harwell	23	f				"				
24		Laran D. Barber	19	f				"				
25		Phoebe Arnold	23	f				"				
26		Abby B. "	20	f				"				
27		Mary W. Harwell	8	f				"	1			
28	255	Orville M. Brown	32	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
29		Hilda "	32	f				"				
30		Mary C. "	6	f				"	1			
31		William Stone	20	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
32	256	Wm. H. Brown	31	m				"				
33		Thomas A. "	17	m		Mariner ✓		"				
34		Frances "	19	f				"	1			
35		Lancy H. "	10	m				"	1			
36		John J. "	7	m				"	1			
37		Frederick N. Seabury	20	m		Dentist ✓		"				
38		Sophronia Pierce	17	f				"				
39		Albert Hopkins	28	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
40	257	John Gardner	28	m		Sailor ✓		Scotland				
41		Mary "	25	f				"				
42		Robert "	4	m				R.I.				



State

Marshall.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward, Providence

in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone Ass't Marshal

307

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, or otherwise incapacitated.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		John P. Adams	2	m				R.I.			
		William J. "	12	m				"			
		Mary Patterson	21	f				Scotland			
150	258	Benjamin Cogman	38	m		Carpenter ✓		Mass.			
		John C. "	31	f				R.I.			
		Maria "	14	f				"	1		
		James C. "	7	m				"	1		
		Walter "	5	m				"	1		
		Emma "	3	f				"	1		
151	259	Patrick Sheridan	60	m		Saturn ✓		Ireland			
		Barbara "	50	f				"			
		Margaret "	25	f				Canada			
		Mary C. "	24	f				"			
		Charles "	20	m		Blacksmith ✓		"			
		Eliza "	16	f				"			
		Eliza "	23	f				"			
		Sarah C. Wilcox	19	f				R.I.	1		
		Robert M. Dorian	20	m		Blacksmith ✓		Scotland			
150	260	Brewster Hunt	60	f				R.I.			
		Deleg "	30	m		Carpenter ✓		"			
		James Allen	32	f				"			
		City C. Carpenter	32	f				"			
151	261	Benja D. Sabir	20	m		Jeweler ✓		"			
		Charles J. "	19	f				"			
	262	Frederick Munroe	41	m		Shoemaker ✓		"			
		Elizabeth "	49	f				"			
		Thomas L. Fisher	21	m		Chaser ✓		"			
		Mary M. "	18	f				"			
		Emily C. Munroe	16	f				"			
		Helen C. "	14	f				"	1		
		Elizabeth Carter	16	f				"			
153	263	John Hart	25	m		Shoemaker ✓		Ireland			
		Mary "	25	f				"			
		Hannah "	17	f				R.I.			
154	264	Timothy McCarty	36	m		Weaver ✓		Ireland			
		Mary "	40	f				"			
		Joanna "	15	f				"			
		Mary "	11	f				"	1		
154	265	Mary Lonly	54	f				"			
		Timothy Bridgeham	74	m		Saturn ✓		Eng.			
		Mary "	25	f				Ireland			
		James "	7	m				"	1		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Aboard school within the year.	Persons 18 years of age and under 21 years.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jane Bridge house	5	f				R.I.				
2		Bridget Connolly	15	f				Ireland				
3	155	266 Rufus Reed	42	m		Printer ✓		Mass				
4		Harriet "	19	f				N.H.				
5		Maria "	17	f				R.I.				
6		Harriet J. "	15	f				"				
7		Loren "	8	f				"			1	
8	156	267 Oliver Briggs	21	m		Jeweler ✓		"				
9		Oliver "	19	f				"				
10		268 Nathan Pierce	23	m		Blacksmith ✓		"				
11		Mary "	19	f				"				
12		Nathan D. "	12	m				"				
13		Mary Hightland	22	f				Ireland				
14		Aaron Lewis	18	m		Blacksmith ✓		N.H.				
15		Cyrillus Goff	20	m		" ✓		Mass.				
16		McLaren Boyd	22	m		Butcher ✓		Canada				
17		269 Robert Carrus	28	m		Face man ✓		Scotland				
18		Elizabeth "	24	f				Eng.				
19		Mary "	2	f				R.I.				
20		Chas. "	12	f				"				
21		270 William Lagan	38	m		Engraver ✓		Eng.				
22		Sophia "	30	f				"				
23		Josephine Cook	21	f				"				
24	157	271 Barney Galogly	35	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
25		Catherine "	30	f				"			1	
26		John "	5	m				R.I.				
27		Mary Lury	50	f				Ireland			1	
28	158	272 Chas. Haney	30	f				"			1	
29		Catherine "	11	f				N.Y.				
30		Eyenia "	5	f				R.I.				
31		James Quinn	25	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland			1	
32		Patrick "	22	m		" ✓		"				
33		Michael "	60	m		" ✓		"				
34		Peter Quinn	20	m		" ✓		"				
35		Philip Haney	80	m		" ✓		N.Y.				
36		James Galoway	18	m		" ✓		Ireland				
37		Eugene McLaughlin	22	m		" ✓		"				
38	159	273 Lakey Heegan	27	m		" ✓		"				
39		Chas. "	22	f				"				
40		Bridget "	12	f				R.I.				
41		274 John Donnelly	26	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
42		Margaret "	24	f				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence**

**in the County of Providence**

**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone Ass't Marshal**

308

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Mary A. Donnelly	12	f				R.I.			
2		Ellen Munn	14	f				Ireland		1	
3	277	Ann Riley	55	f				"			
4		Peter "	16	m		Laborer		"			
5	276	Michael Libby	28	m		"		"			
6		Mary "	26	f				"			
7		Michael "	17	m		Laborer		"			
8		Ann "	10	f				R.I.			
9		Mary "	6	f				"			
10		Margaret "	4	f				"			
11		James "	3	m				"			
12		Frances "	2	f				"			
13		Ellen Preegan	17	f				Ireland			
14	160 277	Samuel Dilbert	30	m		Clerk		R.I.			
15		Mary Dugan	40	f				"			
16	161 278	James Russell	35	m		Laborer		Ireland			
17		Sarah "	30	f				"			
18		Richard "	7	m				R.I.			
19		Bridget "	5	f				"			
20		John "	4	m				"			
21		Samuel "	2	m				"			
22	162 279	Charles McCoy	26	m		Laborer		Ireland			
23		Bridget "	20	f				"			
24		Mary "	19	f				R.I.			
25	280	Margaret Molahan	61	f				Ireland		1	
26		Esther "	29	f				"		1	
27		Mary "	19	f				"			
28		Thomas "	26	m		Laborer		"		1	
29		Francis "	38	m		"		"		1	
30		Margaret "	13	f				"			
31		Peter "	11	m				"			
32	281	Andrew McDermott	27	m		Laborer		"			
33		Bridget "	25	f				"			
34		Patrick Biblas	26	m		"		"			
35	163 282	Henry Betting	45	m		Carpenter		R.I.			
36		Susan E. "	25	f				Mass			
37	283	Joseph West	38	m		Farmer		R.I.			
38		Betsy "	34	f				"			
39		Mary A. "	12	f				Mass			
40		Susan F. "	16	f				"			
41		Charles R. "	7	m				"			
42		Henry M. Horton	25	m		Carpenter		"			

19  
23



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin P. Lane Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Possessed 20 yds or more of land & cultivated it.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas Chase	25	m		Coinage Master ✓		R.I.				
2		Mary Horton	21	f				Mass				
3		Bunny Milber	21	m		Jeweller ✓		R.I.				
4	164	James Mitchell	25	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
5	284	Margaret "	26	f				"				
6	16	John "	4	m				R.I.				
7	165	George Hamilton	28	m		Saddler ✓		Ireland				
8		Margaret "	25	f				"				
9		George "	8	m				"				
10		Hebert "	12	m				R.I.				
11	166	Lawrence Sheegan	29	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
12		Elizabeth "	29	f				"				
13		Wm. Mitchell	20	f				"				
14		Patrick Sheegan	38	m				R.I.				
15		Lawrence "	12	m				"				
16	287	John Mitchell	25	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
17		Mary "	20	f				"				
18		James "	1	m				R.I.				
19		John "	12	m				"				
20	288	Barney McCaillon	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
21		Margaret "	25	f				"				
22		Ellie "	5	f				"				
23		Martha "	3	f				R.I.				
24		Margaret "	12	f				"				
25	289	Patrick Gammon	34	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
26		Ellie "	28	f				"				
27		John "	1	m				"				
28		Slugh "	8	m				"				
29		James "	6	m				"				
30	167	Benjamin T. Morse	46	m		Well-borer ✓		Mass				
31	290	Rachel "	36	f				"				
32		Timothy D. "	19	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
33		Hannah "	17	f				"				
34		Angelina "	19	f				"				
35		Rachel E. "	9	f				"				
36		Edward F. "	7	m				"				
37		Mary J. "	3	f				"				
38		Ellen L. "	12	f				R.I.				
39		Gardener Kiln	22	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
40		Harriet A. Barnard	25	f				Mass				
41		Mary M. Thomas	17	f				Ireland				
42	168	Leach Stone	60	f				Mass				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Glen. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
169	292	Georgell M. Spink	113	m		Carpenter ✓		R. I.				
		Ruth	65	f				"				
		George G. "	11	m				"				
293		Emanuel Seale	42	m		Ligar Maker ✓		"				
		Sarah	43	f				"				
		Sarah A. Fairbank	19	f				"				
		Henry A. Seale	16	m		Farmer ✓		"				
		Albert L. "	14	m				"				
		Samuel W. "	7	m				"				
		(Infant) "	7	f				"				
		Alvin Triplebee	18	f				"				
294		William Robert	24	m				Ireland				
		Harriet "	28	f				N. Y.				
		Josephine "	9	f				R. I.				
295		William Johnston	40	m		none		"				
		Mary C. "	20	f				Ireland				
		Mary "	40	f				N. Y.				
		Sarah "	17	f				Ireland				
		Catherine "	4	f				N. Y.				
		Jane "	1	f				R. I.				
296		Mary Campbell	45	f				"				
		Margaret "	21	f				Ireland				
		Ann "	13	f				N. Y.				
		Jane Stuart	42	f				"				
297		James W. Lahey	24	m		Dyer ✓		Ireland				
		Margaret "	21	f				"				
		Sarah O'Brien	43	f				"				
298		William Clashine	25	m				"				
		Mrs "	25	f				"				
		Edward "	4	m				"				
299		Anna "	2	f				R. I.				
		Michael "	21	m		Laborer ✓		"				
299		Philetus Honey	17	m		Merchant ✓		Corn.				
		Lydia "	39	f				R. I.				
		Christopher P. "	15	f				"				
		Benja E. "	14	m				"				
		Margaret Mullin	12	m				"				
		John Dunn	28	f				"				
300		Patrick Green	19	m				Ireland				
		John "	35	m		none		"				
		Mary "	29	f				"				
		John "	2	m				"				



606

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850.

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Profession or Trade of each Person under 15 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
173	301	Mary Shea	30	f				Ireland				
		James "	12	f				R.I.				
3	302	Bridget Lusick	30	f				Ireland				
4		Patrick Sanagen	18	m				"		1		
5	303	Mrs. Wallace	60	m		Labourer		"				
6	304	James Highland	60	m		"		"				
7		Mary "	30	f				"				
8		Margaret "	12	f				"				
9		Joanna "	5	f				"				
10		John "	15	m				"				
11	305	Ernest Carey	50	m		Labourer		"				
12		Joanna "	30	f				"				
13		Thomas "	7	m				"		1		
14	174 306	Thomas Fogarty	50	m		Labourer		"				
15		Joanna "	35	f				"				
16		Patrick "	19	m				"				
17		Philip "	16	m				"				
18		Catherine "	9	f				"		1		
19		Thomas "	3	m				R.I.				
20		Joanna "	12	f				"				
21	175 307	Jarvis C. Gladding	50	m		Trader		"				
22		Harriet P. "	33	f				"				
23		John L. "	17	m				"				
24		Harriet L. "	3	f				"				
25		Catherine McGrath	20	f				Ireland				
26	176 308	Whitall Smith	10	f				R.I.				
27	177 309	Susan Clapham	30	f				Mass.				
28		George M. "	14	m				R.I.		1		
29		Anna M. "	12	f				"		1		
30		Margaret Campbell	10	f				Ireland				
31		Maria Moffet	10	f				"				
32		Henry M. Settyplaw	30	m		Machinist		R.I.				
33		Leb. Hathaway	23	m		Clark		Mass.				
34		Edwin J. Pierce	25	m		Shoe dealer		"				
35		David G. Wilbur	23	m		Jeweller		Conn.				
36		George W. Barber	23	m		Nothing dealer		R.I.				
37		Stephen A. "	21	m		Jeweller		"				
38		Thomas H. Harper	41	m		Fruit dealer		R.I.				
39		Hiram Doyle	28	m		Ligamaker		Mass.				
40		Emily Darling	10	f				R.I.				
41		Elisabeth Murringer	10	f				Mass.				
42		Susan M. Eldred	30	f				R.I.				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Anna A Robinson	28	f				Conn.			
2		Ellen S. Murringer	29	f				Mass.			
3		Sarah B. Doyle	3	f				R.I.			
172	310	Willott Potter	42	m		Machinist ✓		"			
5		Michaela "	19	f				"			
6		Benja W. "	19	m				"		1	
7		George H. "	5	m				"		1	
173	311	Russell D. Armington	28	m		Carpenter ✓		"			
9		Margaret Russell	25	f				R.I.			
10		George H. Armington	5	m				R.I.		1	
11		John "	12	m				"			
12		Rosella Hunt	9	f				Mass.		1	
170	312	Esther Rencher	16	f				R.I.			
13		Henry "	26	m		Carpenter ✓		"			
14		Benja J. Reynolds	30	m		Painter ✓		"			
15		Esther "	3	f				"			
16		Mary Moore	28	f				Ireland			
17		Benja M. Bowen	37	m		Grocer ✓		Mass.			
18		George W. B. "	25	m		Clerk ✓		R.I.			
19		Alfred Austin	25	m		Carpenter ✓		"			
20		Joseph Luther	22	m		Brass founder		Mass.			
21		Pembroke Eddy	19	m		Jeweller ✓		R.I.			
22		Mrs Fuller	26	m		Painter ✓		Mass.			
23		Fredrick Drace	23	m		Machinist		Penn.			
24		Mrs Headwell	26	m		Carpenter ✓		N.H.			
25		Henry J. Benson	19	m				R.I.			
171	313	Mary A. Symonds	40	f				Eng.			
26		Fredricka "	21	m		Jeweller ✓		"			
27		Amelia M. "	20	f				"			
28		Alfred J. "	15	m				"			
29		Violetta "	8	f				N.Y.		1	
30	314	Jane Neville	56	f				N.Y.			
31	315	William Goodman	52	m		Spinner ✓		Eng.			
32		Rosetta "	50	m				"			
33		John "	26	m		Spinner ✓		"			
34		Samuel "	20	m		" ✓		"			
35		William "	18	m		" ✓		"			
36		Mary A. "	16	f				"			
37		Sarah "	13	f				"			
172	316	John Irving	38	m		Spinner ✓		Ireland			
38		Ann "	40	f				"			
39		Jane E. "	21	f				R.I.			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence State

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year 1850, whether subject to the poll tax, or whether exempted by law, or whether a pauper, or whether a convict, or whether a lunatic, or whether a person of color.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1		Sarah E. Irving	4	f				Mass.				
2		Lydia B. "	14	f				R. I.	1			
3		James "	11	m				"	1			
4		John B. "	8	m				N. Y.	1			
5		Nathan "	6	m				Mass.	1			
6		Sarah J. Ray	15	f				N. Y.				
7	183 317	George Gregg	45	m		Bookmaker		W. Mass.				
8		Esther "	39	f				Eng.				
9		Sarah "	17	f				"				
10		James "	15	m				"				
11		William "	19	m				"	1			
12	184 318	David Crawford	33	m		Joiner		Ireland				
13		Sarah "	33	f				"				
14		Lucia "	11	f				R. I.	1			
15		Margaret J.	6	f				N. Y.	1			
16		Sarah A. "	4	f				"				
17		Isabella "	2	f				R. I.				
18	185 319	John Muir	26	m		Carpenter		Scotland				
19		Elizabeth "	24	f				"				
20		Sarah E. "	12	f				R. I.				
21		Sarah "	17	f				Scotland				
22		Robert "	21	m		Spinner		"				
23	186 320	George Rolin	36	m		Laborer		Ireland	1			
24		Eliza "	36	f				"	1			
25		James "	6	m				"	1			
26		Thomas "	3	m				"				
27		George "	12	m				R. I.				
28		Mary Durrin	12	f				Ireland				
29		Chas. Mulroy	27	f				"	1			
30		John McDermott	35	m				"				
31		Mary "	23	f				"				
32	321	Michael Cannon	36	m		Laborer		"	1			
33		Catherine "	40	f				"				
34	187 322	Esther M. Warren	40	f				Mass.				
35		Eliza J. "	20	f				"				
36		Fanny Daniels	26	f				"				
37	188 323	H. W. Locum	44	m		Lumberdealer		R. I.				
38		Louise "	43	f				"				
39		A. M. "	18	f				"	1			
40		W. H. "	16	m		Lumberdealer		"	1			
41		G. L. "	12	m				"	1			
42		M. L. "	7	m				"	1			

20  
21



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward, Providence** in the County of *Providence*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.								3	4	5	6	7
189	324	Remember Ingershamb	m			Slatter		Mass									
		Sally	66	f				"									
		Adeline	39	f				"									
		Eliza	27	f				"									
		Eliza A. Smith	35	m		Student paper		R.I.									
		Louisa A.	34	f				Mass									
		Estelle M.	4	f				R.I.									
190	325	J. M. Niggin	31	m		Physician		Ct. H.									
		Caroline E.	23	f				Mass									
		Stecor M. Hensley	28	m		Carpenter		N. Y.									
		Mary E.	23	f				R.I.									
191	326	Catherine Martin	40	f				"									
		Nancy	29	f				"									
		Thomas S.	19	m		Jeweller		"									
		William H.	9	m				"									
	327	Adnah Sackett	54	m		Manufacturer		Mass									
		Miranda B.	42	f				R.I.									
		Maria L.	12	f				"									
		Helen P.	20	f				"									
		Fredrick	10	m				"									
		Charles A.	7	m				"									
		Catherine Hagan	21	f				Ireland									
192	328	William G. Richmond	61	m		Counsellor		R.I.									
		Joanna S.	50	f				"									
		Harriet Hecum	55	f				"									
193	329	Celia Nichols	40	f				"									
		Margaret B.	15	f				"									
		Rebecca James	25	f				"									
		William H. Barton	24	m		Carpenter		Va.									
		John	21	m		"		"									
		James R. Knowles	22	m		"		R.I.									
		Henry Ineving	24	m		Bar tender		Mass									
		Eunice	26	f				Canada									
		Stephen A. Buddlong	25	m		Cigar maker		Va.									
194	330	Elizabeth Bishop	35	f				"									
		Margaret V.	18	f				"									
		Mary E.	5	f				"									
		Hannetta	6	f				"									
		Louis	3	m				R.I.									
		Sarah Styron	40	f				Va.									
195	331	Beth Phillips	32	f				R.I.									
		Lucy A. Morrison	40	f				"									

16  
1 f M



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of *Providence* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Assessed within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, or pauper.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, or pauper.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joseph J. Phillips	39	m		Mariner ✓		R. I.				
2		Edward J. Morrison	20	m		None		"				Irish
3	197	332 Martha Borden	67	f				Mass				
4		Delia "	41	f				"				
5	333	Nicholas Briggs	34	m		Carpenter ✓		R. I.				
6		Julia A. "	34	f				N. Y.				
7		Nicholas A. "	8	m				R. I.				
8		Julia J. "	6	f				"				
9		Sarah D. "	4	f				"				
10		Abby A. Colvin	17	f				"				
11	197	334 Ann B. Green	45	f				N. C.				
12		Harriet C. "	9	f				R. I.				
13		Thomas W. "	24	m		Artist ✓		"				
14		Eliza W. "	20	f				"				
15		Stephen P. "	18	m		Artist ✓		"				
16		John D. Brown	14	m		Clerk ✓		Mass				
17		Henry A. Fuller	28	m		Artist ✓		"				
18	198	335 Hiram Wendell	38	m		Candle & Soap Mkr		"				
19		Sydney J. "	34	f				"				
20		Henry L. "	43	m		Agent Manufacturing		"				
21		Isabella Sweeney	25	f				Ireland				
22	199	336 Allen Waite	30	m		Teamster ✓		R. I.				
23		James "	23	f				"				
24		Theodore "	1	m				"				
25		Washington "	2	m				"				
26	337	Gideon "	38	m		Laborer ✓		"				
27		Mary "	34	f				"				
28		Henry "	16	m				"				
29		James A. "	10	m				"				
30		John D. "	6	m				"				
31		Martha "	7	f				"				
32	200	338 Fanny Prentiss	57	f				Conn				
33		Lothrop W. "	24	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
34		William "	9	m		Farmer ✓		"				
35		Frederick "	21	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
36		Mary J. Sweet	3	f				Canada				
37	339	Hugh Riley	32	m		Mason ✓		Ireland				
38		Elizabeth "	21	f				N. Y.				
39		Mary A. "	12	f				R. I.				
40		Mary Carlin	27	f				Ireland				
41		Mary A. "	17	f				R. I.				
42		Matthew "	19	m				Mass				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	340	Ureman Crocker	50	M		Mariner ✓		Mass		
		Sylvia "	48	F				"		
		Laccheus "	14	M		" ✓		"		
		Sarah E. "	15	F				"		
		John D. "	11	M				"		
101	341	Henry R. Prentice	29	M		Brewhouseman ✓		Corn.		
		Sally E. "	27	F				"		
		Jane M. "	8	F				"		
		Mary J. "	6	F				"		
202	342	Margaret Doman	50	F				Ireland		
		Philip "	36	M		Screw factory ✓		"		
		Peter "	21	M		Gardener ✓		"		
	343	Ann Bohon	47	F				"		
		Eleen "	20	F				"		
		Catherine "	18	F				"		
		Ann "	16	F				"		
		Catherine Cassels	15	F				"		
103	344	James Riley	23	M		Carver ✓		"		
		Mary A. "	21	F				"		
		John "	12	M				R. I.		
		Margaret Hagen	26	F				Ireland		
345		Peter Mullen	30	M				"		
		Bridget "	24	F				"		
		Ann "	7	F				"		
		Mary "	4	F				R. I.		
		Margaret "	2	F				"		
		James "	3	M				"		
104	346	John Cullen	46	M		Deagser ✓		Scotland		
		Elisabeth "	44	F				"		
		John "	23	M		" ✓		"		
		Mary "	17	F				"		
		Matthew "	19	M				"		
		Betsy "	10	F				"		
		Thomas "	8	M				"		
		Janet "	5	F		turner		Engl		
		Agnes "	5	F				"		
		Alexander "	2	M				"		
347		Earl Carpenter	50	M		Sea Merchant ✓		"		
		Sarah A. M. "	57	F				"		
		J. Harris "	24	M		Clerk ✓		"		
		Sarah E. "	20	F				"		
		Mary Marion	25	F				Ireland		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Apprenticed within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age in the family who are blind, deaf, or insane.	Whether and of what age.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	348	William Mc Mekeo	38	m		Spinner ✓		Ireland				
2		Margaret "	32	f				"				
3		Josias "	10	m				Holland		1		
4		William Schouler	23	m		Shoemaker ✓		"				
5		Peter M. Bride	20	m		" ✓		Ireland				
6		Alexander Anderson	45	m		Spinner ✓		Scotland				
7		Robert "	22	m		" ✓		"				
205	349	Chloas S. Arnold	49	m		Carpenter ✓		R.I.				
9		Lusan "	14	f				"				
10		Chloas S. "	23	m		Printer ✓		"				
11		Lewis S. M. "	17	m		U.S. Navy ✓		"				
12		William R. "	10	m				"		1		
13		Martin S. Budlong	20	m		Printer ✓		"				
14	206	William H. Clewley	27	m		Jeweller ✓		Mass				
15		Eliza M. "	25	f				"				
16		Mary E. "	3	f				R.I.				
17		Emmal S. "	2	f				"				
18		Lucia A. D. "	3 1/2	f				"				
19		William A. Heards	18	m		Jeweller ✓		Mass				
20		Rosa Donohue	20	f				Ireland				
21	351	Nathaniel P. Knight	46	m		Blacksmith ✓		Me.				
22		Abby P. "	46	f				"				
23		Walter B. Kingsley	25	m		Blacksmith		R.I.				
24	352	Parson M. Stone	31	m		Jeweller ✓		Conn.				
25		Mary A. "	21	f				Mass				
26		William M. Mason	19	m		Engraver ✓		"				
27		Angelina Paine	30	f				R.I.				
28	353	John Humphreys	62	m		Shoemaker ✓		"				
29		Diana "	53	f				"				
30		John A. "	16	m				"				
31	207	Elizabeth Corille	60	f				"				
32		Esther "	58	f				"				
33	210	Polly Peck	62	f				Mass				
34		Nancy L. "	35	f				"				
35		Lusan M. "	28	f				"				
36		Stephen A. Lockman	29	m		Engraver ✓		"				
37	211	J. W. Hattithorn	48	m		Artist ✓		R.I.				
38		E. P. "	17	m				Va.				
39		H. D. "	50	f				R.I.				
40		E. D. Paddelford	47	m				"				
41	212	Ann Nichols	20	f				Engl.				
42		Anna F. "	1	f				R.I.				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward, Providence** in the County of *Providence*

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *July* 1880. *Edwin M. Stone* Ass't Master

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Aged 65 years or over.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether insane.	Whether blind.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
213	358	George S. Greene	49	m		Coal Engineer		R.I.					
		Martha J. "	39	f				Mass.					
		George "	12	m				Iowa.		1			
		Samuel "	10	m				Ind.		1			
		Charles J. "	8	m				"		1			
		Anna M. "	5	f				"		1			
		Anna Murphy	20	f				Ireland					
		Mr. Nichols	30	m				Eng.					
214	359	Lachariah B. Tucker	46	m		Merchant		R.I.					
		Hannah A. "	40	f				"					
		Mary Wackett	25	f				Ireland					
215	360	James Bean	48	m		Livery Stable		N.H.					
		Mary A. "	36	f				R.I.					
		Almira J. "	16	f				"		1			
		William H. "	12	m				"		1			
		Susan L. "	9	f				"		1			
		Jessie A. "	7	f				"		1			
		Josephine A. "	1	f				"					
		Mary Smith	25	f				Ireland					
	361	James Forsyth	39	m		Seacaptain		N.B.					
		Susan W. "	30	f				R.I.					
		James Anthony	66	m		Shoemaker		"					
		Sarah "	72	f				Mass.					
		Eliza Allen	19	f				N.Y.					
216	262	Caleb Harris	51	m		Mariner		R.I.					
		Eliza A. "	41	f				Mass.					
		Caleb F. "	18	m				R.I.					
		Mary Courtney	21	f				Ireland					
217	363	Samuel W. Anthony	45	m		Chaser		R.I.					
		Mary J. "	43	f				"					
		Edwin J. "	15	m				N.Y.		1			
		Thomas D. "	12	m				"		1			
		Mary P. "	19	f				R.I.		1			
		Jesse J. "	6	m				"		1			
218	364	Ephraim Jackson	40	m		Brassfounder		"					
		Barbel M. "	27	f				Mass.					
		Eliza M. "	13	f				R.I.		1			
		Fanny E. "	5	f				"		1			
		Maria W. "	2	f				"					
		Ellie Regan	30	f				Ireland					
365		William B. Dean	41	m		Carpenter		R.I.					
		Susan B. "	26	f				"					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether insane.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	219 366	Samuel Masury	22	m		Artist ✓		Mass				
2		Sarah M. "	28	f				"				
3		Lawrence M. "	6	m				"		1		
4		Sarah Gould	50	f				"				
5		Charles W. Foster	16	m		Artist ✓		"				
6	220 367	Jona. W. Pratt	27	m		Carpenter ✓		Mass				
7		Clairmont M. "	26	f				Mass				
8		James H. "	3	m				R.I.				
9	368	Olive Jole	79	f				N.Y.				
10		Urania Titus	39	f				R.I.				
11		Melanie E. "	19	f				"				
12	221 369	Georg W. Crocker	32	m		Trader ✓		"				
13		Phoebe C. "	36	f				"				
14		Washington J. "	5	m				"				
15		Sarah E. "	20	f				unknown				
16	222 370	Samuel J. Young	50	m		Mariner ✓		R.I.				
17		Margaret J. "	48	f				"				
18		George J. "	25	m		Carpenter ✓		Mass				
19		Samuel "	23	m		Mariner ✓		R.I.				
20		Charles B. "	18	m		Engraver ✓		"				
21	223 371	George J. Jackson	70	m		none		"				
22		Sarah B. "	65	f				"				
23		J. Elizabeth Hodge	18	f				"				
24		Ellen Ryan	22	f				Ireland				
25	224 372	Ruth Bosworth	65	f				R.I.				
26		Caroline "	30	f				"				
27	225 373	Brenja Wilbur	32	m		Moulder ✓		Conn.				
28		Ann M. "	24	f				R.I.				
29		Lilian "	13	f				"				
30		Ellen Whitney	20	f				Ireland				
31		Oren Cooley	26	m		Moulder ✓		Vt.				
32		Daniel Lincoln	28	m		" ✓		"				
33		Mr Litchfield	25	m		" ✓		"				
34		George Waters	30	m		Mason ✓		Mass				
35		John F. Allen	24	m		Moulder ✓		N.Y.				
36		Jessie "	18	f				Mass				
37		Charles A. "	22	m				R.I.				
38		Anthony B. "	23	m		Clerk ✓		N.Y.				
39	226 374	John Snow	81	m		none		R.I.				
40		Augustus Wood	45	m		Watchman ✓		N.Y.				
41		Eliza "	40	f				R.I.				
42		Emily "	16	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *North Ward Providence* in the County of *Providence*

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *July*, 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* *Ass't Marshal*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.			Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Total number of persons in the family.
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)	10				11	12			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
227	375	Samuel J. Bowers	54	m		Painter ✓		R.I.					
		Clarinda "	52	f				"					
		William "	25	m		" ✓		"					
		John S. "	19	m		" ✓		"					
		Louisa "	14	f				"			1		
228	376	William Smith	22	m		Jeweler ✓		Scotland					
		Mary "	19	f				"					
377		Margaret McIntire	60	f				Ireland					
		Rebecca "	30	f				Scotland					
		Sarah "	20	f				"					
		William "	18	m		Laborer ✓		"					
		James "	16	m		" ✓		"					
378		George Hall	30	m		Carpenter ✓		N.H.					
		Mary E. "	31	f				"					
		Ella "	14	f				R.I.					
		George "	2	m				"					
229	379	William H. West	33	m		Laborer ✓		Mass					
		Cordelia "	37	f				R.I.					
		Justin J. Eddy	23	m		Machinist ✓		"					
		Calab "	17	m		Jeweler ✓		"					
		James "	35	m		Machinist ✓		"					
380		Robinson Mumme	42	m		" ✓		"					
		Betsy "	36	f				"					
		Matilda "	16	f				Mass			1		
		Henry R. "	14	m				R.I.					
230	381	Nugent McGinnery	30	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
		Bridget "	28	f				"					
		Thomas "	4	m				R.I.					
		Ann "	2	f				"					
382		Anna Kelley	38	f				Ireland					
		Walter "	9	m				Penn					
		Mary "	4	f				R.I.					
383		William Dunkley	42	m		Laborer ✓		Eng.					
		Nanny "	39	f				"					
		Mary "	17	f				"					
		Walter "	14	m				"					
		Hampden "	12	m				"			1		
		Samuel "	7	m		James		Canada			1		
		William "	7	m				"			1		
		James "	5	m				"					
		William "	3	m				R.I.					
384		Bastley Clark	28	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					



*Vol* SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the 5th Ward Providence* in the County of *Providence* State  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	232	385	John Bohon	25	m			Ireland				
2			Mary "	30	f			"				
3			Margaret "	1	f			R.I.				
4			Michael "	5	m			"				
5			Ellen Beran	25	f			Ireland				
6	233	386	Enoch Freeman	44	m			Conn.				
7			Hannah "	42	f			R.I.			1	
8			Mary E. "	16	f			"			1	
9			Caroline A. "	6	f			"			1	
10	234	387	Georgett Chesley	28	m			N.H.				
11			Maria "	21	f			Mass				
12			George W. "	5	m			R.I.			1	
13			Susan Whipple	45	f			"				
14		388	Abram Taber	46	m			"				
15			Mrs. "	45	f			"				
16			Caroline "	15	f			"			1	
17			Sarah "	13	f			"			1	
18			Olney Arnold	28	m			"				
19			Phoebe "	25	f			"				
20			Josiah Cpladling	32	f			unknown				
21			Esther Gordon	26	f			R.I.				
22			Annarancy Paine	23	m			"				
23	235	389	Emma Smith	35	f			"				
24			Emma Q. "	17	f			"				
25			Joanna Casey	13	f			"				
26	236	390	Jaber M. Fisher	48	m			Penn				
27			Nancy A. "	42	f			France				
28			Hubert A. "	18	m			Penn.				
29			Miers "	17	m			Del.				
30			Martin C. "	15	m			"			1	
31			Elisa A. "	13	f			Ohio			1	
32			Rockwood "	10	m			"			1	
33			Jaber M. "	9	m			"			1	
34			Nancy A. "	6	f			R.I.				
35			William R. "	3	m			"				
36			Maria Freeman	18	f	B		unknown				
37			Emily "	23	f	B		"				
38			Nancy Pierce	22	f	B		"				
39			Catherine Long	16	f			Ireland				
40	237	391	J. G. Parkhurst	28	m			Conn.				
41			E. C. "	25	m			Mass				
42			J. W. "	9	m			R.I.				

18 37 Col



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Profession, occupation, or trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	
391	Thomas Laine		42	m		Laborer		Ireland				
	Clara		40	f				"		1		
	Richard		19	m		Machinist		"				
	Mary		13	f				"	1			
	Catherine Bennett		38	f				"		1		
393	Patrick Luddy		32	m		Laborer		"				
	Bridget		25	f				"				
	Peter		1	m				R.I.				
	Michael Hickley		65	m				Ireland				
395	James Armstrong		27	m		Laborer		"				
	Clara		22	f				"				
	Bridget		1	f				R.I.				
	Frances		14	m				"				
	George		13	m		Laborer		Ireland				
398	Thomas Burke		28	m		Blacksmith		"				
	Hannah		27	f				"		1		
	Bridget		2	f				R.I.				
	Mary A.		7	f				"				
	Edmund Burke		52	m		Laborer		Ireland				
	Marion		18	m		"		"				
396	Catherine Ransom		25	f				Holland				
	Agnes		10	f				"		1		
	Barbara		2	f				R.I.				
400	Margaret Doran		40	f				Ireland				
	Thomas		10	m				R.I.		1		
	Patrick		6	m				"		1		
398	John Loney		48	m		Laborer		Ireland				
	Rosa		48	f				"		1		
	Charles		16	m		Laborer		"				
	Ann H.		14	f				"				
	Hugh		12	m				"				Dumb
	John		9	m				"				
	Margaret		8	f				"		1		
	Patrick		5	m				"		1		
	William Carmichael		21	m		Painter		"		1		
399	Henry Sherburne		51	m		Collier		Mass.				
	Mary		38	f				"				
	Charlotte		28	f				R.I.				
	Sarah		20	f				"				
	Abby		18	f				"				
	William		13	m				"		1		
400	Major H. Fisher		41	m		Machinist		Conn.				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total	Total
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1		Eliza Fish	41	f				Conn		
2		Henry C "	18	m		none		"		
3	401	Thomas Browning	72	m		Ship Carpenter ✓		R.I.		
4		Maria "	52	f				"		
5		Edward "	22	m		Carpenter ✓		"		
6		George "	21	m		Bookbinder ✓		"		
7		Moralis B "	18	m				"	1	
8		Ara "	15	m				"	1	
9	402	Mrs. Thomas	55	f				Conn		
10	403	Samuel S. Manchester	34	m		Carpenter ✓		R.I.		
11		Sarah "	34	f				"		
12		George B. L. "	17	m		Market trader ✓		"		
13		Sanford H. "	13	m				"	1	
14	404	Joseph "	65	m		Laborer ✓		"		
15		Mahala "	60	f				"		
16		Harnet "	19	f				"		
17		Concunatus A. Nelson	18	m		Painter ✓		Mass		
18		Susan S. "	24	f				R.I.		
19		Susan A. "	6	f				"	1	
20	405	Eben G. Brownishield	42	m		Ironmaster ✓		Mass		
21		Louis A. "	34	f				R.I.		
22		Mary E. "	10	f				Conn	1	
23		Thomas L. "	5	m				R.I.	1	
24		Harriet M. "	12	f				"		
25	406	Joseph L. Manchester	24	m		Ironmaster ✓		"		
26		Mary A. "	23	f				Conn		
27		Theodore A. "	5	m				R.I.	1	
28		George A. "	3	m				"		
29		Mary A. "	1	f				"		
30	407	Eliza M. Madden	27	f				Canada		
31		Mary A. "	3	f				R.I.		
32		Georgina "	12	m				"		
33	408	Stephen H. Frack	32	m		Box maker ✓		"		
34		Sarah A. "	32	f				"		
35		Alfred White	32	m		Moulder ✓		"		
36		Susan L. Brownishield	12	f				"		
37	409	Jonah L. Webster	28	m		Merchant ✓		"	2	
38		Helen "	24	f				"		
39		Charles B. "	3	m				"		
40		Abby F. Parker	45	f				"		
41		William Marchant	17	m		Jeweller ✓		Mass		
42	410	Jeremiah Childs	81	m				R.I.		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence** in the County of Providence *Calif*  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1950. Edwin M. Stone. *Edwin M. Stone*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1950, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Elizabeth Cranston	77	f				R.I.			
2		Elisa "	40	f				"			
3	248 411	Richard M. Cornell	57	m		Machinist		"			
4		Beulah "	57	f				"			
5		Isabella N. "	23	f				"			
6		Richard N. "	21	m		Moulder		"			
7		Oliver W. "	17	f				"			
8		William N. "	14	m				"		1	
9		Richard C. G. Spooner	38	m		Ironman		Mass			
10		Edmund W. "	3	m				R.I.			
11		Mehetabel B. "	28	f				"		1	
12		Richard N. "	9	m				"			
13	244 412	Isabel Herrick	39	m		Machinist		Conn.			
14		Elisa "	35	f				Mass			
15		Isabel W. "	12	m				R.I.		1	
16		George L. "	6	m				"		1	
17	413	Rufus Peck	30	m		Machinist		Mass			
18		Abby E. "	29	f				R.I.			
19		Anna "	8	f				"		1	
20		Horace G. "	12	m				"			
21		Sarah Thumber	50	f				"			
22	250 414	William W. Babcock	50	m		Carpenter		"			
23		Martha "	45	f				Mass			
24		Mary N. "	20	f				R.I.			
25		Emily B. "	18	f				"			
26		Britannia J. "	15	f				"		1	
27		Martha "	12	f				"		1	
28		William "	8	m				"		1	
29		Mary Low	46	f				Mass			
30	415	Elijah White	42	m		Drayman		"			
31		Catherine "	34	f				"			
32		Elijah F. "	16	m				"		1	
33		Catherine E. "	10	f				"		1	
34		Harvey Eddy	22	m		Fireman		"			
35		James W. Busbawke	21	m		"		"			
36		John Palmer	23	m		"		"			
37		Abner Witherside	24	m		"		"			
38		George Emerson	25	m		"		"			
39		William Stewart	34	m		"		Conn.			
40		Emeline E. Johnston	22	f				Mass			
41		Catherine Barker	20	f				Ireland			
42	251 416	Daniel O'Brien	30	m		Labourer		"		1	



**SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Pison

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. (Indicate by initials or mark.)					Total.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catherine O'Brien	28	f				Ireland						1
2		Catherine "	3 1/2	f				R.I.						
3		John Murray	50	m		none		Ireland						1
4		Ellen "	50	f				"						
5		Morris "	22	m		Laborer ✓		"						
6	417	Richard Powers	33	m		" ✓		"						1
7		Catherine "	28	f				"						1
8		Richard "	9	m				Ad.						
9	257 418	Horace L. Talcott	34	m				"						
10		Rebecca "	28	f				N.Y.						
11		Ellen M. "	6	f				R.I.						1
12	419	Luther Tinkham	35	m		Carpenter ✓		unknown						
13		Angenette "	26	f				R.I.						
14		Arabella "	4	f				"						
15		Don C. Lb. "	3	m				"						
16	257 420	George Holt	38	m		Engineer ✓		Eng.						
17		Mary "	38	f				"						1
18		Sarah A. "	12	f				"						
19		Thomas "	2	m				R.I.						
20	421	Archibald M. Miller	27	m		Grocer ✓		Holland						
21		Elizabeth "	26	f				Eng.						
22		Mary J. "	5	f				R.I.						1
23		Joseph M. Lomb	29	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland						
24		Eliza "	25	f				U.S.						
25	254 422	Laura Campbell	52	f				Mass.						
26		Mary J. "	23	f				"						
27		Henry J. "	22	m		Rollercoover ✓		"						
28		Daniel P. "	20	m		Machinist ✓		"						
29	423	Clark Abby	42	m		" ✓		"						
30		Charlotte "	38	f				"						
31		Byron "	14	m				N.Y.						1
32	424	Francis B. Buedett	30	m		Engineer ✓		"						
33		Abby A. "	29	f				R.I.						
34		George "	4	m				"						1
35		Francis "	12	m				"						
36	255 425	Jamin W. Sweet	24	m		Machinist ✓		"						
37		Harriet "	41	f				"						
38		Edward L. "	6	m				"						1
39		Mr. Burnap	30	m		Moulder ✓		Mass.						
40		Persons Dale	20	m		" ✓		Mass.						
41		Charles Hale	21	m		Carpenter ✓		R.I.						
42		William Brown	24	m		" ✓		"						



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		John Ingalls	24	m		Moulder ✓		Mass			
2		James Telson	20	m		" ✓		"			
3		Olus Thayer	29	m		" ✓		"			
4		Walter Fielder	21	m		" ✓		"			
5		James Thuston	24	m		Machinist ✓		"			
6		Mr. Knight	27	m		Cutter ✓		Rod.			
7		Edwin Cole	19	m		Moulder ✓		Mass			
8		Margaret Cannon	24	f				Ireland			
9	42	James N. White	20	m		Moulder ✓		Mass			
10		Bruth P. "	26	f				"			
11	427	William B. Bassett	23	m		Moulder ✓		"			
12		Rhoda J. "	20	f				"			
13		Ella A. "	1	f				"			
14		Esther Dean	24	m				"			
15	246 428	Elizabeth Gamble	33	f				Eng.			
16		Richard Lowe	41	m		Shymaker ✓		"			
17		Thomas "	23	m		Coachmaker ✓		"			
18	429	Michael Timothy	29	m		Ironer		Ireland			
19		Elizabeth "	24	f				Mass			
20		Margaret "	24	f				"			
21		Hannah "	24	f				"			
22		Margaret "	14	f				"		1	
23		Margaret "	29	f				"			
24		Mary Cullen	8	f				"		1	
25		Thomas "	6	m				"		1	
26		Fredrick "	4	m				"		1	
27		Margaret "	3	f				"			
28	430	William Moran	70	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland		1	
29		Nancy "	69	f				"			
30		Catherine "	21	f				"			
31	431	Leven Agnew	35	m		Greaser ✓		"			
32		Ellen "	30	f				"			
33		Mary "	12	f				"			
34		Edward "	10	m				"			
35		Bursey "	8	m				"		1	
36		Thomas "	12	m				Rd			
37		Brian Callahan	35	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland		1	
38		James Connolly	35	m		" ✓		"		1	
39		Ann Cullen	20	f				"		1	
40		Michael Callahan	5	m				Rd			
41	432	Susan M. Gier	60	f				Ireland			
42		John "	32	m				"			

24  
18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attested within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				10	11	12	13	
1		James M. Hanna	22	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
2		Catherine "	23	f				"					
3		Susan "	22	f				R.I.					
4		Hugh Goff	27	m		Mason ✓		Ireland					
5		Isabella "	29	f				"					
6		James M. Gier	7	m				R.I.		1			
7		John "	10	m				"		1			
8		Mary "	8	f				"		1			
9		Patrick M. Cort	30	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				1	
10		Earnest Clonney	50	m		" ✓		"				1	
11		Daniel Morrison	35	m		Joiner		Scotland					
12		William M. Hanna	18	m		Laborer ✓		R.I.					
13		Patience Mullen	50	m		" ✓		Ireland				1	
14		Patrick Roque	18	m		" ✓		"					
15		Michael M. Mansais	20	m		" ✓		"					
16	433	Henry Clewens	30	m		Wooler ✓		Eng.					
17		Annath "	25	f				"					
18		Sarah "	3	f				"					
19	260 434	Mary Horsfall	25	f				Ireland					
20		Ann Murphy	32	f				"					
21		John Tracy	30	m		Laborer ✓		"					
22		Mary "	30	f				"					
23	261 435	Spencer Pease	51	m				Mass.					
24		Calix B. Chou	31	m		Assistant General		"					
25		Sarah P. "	33	f				Penn.					
26		Francis Pease	6	m				Mass.				1	
27		Mildred P. Pease	2	f				R.I.					
28		Hannah Pease	30	f				Mass.					
29	262 436	Hezekiah Woodworth	55	m		Grocer ✓		R.I.					
30		Rhoda "	45	f				"					
31		Henry "	14	m				"					
32		Rhoda Springer	35	f				"					
33		Catherine Armstrong	18	f				Ireland					
34		Joseph Chapel	25	m		Carpenter ✓		R.I.					
35		Oliver Hunt	28	m		Painter ✓		"					
36		William Easton	20	m		Machinist ✓		"					
37		Nelson Bourne	20	m		" ✓		"					
38		Charles Easton	14	m		" ✓		"					
39		Raymond Briggs	28	m		Carpenter ✓		"					
40	263 437	Mrs. Warner	47	f				"					
41		Abby "	24	f				"					
42		John "	22	m		Carpenter ✓		"					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Edwin M. Stone.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Aboard ship within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto. }							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rufus Warner	24	m		Jeweller		R.I.				
2		Edwin "	17	m		Labourer		"				
3		Lewis "	10	m				"		1		
4		Mary E. "	13	f				"		1		
5	264 438	John W. Walden	36	m		Provision dealer		"				
6		Sophia "	38	f				"				
7		Helen S. "	15	f				"		1		
8		John F. "	13	m				"		1		
9		Emily A. "	10	f				"		1		
10		Lewis A. "	8	m				"		1		
11		Valeria "	7	f				"		1		
12		Mary Henyon	26	f				Ireland				
13	265 439	Enock Tilman	37	m		Jeweller		Mass				
14		Hannah L. "	35	f				"				
15		Alonzo "	16	m		Engineer		"				
16		Alfred "	14	m				"		1		
17		Edmund Lambrock	45	m		Overseer		R.I.				
18		Mary N. "	39	f				Conn.				
19		Eliza A. "	18	f				R.I.				
20		Maria "	16	f				"				
21		Henry B. "	13	m				Mass		1		
22		Sarah W. "	17	f				"		1		
23	440	Sarah Henion	40	f				R.I.				
24		Frederick Wood	25	m		Painter		"				
25		Ann "	25	f				"				
26		Willard Galer	21	m		Iron founder		"				
27		Sarah Adams	20	f				Mass				
28		Margaret Campbell	21	f				Ireland				
29		Mary J. "	22	f				R.I.				
30	266 441	Catherine McGuire	40	f				Ireland				
31		Susan "	15	f				N.Y.				
32	442	Samuel Walker	52	m		Spinner		Eng.				
33		Martha "	34	f				"				
34		Thomas "	9	m				"		1		
35		Mary A. "	6	m				"		1		
36		James "	5	m				"		1		
37		Celina "	3	f				"				
38		William "	21	m		Spinner		"				
39	267 443	William Ham	60	m		non		R.I.				
40		Nancy "	45	f				"				
41	444	Abraham Luther	65	m		Blacksmith		Mass				
42		Sarah "	51	f				R.I.				

20  
22



in the County of Durham

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Number within the family attending school within the year.				Total number of persons in the family.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.				10	11	12	13	
1	268	445	Robert White	50	m			Eng.					
2			John "	20	m		Overseer ✓	"					
3			Robert "	15	m			"					
4			Thomas "	7	m			"					
5			Jane "	21	f			"					
6	269	446	John Allison	28	m		Machinist ✓	"					
7			Betty "	26	f			"					
8			William "	5	m			"					
9			Mary J "	3	f			"					
10			Sarah "	12	f			R. I.					
11	270	447	Maria Heath	44	f			"					
12			John Peabody	22	m		Machinist ✓	"					
13			Mr. Walls	22	m		" ✓	"					
14			Ann Balson	22	f			Ireland					
15			Sarah Heath	22	f			R. I.					
16			Mary "	21	f			"					
17			Albert "	6	m			"					
18	271	448	Calvin Topliff	43	m		Overseer ✓	Conn					
19			Adeline "	38	f			"					
20			Martina "	16	f			"					
21			Calvin "	12	m			R. I.					
22			John W. "	10	m			"					
23			Thomas W. D. "	8	m			"					
24			Lydias W. "	6	f			"					
25			Henry A. "	3	m			"					
26	272	449	John Bullock	35	m		Carpenter ✓	"					
27			Oliver E. "	35	f			"					
28			Ella "	11	m			"					
29	273	450	Peter Brandale	27	m		Moulder ✓	"					
30			Louisa "	28	f			Mass					
31			Alexander "	3	m			R. I.					
32	274	451	John Child	55	m		Shipbuilder ✓	Conn					
33			John E. "	22	m		Plane maker ✓	R. I.					
34			Grace S. Battrey	33	m		" ✓	"					
35			Clarissa A. "	27	f			"					
36			William Child	7	m			"					
37			Benjamin "	7	m			"					
38			Mary A. "	18	f			"					
39			Mary A. "	2	f			"					
40	275	452	Josiah Mardwell	61	m		Merchant ✓	Mass					
41			Sarah "	60	f			"					
42			Phoebe Mordwell	40	f			R. I.					

24  
18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence

in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended National School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
276	453	E. R. Whitmarsh	32	m		Painter ✓		Mass				
		Sarah A.	30	f				"				
		Sarah L.	6	f				"				
		Bertha E.	4	f				Florida				
		Edwin	9	m				Mass				
		Ellen Carr	20	f				Ireland				
277	454	James Madison	30	m		Blacksmith ✓		Va.				
		Susan	30	f				R.I.				
		Phelia	9	f				"				
		James	7	m				"				
		Melinda	4	f				"				
278	455	Benjamin Arnold	49	m		Boardinghouse ✓		Conn				
		Elsa	22	m		Servant ✓		"				
		John R.	16	m				"				
		Thirza	50	f				"				
		Mary Ann	12	f				R.I.				
		Eileen Torrey	30	f				Ireland				
		Peter Hargrave	21	m		Engraver ✓		Eng.				
		Brutus W. Davis	27	m		Carpenter ✓		R.I.				
		Frederick Ross	23	m		Ironworker ✓		Scotland				
		Elisha P. Barker	23	m		Carpenter ✓		R.I.				
		John Butler	50	m		Engraver ✓		"				
		Jeremiah Mearns	28	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
		John Foster	26	m		Mechanic ✓		"				
		John Place	24	m		Ironworker ✓		"				
		Beckman Mead	65	m		Carpenter ✓		R.I.				
		Albert Phillips	26	m		" ✓		R.I.				
		Ebenezer Dickinson	30	m		Manufacturer ✓		"				
		Mrs	25	f				"				
279	456	N. J. Morse	50	m		Jeweller ✓		Mass				
		Adeline J.	45	f				R.I.				
		George H.	18	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		N. J. Jr.	16	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
		Frank D.	12	m				"				
		Annalia H.	10	f				"				
		Adeline	8	f				"				
		Stephen P.	6	m				"				
		Frederick	4	m				"				
		Catherine Huchlae	20	f				Ireland				
		Eliza Jewly	20	f				"				
280	457	John Mardwell	52	m		none		Mass				
		Dorcas C.	50	f				R.I.				



*1* SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880. Edwin M. Allen

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	281	458	Nathaniel Gladding	57	m	Merchant ✓		R. I.				
2			Susan J. "	110	f			"				
3			Nathaniel J. "	22	m	" ✓		"				
4			Isaacia "	20	f			"				
5			William J. "	17	m	Bookbinder ✓		"			1	
6			John J. L. "	11	m			"			1	
7			Susan J. "	9	f			"			1	
8			Charles A. "	5	m			"			1	
9			Phoebe J. "	12	f			"			1	
10			Josephine A. "	13	f			"				
11			Rosa Lynagh	30	f			Ireland				
12	282	459	Susan Smith	35	m	none		Conn.				
13			Surania Blake	15	f			R. I.				
14			Joseph J. Cutler	35	m	Carpenter ✓		Conn.				
15			George H. Potter	18	m	Clerk ✓		R. I.				
16		460	Benjamin Ham	78	m	none		"				
17			Mary "	70	f			Mass.				
18	283	461	Daniel Horton	26	m	Carpenter ✓		"				
19			Amanda "	19	f			R. I.				
20			Henry Simmons	29	m	Jeweller ✓		"				
21	284	462	Alexander Sprague	22	m	Carpenter ✓		"				
22			Elizabeth J. "	20	f			"				
23			John "	2	m			"				
24			Edgar "	12	m			"				
25		463	Leonard Marble	40	m	Merchant ✓		"				
26			Chauncey "	30	m	Fisherman ✓		"				
27			Edwin "	29	m	" ✓		"				
28			Abby A. "	20	f			"				
29			Margaret "	61	f			"				
30	285	464	Christian Nestle	29	m	Carpenter ✓		"				
31			Regina "	32	f			"				
32			Betsy "	3	f			"				
33			Maria J. "	1	f			"				
34		465	Elizabeth Birckett	56	f			"				
35			Sarah Price	67	f			"				
36			Mary Birckett	35	f			"				
37	286	466	Lewis Anthony	25	m	Shoe dealer ✓		"				
38			Priscilla "	25	f			"				
39			Edgar "	2	m			"				
40		467	Lynn B. Manufacturer	48	m	Manufacturer ✓		"				
41			Abby L. "	40	f			"				
42			Phoebe E. "	20	f			"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880. Edwin M. Stone Ass't Marshal

927

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Inmate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	287 468	Maurice Gray	37	m		Painter ✓		R.I.				
2		Parthenia "	28	f				Mass.				
3		Emily F. "	6	f				R.I.		1		
4		Ada W. "	4	f				"		1		
5		Mary M. "	2	f				"				
6	469	William H. Holmes	26	m		Moulder ✓		Mass.				
7		Harriet "	22	f				R.I.				
8		Isabella B. "	2	f				"				
9		Mary Handy	37	f				Conn.				
10	288 470	James Mike	33	m		Machinist ✓		Eng.				
11		Margaret "	35	f				Ireland				
12		James "	6	m				Eng.				
13		John "	3	m				"				
14	289 471	Elisha Scott	31	m		Collector ✓		R.I.				
15		Merranda "	28	f				"				
16		Sarah "	6	f				"		1		
17		Benjamin "	2	m				"				
18	472	Erastus Wilcox	30	m		Mason ✓		"				
19		Betsy "	36	f				"				
20	473	Peleg Doley	25	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
21		Lucinda "	30	f				"				
22		Franklin "	4	m				"				
23	474	Jacob Westenholme	27	m		Machinist ✓		Eng.				
24		Betsy "	32	f				"				
25	290 475	James M. Lively	36	m		Pipe-layer ✓		"				
26		Sarah "	11	f				Mass.				
27		Milton .6	6	m				R.I.				
28	476	John Brogden	35	m		Machinist ✓		Eng.				
29		Margaret "	32	f				"				
30		Chloe "	9	f				Mass.				
31		James B. "	7	m				"				
32		Ellen "	4	f				R.I.				
33	291 477	Reuben Titus	36	m		Walter Person ✓		N.H.				
34		Lydia "	22	f				R.I.				
35	292 478	Celia "	2	f				Mass.				
36	478	Levi Walker	29	m		Founder ✓		R.I.				
37		Harriet "	25	f				Mass.				
38		Clara B. "	6	f				"				
39		Frank "	3	m				"				
40	479	James Dean	28	m		Moulder ✓		"				
41		Maria "	22	f				"				
42		George "	2	m				"				

20  
22



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Horn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males 20 years and over.				Males 15 years and under 20 years.	Females 15 years and under 20 years.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13			
1	292	480	John N. Butts	44	m	Master ✓		Mass.							
2			Mehitable	40	f			"							
3			John N. " jr	20	m	" ✓		R.I.							
4			William S. "	18	m			"							
5			Caroline M. "	16	f			"							
6			Edwin W. "	14	m			"							
7			Loevia "	12	f			"							
8			Hannah "	9	f			"							
9			James "	12	m			"							
10			Mary Westworth	75	f			Mass.							
11			Isaac I. Butts	45	f			R.I.							
12			Franklin "	14	m	Clubs ✓		"							
13			Mary et "	4	f			"							
14			Bridget M. Gidret	21	f			Ireland							
15	481		William J. Williams	32	m	Engineer ✓		R.I.							
16			Foley "	24	f			"							
17			Maria E. "	4	f			"							
18	293	482	Edward Riley	46	m			Ireland							
19			Mary "	33	f			"							
20	294	483	Isaac Harard	24	m	B Laborer ✓		R.I.							
21			Jane "	26	f	B		Mass.							
22	295	484	Albert Manchester	45	m	Brass founder ✓		R.I.							
23			Maria "	46	f			"							
24			Maria "	21	f			"							
25			Albert "	18	m	Brass founder ✓		"							
26			Caroline "	14	f			"							
27			Ellen "	11	f			"							
28			Amanda "	7	f			"							
29			Charles "	9	m			"							
30			Joseph Slicks	20	m	Brass founder ✓		Mass.							
31			Isabel Goodwin	22	f			Ireland							
32	296	485	Gilbert Richmond	46	m	Coal dealer ✓		R.I.							
33			Elizabeth "	50	f			"							
34			George L. "	26	m	Accountant ✓		"							
35			Rebecca "	18	f			"							
36			Elizabeth "	16	f			"							
37			John Lyscomb	45	m	Sailor ✓		"							
38	297	486	Charles F. Wells	30	m	Merchant ✓		Mass.							
39			Charlotte A. "	25	f			"							
40			Bradley C. "	1	m			"							
41	298	487	Mary Chinsworth	64	f			R.I.							
42			Jane E. Bowman	26	f			"							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the 5th Ward Providence* in the County of *Providence* *June 29*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
199	488	Samuel Rawson	60	m		Cabinet-maker		R.I.			
		Joseph "	58	m		"		"			
		James G. "	33	m		Accountant		"			
		C. A. Richardson "	16	m				"		1	
		Thomas B. "	12	m				"		1	
		Abby B. "	10	f				"			
		Hannah R. "	45	f				"			
		Mariet E. "	21	f				"			
		Elijah H. "	11	f				"		1	
		Susan R. "	5	f				"		1	
20	489	Stephen S. Wardwell	49	m		Cashier Eagle Bank		"			
		James P. Durwell	36	m		Organist & Painter		"			
		Stephen P. Wardwell	29	m		Tel. Com. Bank		"			
		Charlotte "	24	f				"			
		Mariet M. "	19	f				"			
		Ann J. "	16	f				"		1	
		Emily T. "	12	f				"		1	
		Mary Bowser	63	f				"			
		Mary H. Wardwell	52	f				"			
201	490	William H. Greene	23	m		Grocer		"			
		James G. "	19	m				"			
		Matier M. "	12	m				"			
		Sarah M. Hanna	28	m				Ireland			
202	491	Cornelia Bonavan	16	m		Stone cutter		"			
		Mary "	68	f				"			
		Mary Welch	24	f				N. F.			
		Bridget Gallagher	18	f				Ireland			
		Catherine Colford	17	f				N. F.			
		Thomas Sullivan	16	m		Stone cutter		N. F.		1	
		Joseph J. Gray	20	m		"		Me.			
203	492	Stephen B. Hunter	24	m		Carpenter		R.I.			
		Abby A. "	21	f				"			
		Charlotte Burr	46	f				Conn			
204	493	Morris Steinberg	31	m		Trader		Germany			
		Caroline "	29	f				"			
		Lewis "	29	m		Pedlar		"			
205	494	Joseph Barranger	40	m				"			
		Fanny "	42	f				"			
		Betsy "	4	f				N. F.			
		Isabella "	2	f				N. F.			
206	495	Jane Duff	64	f				Ireland			
		Maria "	27	f				Eng.			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. *Edwin M. Stone*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year: (1) Sick, (2) Pauper, (3) Inmate of Prison, (4) Inmate of Almshouse.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				1	2	3	4
1	304	496	William Whitcomb	48	m		Hotel Keeper	U.S.				
2			Esther "	110	f			Mass				
3			William "	24	m		Clerk	"				
4			R. R. Fortier	25	m		"	unknown				
5			J. Davis	46	f			Mass				
6			C. Davis	20	f			Mass				
7			J. H. Brown	31	f			unknown				
8	115		Eugene Morin	35	m		Cook	"				
9			James Kalaker	28	m		Waiter	Ireland				
10			James McMain	27	m		"	"				
11			James Moneyan	25	m		"	unknown				
12			Patrick "	24	m		"	"				
13			Patrick Callagan	24	m		"	Ireland				
14			Barney Kainer	26	m		"	"				
15			William Mandly	24	m		"	unknown				
16			Frank Coyle	24	m		"	Ireland				
17			Thomas Collins	28	m		"	unknown				
18			James Claffrey	22	m		"	Ireland				
19			Robert Root	23	m		"	unknown				
20			E. Scott	25	m		"	"				
21			Rosanna McLocher	24	f			Ireland				
22			Rose McElroy	23	f			"				
23			Patricia Callagan	21	f			"				
24			Mary et "	19	f			"				
25			Mary McCaffrey	18	f			"				
26			Anna Mc "	19	f			"				
27			Mary Mc Fee	20	f			"				
28			Jane Wood	21	f			"				
29			Ann Hammond	18	f			"				
30			Thomas Rogers	21	m		Waiter	unknown				
31			E. Hindlock	40	f		Actress	"				
32			E. "	20	f		"	"				
33			William Leavy	24	m		Waiter	"				
34			Dr. McCormick	28	m		Physician	unknown				
35			C. J. Jones	25	m		Merchant	A.S.				
36			C. Leppitt	27	m		Merchant	"				
37			Dr. Robinson	29	m		"	"				
38			H. H. Brown	37	m		Musician	"				
39			Charles Mast	25	m		Lawyer	"				
40			William Brown	28	m		Merchant	"				
41			Henry Hagg	36	m		"	"				
42			J. S. Smith	31	m		"	"				



State

Marshal

# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. Edwin M. Peck Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		A. B. Peck	45	m		Insurance Agent		R. I.				
2		Seth Adams 3 <sup>d</sup>	28	m		Merchant		"				
3		George Slagg	25	m		"		"				
4		E. H. Hayward	29	m		Lawyer		"				
5		W. C. Gardner	28	m		Merchant		"				
6		Samuel Currier	30	m		Lawyer		"				
7		William C. Forbe	35	m		Editor		unknown				
8		John L. Hughes	38	m		Insurance Agent		R. I.				
9		Mr. Merrill	32	m		Merchant		"				
10		D. C. Anthony	33	m		"		"				
11		H. Matteson	35	m		Treasurer		unknown				
12		R. L. Cooper	27	m		Merchant		R. I.				
13		M. W. "	25	m		"		"				
14		John W. Hingley	30	m		Tailor		unknown				
15		A. B. Lewis	24	m		Clerk		R. I.				
16		James McClark	37	m		Lawyer		"				
17		Mr. Phillips	27	m		Clerk		"				
18		Mrs. Brown	48	f				"				
19		S. Larned	45	f				"				
20		Mrs. Forber	33	f				unknown				
21		Mrs. Hart	31	f				"				
22		Mrs. J. L. Hughes	32	f				R. I.				
23		Walterford Singley	48	m				"				
24		Robert Merriam	23	m				"				
25		James Henyon	21	m				"				
26	308 497	Wilkes Sharp	60	m		Cotton		Conn.				
27		Sally "	66	f				"				
28		Lillian "	20	m				R. I.				
29	309 498	James Hammond	25	m		Auctioneer		Mass.				
30		Catherine "	23	f				C. Y.				
31		James "	1	m				R. I.				
32	310 499	Deborah B. Harris	48	m		Clothing dealer		Mass.				
33		Lillian A. "	45	f				"				
34		Hannah Allen	20	f				"				
35		Barbara Scott	50	f				R. I.				
36	311 500	Amy E. Mottage	30	f				"				
37		William M. "	12	m				"				
38	312 501	George J. Campbell	28	m		Baker		N. Y.				
39		Ann B. "	28	f				"				
40		Walter A. "	6	m				R. I.				
41		Ann B. "	4	f				"				
42		Esther "	6	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether within the limits of the city, town, or village.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether insane.	Whether pauper.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
313	502	Welcome Miller	70 m					Mass.				
		Sarah "	67 f					Conn.				
		Mary A. "	41 f					R. I.				
		Sophia "	39 f					"				
		Louisa T. "	20 f					"				
		Sarah C. "	18 f					"				
	503	Anna Boyd	56 f					"				
		Colville "	26 m			Painter ✓		"				
		A. P. C. Andrews	21 m			Jeweller ✓		"				
		Henry Hawthorn	21 m			Blind mender ✓		"				
		John E. Snow	21 m			Jeweller ✓		"				
	504	George Young	17 m			Baker ✓		"				
		Annasa Robinson	22 m			" ✓		"				
	314 405	Michael Roach	38 m			Laborer ✓		Ireland.				
		Ann "	40 f					"				
		Frank "	14 m					"				
		Ann "	9 f					"				
	506	James O'Donnell	29 m			Laborer ✓		"				
		Mary A. "	21 f					R. I.				
		Ellen Lynch	11 f					"				
	507	James Moran	35 m			Laborer ✓		Ireland.				
		Ellen "	30 f					"				
		Ellen "	18 f					Eng.				
		Ann "	6 f					"				
		Catherine "	12 f					R. I.				
		Bridget McFarland	14 f					Ireland				
		Ann "	16 f					"				
		Catherine Moran	22 f					"				
		John Bunnings	40 m			Mason ✓		"				
	508	William Gardner	27 m			Servant ✓		"				
		Julia "	27 f					"				
	509	Michael O'Donnell	30 m			Laborer ✓		"				
		Ann "	30 f					"				
		James "	5 m					R. I.				
		Anna "	3 f					"				
		Michael "	4 m					"				
		Peter "	7 1/2 m					"				
		James Haast	35 m			Laborer ✓		"				
		Bartholomew "	21 m			" ✓		Ireland				
	315 510	Daniel Stow	45 m			Mason ✓		R. I.				
		Rebecca "	43 f					"				
		Samuel Stow	46 m			Carpenter ✓		"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880 Edwin M. Stone

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	316 511	John L. Wiley	51	m		Jeweller ✓		R.I.		
2		Elly "	36	f				Mass.		
3		John "	17	m		" ✓		R.I.		
4	317 512	Jeriah J. Jewell	46	m		Expressman ✓		Mass.		
5		Mary J. Jewell	35	f				R.I.		
6		Joseph "	20	m		Mineralogist ✓		"		
7		Lucas "	20	f				"		
8		Ellen "	29	f				"		
9		Phineas "	14	m				"	1	
10		Emily "	12	m				"	1	
11		Mary "	7	f				"	1	
12		William "	5	m				"	1	
13		Darice "	1	m				"		
14	318 513	William B. Pearce	27	m		Jeweller ✓		Mass.		
15		Elizabeth "	26	f				R.I.		
16		William E. "	3	m				"		
17		Jesse E. "	2	m				"		
18	514	Thomas Dulong	26	m		Jeweller ✓		Mass.		
19		Elizabeth "	20	f				"		
20		William "	5	m				"	1	
21		Charles E. "	3	m				Mass.		
22		Mary E. "	2	f				R.I.		
23	319 515	James W. Benson	51	m		Super ✓		"		
24		Anna B. "	48	f				"		
25		Anna A. "	14	f				"		
26		James B. "	12	m				"		
27		Albert C. "	8	m				"		
28	320 516	Edward A. Fiske	27	m		Carriage maker		"		
29		Mary E. "	25	f				"		
30		Laura A. "	3	f				"		
31		Mary F. "	2	f				"		
32	517	Mary C. Dunham	46	f				"		
33		Mary E. "	19	f				"		
34		David "	17	m		Usher ✓		"		
35	518	Samuel Armstrong	28	m		Trader ✓		Ireland		
36		Mary A. "	29	f				"	1	
37	519	Nathaniel Emmons	30	m		Jeweller ✓		R.I.		
38		Agnes "	21	f				Eng.		
39		Walter B. "	21	m				R.I.		
40		James Patterson	18	f				Eng.		
41	321 520	Anna J. Johnston	29	f				R.I.		
42		Sarah J. "	50	f				"		



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward, Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1850. Edwin H. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether or not				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14
1	322	521	Andrew Wilson	25	m			R.I.					
2			Margaret "	26	f			R.I.					
3			James R. "	17	m			R.I.					
4			Abner Forbes "	22	f			R.I.					
5			Margaret Munroe	9	f								
6	522		Miriamian Parker	28	m		Carriage-maker	R.I.					
7			Charlotte "	21	f								
8			Malen "	10	m			R.I.					
9			Elizabeth "	3	f								
10			Ella "	12	f								
11	523		Joseph Smith	23	m		Farmer	R.I.					
12			Elizabeth "	26	f			Indiana					
13			George H. "	11	m			R.I.					
14			Georg "	12	m								
15			Emily "	14	f								
16	323	524	Bathsheba L. Stearns	50	m		Farmer	Indiana					
17			Mary "	50	f								
18			Ellen "	13	f								
19			Christina Clary	20	f								
20			Mary et Riley	23	f								
21			John Martin	16	f			R.I.					
22			William Sealon	7	m			R.I.					
23	525		Michael Murray	30	m		Labourer	Indiana					
24			Bridget "	30	f								
25			Ellen "	7	f			R.I.					
26			John "	11	m								
27			Mary "	1	f								
28			Queen McCarty	110	m		Labourer	Indiana					
29			Maurice "	40	m		"						
30			James Riley	30	m		"						
31			John Lally	25	m		"						
32			Patrick Murray	25	m		"						
33			Thomas "	24	m		Weaver						
34			Brian Brian	25	m		Wooler						
35			Michael "	20	m		"						
36			Daniel Morrison	18	m		Labourer						
37			Margaret "	20	f								
38			Ellen Riley	110	f								
39	324	526	John W. Weaver	29	m		Weaver	Ind.					
40			Ellen J. "	25	f								
41			Edmund J. "	4	m								
42			George	3	m								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
325	527	Augustus J. Lacy	32	m		Machineist		Mass.			
		Lelpha "	31	f				R.I.			
		Child "	8	m				"		/	
		Clara "	2	f				"			
528		Edward Bunker	33	m		Blacksmith		"			
		Married "	31	f				"			
		Edward "	12	m				"		/	
		Frederick "	7	m				"		/	
		Corneil "	11	f				"			
529		Joseph Wild	46	m		Plater		Eng.			
		Betsy "	44	f				"			
		James "	13	m				"		/	
		John "	11	m				"		/	
		Charlotte "	8	f				"		/	
530		Henry Walden	62	m		Merchant		R.I.			
		Mary "	56	f				R.I.			
		Mary Heath	25	f				Ireland			
531		Andrew Taylor	42	m		Engineer		Scotland			
		Elizabeth "	39	f				"			
		Mary "	26	f				Eng.			
		Catherine "	18	f				"			
		Elizabeth "	15	f				"			
		Jane "	11	f				"		/	
		Victoria "	6	f				"			
532		Robert Farrell	40	m		none		Ireland			
		Margaret "	35	f				"			
		Ann E. "	9	f				R.I.			
533		Wm. Lewis Gardner	32	m	B	Laborer		"			
		Caroline "	36	f	M			Conn.			
		William Crin	20	m		Mariner		Penn.			
		Handful L. B. "	18	f				R.I.			
534		John Laroche	39	m		Mason		Ireland			
		Ellen "	39	f				"		/	
		Hugh "	17	m		Tanner		N.Y.			
		Matthew "	14	m				R.I.			
		Marion "	12	m				"			
		Michael "	8	m				"		/	
535		James Mcintosh	60	m		none		Ireland			
		Jane "	60	f				"			
		Jane "	28	f				"			
		Robert "	19	m		Laborer		"			
		Maria "	12	f				"		/	

19 10m cell



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence* of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *July* 1880. *Edwin H. Morse* Agent.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. At what date within the year. For how long a period.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	332	536	Lamiston	36	m	jeweller ✓		Mass					
2			Admira	34	f			Mass					
3			Sollicia	14	f			Mass					
4			Emma	9	f			"					
5			Sarah H.	7	f			"					
6			Nathaniel	4	f			"					
7			Edwin	8	m			"					
8			Ann Benedict	17	f			Ireland					
9	333	537	John Russell	30	m	Iron ✓		R. I.					
10			Adeline	29	f			"					
11			John	18	m			"					
12			Isaac Barnes	26	m	Machinist ✓		"					
13			Abraham Crowell	24	m	" ✓		Mass					
14			George Hammon	25	m	Engraver ✓		England					
15			Mr. Hby	40	m	Machinist ✓		Mass					
16	334	538	Willis C. Abbott	40	m	Carpenter ✓		R. I.					
17			Elizabeth P.	39	f			"					
18			Christie C.	16	m	none		"					
19			Henry S.	11	m			"					
20			William S.	11	m			"					
21			George Westcott	25	m	Engineer ✓		"					
22			Maria L.	26	f			"					
23	335	540	Margaret Ferguson	79	f			Ireland					
24			Margaret	26	f			"					
25			Sarah J. Rupert	15	f			"					
26			Mary Bunnich	60	f			R. I.					
27			Mr.	62	m			"					
28	336	542	Ann Hagen	14	f			Ireland					
29			James	18	m	Laborer ✓		R. I.					
30			James	16	m	" ✓		"					
31			Lawrence	14	m			"					
32			Mary	12	f			"					
33			John	10	m			"					
34			Christopher	8	m			"					
35			Francis	4	m			"					
36	337	548	George McDonald	54	m	Laborer ✓		Scotland					
37			Catharine	40	f			"					
38			Georgiana	17	f			"					
39			Margaret	14	f			"					
40			Thomas McCormick	94	m	Laborer ✓		Ireland					
41	338	544	Mary	93	f			R. I.					
42			Mary E.	7	f			"					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1880. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Martha A. McCormick	42	f				R. I.				
		Michael	28	m		Laborer		Ireland				
545		Michael Duncan	22	m				"				
		Catherine	20	f				"				
		Martin J.	12	m				R. I.				
		Michael McCormick	30	m		Laborer		Ireland				
339	546	Thomas Martin	60	m		none		"				
		Betty	60	f				"				
		Bernard	23	m		Laborer		"				
		Charles Callaghan	24	m		"		"				
		James Dineen	40	m		"		"				
		Patrick McCauley	25	m		"		"				
340	547	Daniel Hughes	40	m		"		"				
		Mary	33	f				"				
		Patrick	13	m				R. I.				
		Sarah	12	f				R. I.				
		James	10	m				"				
		Mary J.	8	f				"				
		Margaret	7	f				"				
		Augusta	5	f				"				
		Barney	1 1/2	m				"				
548		Judith Thiersan	50	f				Ireland				
		Francis	25	m		Cluck		"				
		Margaret	15	f				"				
549		Gwen O'Brien	45	m		Laborer		"				
		Ellen	32	f				"				
		Daniel	10	m				"				
		James	4	m				R. I.				
341	550	Bridget Trainer	55	f				Ireland				
342	551	John Thurston	42	m		Laborer		"				
		Elisa	47	f				R. I.				
		John	6	f				"				
		Mary E.	4	f				"				
		Oliver	58	f				"				
343	552	Isaac Aldrich	60	m		Machinist		"				
		Mary	60	f				"				
		Mary E. Brown	10	f				"				
		Mary A. Aldrich	38	f				"				
344	553	Robert Hemming	31	m		Machinist		Ind.				
		Emma	29	f				R. I.				
		Edward	2	m				"				
		Theodore	4	m				"				

27  
20



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Adopted within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	345	554	John Johnston	40	m	Watchman		R.I.				
2			Sydia "	17	f			"				
3			Elisa "	15	f			"				
4			John H. "	13	m			"			1	
5			Susan "	8	f			"			1	
6			Sydia "	76	f			"				
7	346	555	Thomas Goudy	22	m	Seamster		Ireland				
8			Margaret J. "	24	f			"				
9			Elson J. "	1	m			Red				
10			Hugh Lyrahham	27	m	Polisher		Ireland				
11			Elisa S. "	22	f			"				
12			Diana "	29	f			"				
13	347	556	William Bogman	62	m	Wheeler		R.I.				
14			Harriet Sanford	54	f			"				
15			Oliver S. "	15	m	Engsaver		"				
16	348	557	William Grant	36	m	Machinist		"				
17			James "	33	f			"				
18			Mary A. "	27	f			"			1	
19			William J. "	3	m			"				
20			George W. "	1 1/2	m			"				
21		558	Samuel Young	21	m	Waterman		"				
22			Pamela "	33	f			"				
23			Abby Wiley	27	f			"			1	
24	349	559	Julius McHarg	12	f			Mass				
25			Washington J. "	16	m	Jeweler		"				
26			George C. "	13	m			"			1	
27			William A. "	5	m			R.I.				
28			E. C. Witham	27	m	Machinist		Mass				
29			Edwin S. Butt	23	m			Mass				
30			Mary S. "	24	f			I. H.				
31	350	560	Polly Wood	61	f			Mass				
32			Adeline "	30	f			"				
33	351	561	Leonard Comstock	38	m	Machinist		"				
34			Lucina P. "	32	f			R.I.				
35			Pamela P. "	12	f			"			1	
36			Emma M. "	8 1/2	f			"				
37		562	Anthony Pearce	42	m	Clerk		"				
38			Mary S. "	36	f			"				
39			Caroline "	14	f			"			1	
40			Mark A. "	9	m			"			1	
41			Franklin "	1 1/2	m			"				
42			Margaret M. Henry	29	f			Ireland				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1850. Edwin D. Stone Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
352	563	Abra Hill	48	m		Agent		R. I.				
		Gertrude "	50	f				Mass				
		Betsy Miller	38	f				"				
	564	Abra Hill jr	25	m		Machinist		"				
		Mary "	24	f				"				
		George "	3	m				"				
		Susan E. "	8	f				R. I.				
353	565	Stephen Lee	28	m				"				
		Elizabeth "	26	f				"				
		Nelson "	5	m				"				
		Marian E. "	1	f				"				
	566	Charles J. Horton	28	m		Carrage Maker		Mass				
		Mary C. "	24	f				"				
		Charles J. "	4	m				R. I.				
		Joseph R. Bullock	17	m		Carrage Maker		Mass				
354	567	Michael Smith	30	m		Tyler		Ireland				
		Ellen "	26	f				Mass				
		Joseph "	8	m				R. I.				
		Rosanna "	6	f				"				
		James "	4	m				"				
		Ellen "	1	f				"				
355	568	Patrick McMan	37	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Bridget "	34	f				"				
		Barnard "	11	m				R. I.				
		Mary C. "	8	f				"				
		Rosanna "	4	f				"				
		Ellen "	2	f				"				
356	569	Michael Dooney	28	m		Pedlar		Ireland				
		Bridget "	31	f				"				
		Ann "	3	f				R. I.				
370		Patrick Reynolds	40	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Ann "	35	f				"				
		John "	2	m				R. I.				
371		Laurie McFiegan	34	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Ellen "	34	f				"				
		William "	4	m				R. I.				
		Abbie "	2	f				"				
372		Patrick McLaugh	60	m				Ireland				
		Mary "	48	f				"				
		John "	27	m		Laborer		"				
		Mary C. "	17	f				"				
		Margaret "	14	f				"				



64 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.				Total.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				1	2	3	4	
1	573	Thomas Flynn	25	m		Laborer		Ireland					
2		Margaret "	27	f				"					
3	357 574	Daniel C. Hull	26	m		Teamster		R.I.					
4		Almena M. "	21	f				N.H.					
5		Albert C. "	1	m				R.I.					
6	358 575	James W. Holmes	36	m		Laborer		"					
7		Ruth A. "	30	f				"					
8		Albert "	8	m				"			1		
9		Eliza M. "	3	f				"					
10	359 576	John E. Douglas	30	m		Engineer		Conn.					
11		Elizabeth "	29	f				R.I.					
12		George H. "	6	m				"			1		
13		Francis M. "	4	f				"					
14	360 577	Sarah J. Legg	54	f				"					
15		Emily M. "	30	f				"					
16		Ann E. "	19	f				"					
17		Mary J. "	16	f				"			1		
18		Arthur C. Aldrich	57	m		Blacksmith		"					
19		Benja. S. Durnell	30	m		Moulder		"					
20		Thomas Robinson	30	m		"		Eng.					
21		David Richmond	30	m		"		Mass.					
22		Ellen Cobb	30	m		"		"					
23	361 578	Mary Sater	50	f				R.I.					
24		Elis. " jr	17	m		Laborer		"					
25		Baetholomew H. Gilmore	28	m		Painter		"					
26		Charlotte W. "	20	f				"					
27		George W. Sater	3	m				"					
28		Martha C. Gilmore	12	f				"					
29	362 579	John McCormick	29	m		Laborer		Ireland					
30		Margaret "	37	f				"			1		
31		Michael "	11	m				"					
32		John "	10	m				R.I.			1		
33		Mary "	8	f				"			1		
34		Thomas "	6	m				"			1		
35		Anna "	3	f				"					
36	363 580	Mary Haskins	44	f				Mass.					
37		John P. "	17	m		Laborer		"					
38		John Mooney	38	m		Machinist		R.I.					
39		Asaph Cobb	36	m		Moulder		Mass.					
40		Isabell Thomas	49	m		Shoe maker		"					
41		Daniel Wilbur	23	m		Moulder		"					
42		John Cobb	21	m		"		"					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				10	11	12	
1		Pulaski W. Dolloff	19	m		Jeweller		N. H.				
2		Mary H. Mooney	10	f				R. I.	1			
3		George Doyle	22	m		Machinist		"				
4	364 581	James V. Allen	35	m		"		"				
5		Susan A.	35	f				"				
6		Mary A.	8	f				"	1			
7		James B.	5	m				"	1			
8		Lydia H.	2	f				"				
9		George Mooney	28	m		Machinist		"				
10		Winton H.	20	m		"		"				
11		Martha	24	f				"				
12		Susan	10	f				"				
13		Emma	65	f				"				
14	365 582	Mark A. Heath	31	m		Carpenter		"				
15		Jane A.	27	f				"				
16		Mark A.	6	m				"	1			
17		William H.	41	m				"				
18		Mary F.	2	f				"				
19		Charles Parker	20	m		Carpenter		N. Y.				
20		Sarah C. Simmons	20	f				R. I.				
21	366 583	John Morrell	34	m		Machinist		Mass.				
22		Sarah N.	34	f				Me.				
23		Thomas H.	10	m				R. I.	1			
24		John F.	8	m				"	1			
25		Ellen A.	6	f				"	1			
26	367 584	Charles B. Williams	28	m		Melter		Mass.				
27		Louisa	29	f				"	1			
28		Charles F.	4	m				R. I.				
29		Emma M.	8	f				"				
30		Margaret H. Ireland	14	f				Ireland				
31		Helen C. Williams	6	f				Mass.	1			
32	368 585	Calab Ingraham	38	m		Carpenter		R. I.				
33		Ann E.	25	f				Mass.				
34		James D.	12	m				R. I.	1			
35		Charles A.	18	m				"	1			
36	369 586	Thomas Nugent	28	m		Labourer		Ireland				
37		Abbie	25	f				"				
38		Wm.	1	m				R. I.				
39		Matthew Lockland	40	m		Gardener		Ireland				
40		Thomas Hood	38	m		Labourer		"				
41	587	John Pentagast	30	m		"		"		1		
42		Hannah	10	f				"		1		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence State

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1850. Edwin M Stone Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered, in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether and when married, and whether attended school within the year.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Patrick Pentagast	15	m				Mass					
2		James "	13	m				R.I.					
3		Michael "	11	m				"					
4		Mary "	8	f				"					
5	588	James Mc Loska	30	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland				1	
6		Mary "	30	f				"				1	
7		Thomas "	2	m				R.I.					
8		James "	1	m				"					
9	589	Towns McGarak	25	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland				1	
10		Ann "	23	f				"					
11	370 590	Catherine Muidon	24	f				R.I.					
12		John W. "	3	m				R.I.					
13	371 591	Benjamin Rose	26	m		Trader ✓		Mass					
14		Roxanna "	28	f				R.I.					
15		Adeline F. "	4	f				"					
16		Edwin R. "	1	m				"					
17		Samuel Eddy	15	m				"					
18	592	Paul Dexter	32	m		Machineist ✓		"					
19		Ann "	23	f				"					
20		Rachel "	3	f				"					
21		Anson K. "	12	m				Mass					
22		Roxana Harrington	23	f				R.I.					
23		Harriet Merchant	29	f				Vt.					
24	372 593	Joseph Pitman	24	m		Mason ✓		R.I.					
25		Priscilla "	22	f				"					
26		Isabella "	1	f				"					
27		Louy Berry	20	f				"					
28		Margaret Dolan	16	f				Ireland					
29		Mary J. Aldrich	22	f				Mass					
30	594	John Urquhart	26	m				Scotland					
31		Marian "	29	f				"					
32		John C. "	12	m				R.I.					
33	595	Margaret Winsley	21	f				Ireland					
34		Eliza "	19	f				"					
35		Sarah "	18	f				"					
36	373 596	Michael Doran	30	m		Labourer ✓		"					
37		Mary "	28	f				"					
38		John "	32	m		Sailor ✓		"					
39		Thomas Mc Lue	60	m		none		"					
40	374 597	Michael "	29	m		Green ✓		"					
41		Elizabeth "	29	f				"					
42		Mary "	65	f				"					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 5th Ward Providence* **in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	598	Patrick Tarpey	60	m				Ireland		1	
2		Mary "	65	f				"		1	
3		Lady "	20	m		Laborer ✓		"		1	
4	599	George M. Guire	28	m		" ✓		"			
5		Bridget "	24	f				"			
6		William "	24	m				R. I.			
7	600	John Luddy	35	m		Engineer ✓		Ireland			
8		Ann "	22	f				"			
9		Mary Ann "	3	f				R. I.			
10		Thomas "	2	m				"			
11		Margaret "	1/2	f				"			
12	601	Timothy Dudy	25	m		Sailor ✓		Ireland			
13		Ann "	30	f				"			
14	602	Daniel O'Donnell	30	m		Cabinetmaker ✓		"		1	
15		Bridget "	30	f				"			
16		James "	6	m				R. I.		1	
17		Anna "	5	f				"		1	
18		John "	3	m				"			
19		Daniel "	1 1/2	m				"			
20		Barnes "	1/2	m				"			
21		Catherine Kelly	30	f				Ireland			
22	603	Oliver Connolly	35	f				"		1	
23	604	William Feeny	29	m		Laborer ✓		"		1	
24		Margaret "	29	f				"		1	
25		Mary "	2	f				Mass.			
26		Margaret Clark	50	f				Ireland			
27	605	Joseph Thompson	32	m		Laborer ✓		Eng.		1	
28		Jane "	32	f				Ireland		1	
29		Sarah "	27	f				Eng.			
30		Joseph "	1	m				R. I.			
31	606	Thomas Whitte	39	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland			
32		Bridget "	25	f				"			
33		Michael "	1 1/2	m				R. I.			
34	607	Nancy Cleveland	30	f				Mass.			
35		Henry W. "	13	m				R. I.		1	
36		Caroline E. "	10	f				"		1	
37		Harriet Kemner	15	f				"			
38		Hannah G. Lotz	19	f				Mass.			
39	608	Richard J. Dawley	33	m		Carpenter ✓		R. I.			
40		Maria "	26	f				Conn.			
41		Mary A. "	8	f				"		1	
42		Walter S. Holland	25	m		Carpenter ✓		Mass.			



*111*  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stern

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year. Absent abroad within the year. Absent from the year. Absent from the year. Absent from the year.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14
1	348	609	28	m		Moulder ✓		Mass					
2			24	f				"					
3			3	m				"					
4	610		42	f				R.I.					
5			18	m		Moulder ✓		"					
6			33	m		Carpenter		"					
7	379	611	25	m		Seamster		Mass					
8			28	f				R.I.					
9			33	m		Moulder ✓		Mass					
10			14	f				Ct. H.					
11	619		34	f				Mass					
12			27	f				"					
13			6	f				R.I.					
14	380	613	68	f				"					
15			3	m				"					
16	381	614	46	f				"					
17			40	f				"					
18	615		32	m		Spinner		Scotland					
19			36	f				"					
20			11	m				R.I.					
21			4	m				"					
22			25	m		Spinner		Scotland					
23	616		30	m		Weaver		R.I.					
24			26	f				"					
25	382	617	30	m		Jeweller		"					
26			27	f				"					
27			4	m				"					
28	383	618	35	m		Painter		"					
29			20	f				"					
30			10	f				"					
31			17	m				"					
32			5	m				"					
33			1	m				"					
34			49	f				"					
35	384	619	50	m				Scotland					
36			70	f				"					
37			17	m				"					
38	385	620	38	m		Moulder ✓		Mass					
39			31	f				"					
40			10	f				"					
41			19	f				"					
42			11	m				"					
43			22	f				"					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of *Providence*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Admitted without paying duty as a free person on or after the 1st of July, 1850.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		<i>Edward C. Cole</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Printer</i>		<i>R.I.</i>			
	<i>691</i>	<i>Benjamin C. Warner</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Phoebe</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Rebecca J.</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>John T.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>"</i>			
	<i>692</i>	<i>Joseph C. Burke</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Fisherman</i>		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Leelia</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Phoebe A.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Thomas D.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
	<i>81, 693</i>	<i>Clanson Wood</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Anna T.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Albert</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>George</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Edwin</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Emma E.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>George Braxton</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Machinist</i>		<i>"</i>			
	<i>694</i>	<i>George P. Bullock</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>George P.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Charles W. Cleaveland</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Jeweller</i>		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Elizabeth Simpkins</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Me.</i>			
	<i>388, 695</i>	<i>James L. Davis</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Moulder</i> ✓		<i>R.I.</i>			
		<i>Elizabeth G.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>James L.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Harriet F.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
	<i>696</i>	<i>Seth Darling</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Engineer</i>		<i>N.Y.</i>			
		<i>Elsa</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Master</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>none</i>		<i>R.I.</i>			
	<i>388, 697</i>	<i>Samuel G. Anthony</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Drayman</i>		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Leillis</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Jeweller</i>		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Henry B.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Moulder</i> ✓		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Susan J.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Elizabeth A.</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>James Westgate</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Moulder</i> ✓		<i>Mass.</i>			
		<i>Manassah Cobb</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>"</i> ✓		<i>"</i>			
		<i>William Perkins</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>"</i> ✓		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Stephen Griffith</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>"</i> ✓		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Margaret Grogan</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ireland</i>			
		<i>Thomas M. Colman</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Moulder</i> ✓		<i>R.I.</i>			
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Mass.</i>			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, or pauper.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	390	629	Calist S Pierce	36	m	Merchant ✓		Mass			
2			Emeline R	26	f			"			
3			Eugene B	5	m			R.I.	1		
4			Ann E	3	f			"			
5			Arthur M	4 1/2	m			"			
6			Catherine Duffily	17	f			Ireland			
7	391	630	Apollon Richmond	36	m	Manufacturer ✓		Mass			
8			Adenath W.	39	f			Conn			
9			Sampson G	12	m			R.I.	1		
10			Visam W	10	m	trains		"	1		
11			Harrison W	10	m			"	1		
12			Helen C	2	f			"			
13			Henry C. Waldo	21	m	Moulder ✓		Conn.			
14			Abby Cronon	25	f			Ireland			
15	392	631	Nelson Williams	44	m	Machinist ✓		R.I.			
16			Eleanor	40	f			"			
17			Mary J	15	f			"			
18			Charles F.	1	m			"			
19	393	632	Holland Penny	45	m	Blacksmith ✓		Mass			
20			Isaac C	44	f			R.I.			
21			Rebecca	28	f			"			
22			Lucy E	18	f			"			
23			Mary E	15	f			"	1		
24			Lydia B	11	f			"	1		
25			Morton M.	9	m			"	1		
26			Ellen A	2	f			"			
27			Harriet Lake	26	f			"			
28	394	633	George Thorpe	60	m	Mullwright ✓		"			
29			Mary	55	f			"			
30			Frederick	16	m	none		"			
31		634	Harmona Tripp	52	f			"			
32			Mary A	24	f			"			
33			Caroline F.	12	f			"	1		
34		635	Samuel Macomber	56	m	Fisherman ✓		"			
35			Abby	49	f			"			
36			Frederick	26	m	Ligamaker ✓		"			
37	395	636	John Morrow	25	m	Labourer ✓		Ireland			
38			Ann	29	f			"	1		
39			Mary J.	5 1/2	f			R.I.			
40			William Brown	27	m			R.I.			
41			Chapman	28	m			"			
42			Catherine McNally	23	f			"			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	637	George Swartz	21	m		Bookstore		R.I.			
		Eliza "	24	f				"			
	638	Ellen Goff	30	m		Moulder		Mass.			
		Mary "	6	f				R.I.	1		
396	639	John Wilbur	54	m		Fisherman		"			
		Mary "	53	f				"			
		Mary Easterbrook	28	f				"			
		Phoebe Wilbur	21	f				"			
		John "	19	f		Moulder		"			
		John Easterbrook	6	m				"	1		
		Mary E. "	3	f				"			
	640	Harvey Hubbard	33	m		Moulder		"			
		Sarah "	28	f				"			
		Emerson Hubbard	6	m				"	1		
		Walter "	2	m				"			
394	641	Mary Eddy	39	f				N.Y.			
		Betsy Clark	48	f				"			
		Sarah C. Eddy	15	f				R.I.	1		
	642	Nicholas L. Hile	40	m		Blacksmith		Conn.			
		Elisavira "	40	f				R.I.			
		Caroline E. "	12	f				"	1		
		Osceola "	2	m				"			
398	643	Fayette Benson	34	m		Wine dealer		Conn.			
		Sarah M. "	30	f				"	1		
		Polinda V. "	7	m				R.I.	1		
		Wasa "	4	m				"			
		Carissa H. "	1	f				"			
	644	Mary Prescott	56	f				Conn.			
		Lewis H. "	22	m		Carpenter		R.I.			
		William "	21	m		Bookstore		"			
399	645	William Watson	39	m		Machinist		"			
		Abbie "	31	f				"			
		Rosilla "	8	f				"	1		
	646	William M. Beedle	29	m		Carpenter		"			
		Nancy "	35	f				Mass.			
		Ann J. Salisbury	5	f				R.I.			
	647	Lincoln Randall	23	m		Machinist		"			
		Frances "	50	f				"			
400	648	Louis E. Holmes	31	m		Jeweller		"			
		Mary J. "	28	f				"			
		Sarah Thurston	67	f				"			
		Robert W. Holmes	12	m				"			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence

in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year preceding the year in which the person was born in the State or Territory of the United States.	Marked within the year preceding the year in which the person was born in the State or Territory of the United States.	Marked within the year preceding the year in which the person was born in the State or Territory of the United States.	Marked within the year preceding the year in which the person was born in the State or Territory of the United States.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	401	649	Susan Beery	68	f			R. I.				
2			Peter D. Greene	50	m	Shoemaker		"				
3			Lydia "	40	f			"				
4	650		Charlotte Hopkins	39	f			"				
5			Allen E. "	13	f			"				
6			Peres "	6	m			"				
7	651		Allen Warner	28	m	Machinist	✓	"				
8			Allen E. "	25	f			"				
9			Emily E. "	6	f			"				
10			Henry E. "	2	m			"				
11	402	652	Isaac Clark	44	m	Jeweller	✓	"				
12			Allen E. "	43	f			"				
13			Anna "	23	f			"				
14			Moses S. "	21	m	Jeweller	✓	"				
15			Charlotte "	18	f			"				
16			John "	16	m			"				
17			Richard "	9	m			"				
18	403	653	Allen Mullen	28	f			Ireland				
19			Catherine "	12	f			R. I.				
20			Patrick McGarican	15	m			Ireland				
21			Patrick C. Roque	14	m	Laborer	✓	"				
22			Catherine Slivers	24	f			"				
23	404	654	Daniel Martin	36	m	Sailor	✓	R. I.				
24			Abby G. "	33	m			"				
25			Sarah E. "	8	f			"				
26			Arthur G. "	6	m			"				
27			Henry D. "	34	m	Glassier	✓	"				
28	405	655	David L. H. Smith	50	m	Physician	✓	N. H.				
29			Lucy C. "	52	f			Mass.				
30			Catharine "	26	m	none		"				
31			Susan A. "	19	f			R. I.				
32			Maria S. M. "	22	f			Mass.				
33			Helen Castle	18	f			Ireland				
34	406	656	Wm. H. A. Pratt	26	m	Cottonmanufacturer	✓	R. I.				
35			Annelle A. "	23	f			N. Y.				
36			William A. "	2	m			R. I.				
37			Sarah Aldrich	24	f			"				
38			Susan Malgee	20	f			Ireland				
39	407	657	Salmon Rugg	68	m	Physician	✓	N. H.				
40			Mary "	65	f			R. I.				
41	408	658	Rhoda P. Thorpe	38	f			unknown				
42			Ann M. "	22	f			"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence

in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1880. Edwin M. Stone Ass't Marshal

331

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age who received no school instruction during the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	659	Alexander Albertson	38	m		Grocer		Mass				
2		Lydia	30	f				"				
3		Josephine	10	f				"		1		
4		Charles	5	m				R.I.		1		
5		Sarah L.	1	f				"				
6		Mary McClenathan	45	f				Ireland				
7	660	Charles D. Willard	38	m		Grocer		R.I.				
8		Abby	36	f				"				
9		Emma	11	f				"		1		
10		Edwin	2	m				"		1		
11		Mary	4	f				"				
12		Nancy Albertson	67	f				"				
13	661	John Holden	35	m		Weaver		Eng.	1			
14		Betsy	40	f				R.I.				
15		John C. Balcom	25	m		Blackman		"				
16		Elmer H.	19	m		Lawyer		"				
17		Sherman	16	m		Butcher		"				
18		Abby	17	f				"		1		
19		James Groves	27	m		Moulder		Vt.				
20		Daniel	25	m		"		"				
21		Oliver Belknap	25	m		Labourer		"		1		
22		Plummer Case	37	m		"		Mass				
23		Sabra A. Balcom	23	f				"		1		
24		John H.	12	m				R.I.				
25	662	Mrs S. Eldridge	60	f				"				
26		Sarah	30	f				"				
27		Dean Brown	30	m				"				
28		James A. Packard	32	m		Reverend		Mass				
29		Eliza	34	f				"				
30		Francis J.	9	f				"		1		
31		Angenette C.	47	f				R.I.				
32	663	Ephraim Eldrich	39	m		Machinist		Mass				
33		Samuel P.	16	m				R.I.				
34		John B.	13	m				"		1		
35		Peter R.	27	m				"		1		
36		George L.	15	m				"		1		
37		Mary A.	3	f				"				
38		Sarah A. Hamilton	15	f				"				
39		Benjamin Eldrich	20	m		Machinist		"				
40		Ann	34	f				"				
41		Albert Matthews	19	m		Jeweller		R.I.				
42		Abraham Midway	65	m		Labourer		Eng.				



**SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	664	Cherry Lathrop	67	m				Mass					
2		Eliza H. "	39	f				"					
3		Freeman "	46	m		Agent ✓		"					
4		George W. Howard	49	m		Machinist ✓		R.I.					
5		Bryant De Vise	25	m		" ✓		unknown					
6		John McLean	23	m		Seamster ✓		Ireland					
7		Cherry Lathrop	29	f				Mass					
8	665	Joseph R. Ballou	39	m		Laborer ✓		R.I.					
9		Ruth "	31	f				"					
10		Emily J. "	8	f				"			1		
11		Henry H. "	7	m				"			1		
12		Josephine "	5	f				"			1		
13		Ruth C. "	2	f				"					
14		Mary Tynd	20	f				Ireland					
15	666	James Wilber	45	m		Ship master		R.I.					
16		Mary "	42	f				"					
17	667	Benjamin Allen	52	m		none		Mass					
18		Frances "	52	f				R.I.					
19		Edward W. "	26	m		Grocer ✓		"					
20		David Hicks	45	m		Clark ✓		"					
21		Harriet F. Sannis	2	f				"					
22		George C. "	6	m				"					
23		Edson C. "	27	m		Stucco worker ✓		Calif.					
24	668	William C. Damon	34	m		Seamster ✓		R.I.					
25		Martha "	31	f				Mass					
26		Charles J. "	6	m				"			1		
27		George D. "	5	m				"			1		
28		Martha J. "	2	f				"					
29		Frank W. "	2	m				R.I.					
30	669	Peter Mitchell	26	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland			1		
31		Bridget "	30	f				"			1		
32		John "	4	m				R.I.					
33		Mary A. "	2	f				"					
34		Mary McCabe	60	f				Ireland			1		
35	670	Peter Corr	26	m		Laborer ✓		"					
36		Ann "	94	f				"					
37		Hugh "	3	m				R.I.					
38		Mary A. "	2	f				"					
39	671	Peter McCune	35	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland					
40		Mary "	28	f				"			1		
41		William "	2	m				R.I.					
42		Patrick Damon	26	m				Calif.					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	20	672	Patrick Mc Gann	28	m	Seaman		Ireland				
2			Margaret "	27	f			"				
3			Catherine "	4	f			R.I.				
4			Susan "	2	f			"				
5			Thomas C. Prouke	17	m	Dyer		"				
6	21	673	John Doren	40	m	Laborer		Ireland				
7			Fanny "	26	f			"				
8			Jane "	8	f			R.I.				
9	22	674	Samuel Thompson	28	m	Laborer		Ireland				
10			Isabella "	28	f			"				
11	23	675	Edward Mc Canna	40	m	Laborer		"				
12			Catherine "	35	f			"				
13			Mary "	12	f			R.I.		1		
14			Jane "	11	f			"		1		
15			Catherine "	6	f			"		1		
16			Edward "	2	m			"				
17			Thomas M. Drough	29	m	Laborer		Ireland				
18			Susan "	22	f			"				
19			Mary C. "	22	f			R.I.				
20	24	676	Edward More	30	m	Bleacher		Eng.			1	
21			Ann "	29	f			"				
22			Emily "	10	f			"				
23			Ann "	8	f			"				
24			Elizabeth "	1	f			R.I.				
25			Edwin B. "	3	m			"				
26			Ann Bitson	60	f			Eng.				
27			John "	32	m	Dyer		"				
28			Richard "	34	m	Farmer		"				
29	25	677	John Dorsey	56	m	Laborer		Ireland			1	
30			Isabella "	56	f			"				
31			George "	18	m			"				
32			Thomas "	20	m			"				
33	26	678	William Kelly	40	m	Seamster		"				
34			Mary "	39	f			"				
35			Catherine "	12	f			Conn.				
36			John "	9	m			"				
37			Mary C. "	4	f			N.Y.				
38	27	679	Joseph Bowen	29	m	Machinist		R.I.				
39			Mary "	23	f			"				
40	28	680	Alexander Gardner	39	m	Machinist		Mass.				
41			Matilda "	35	f			"				
42			Scraphina "	13	f			"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence.**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10 11 12 13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	429	681	John H. Dorrance	40	m	Ironman ✓		R.I.	
2			Rhoda S. "	34	f			"	
3			George H. "	8	m			"	1
4			Bradford S. "	6	m			"	
5			Lialma "	1 1/2	f			"	
6	430	682	Elijah Smith	34	m	Blacksmith ✓		Mass	
7			Sarah "	35	f			R.I.	
8			Herbert W. "	13	m			Mass	1
9			Jenet "	11	f			"	1
10			Maria "	8	f			"	1
11			Fredrick "	12	m			R.I.	
12		683	Charles P. Wood	39	m	Carpenter ✓		Mass	
13			Sarah "	30	f			Mass	
14	431	684	Isaac C. Sherman	30	m	Drayman ✓		R.I.	
15			Lydia "	28	f			Mass	
16			Lois C. "	8	f			"	1
17			William B. "	19	m	Drayman ✓		R.I.	
18		685	Prescott Lewis	40	m	Carpenter ✓		Vt.	
19			Ruth "	11	f			R.I.	
20			George "	18	m	Machinist ✓		Mass	
21	432	686	Thomas J. Halo	45	m	" ✓		R.I.	
22			Betsy "	49	f			"	
23			William W. "	20	m	Cluck ✓		"	
24			Annandal "	14	f			"	1
25			Alfred "	10	m			"	1
26			Lydia Clark	40	f			"	
27			Richard Smith	30	m	Wooler ✓		R.I.	
28			Sarah "	30	f			Mass	
29			Hannah A. "	7	f			"	1
30			Oliver "	5	m			"	1
31			Richard "	3	m			"	
32		687	George Gardner	40	m	Machinist ✓		R.I.	
33			Lucy "	35	f			"	
34			Mary "	10	f			"	1
35			Ellen R. "	26	f			"	
36	433	688	James M. Caffrey	45	m	Laborer ✓		Ireland	
37			Bridget "	33	f			"	1
38			Mary "	8	f			R.I.	1
39			Margaret "	5	f			"	1
40			Thomas "	1 1/2	m			"	
41			Peter "	40	m	Laborer ✓		Ireland	1
42			John "	17	m			R.I.	



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stanton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether within the limits of the city or town.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
422	689	Cornelius Tarneg	40	m		Peelers		Ireland			1
		Julia "	40	f				"			1
		Bridget "	19	f				"			1
		Mary "	14	f				"			
		James "	7	m				"			1
		Ellen "	6	f				"			1
	690	William Russell	50	m		Gardener		"			
		Susan "	14	f				Mass			1
		William "	10	m				N.Y.			1
		Susan "	11	f				R.I.			
		James Collins	6	m				Ireland			
435	691	Patrick Fitz	40	m		Laborer		"			
		Ellen "	50	f				"			
436	692	Patrick McGaw	33	m		Trader		"			
		Muth "	33	f				"			1
		Mary "	7	f				"			1
		Rosa "	3	f				"			
	693	Mary McGleen	35	f				"			1
		James "	16	m				"			
		Mary C. "	12	f				"			
		Ellen "	2	f				"			
	694	Louis L. Greeter	14	m		Laborer		R.I.			
		Adeline "	12	f				Mass			
		Charlotte "	20	f				"			
		Albert "	18	m		Jeweller		"			
		Henry "	11	m				"			1
		Herbert "	12	m				"			1
	695	Charles Penning	39	m		Business		Corn			
		Julia "	38	f				R.I.			
		Charles "	15	m				Corn			1
		Alfred "	13	m				"			1
		William "	9	m				R.I.			1
		Augustus "	4	m				"			
437	696	William Ross	33	m		Express		Mass			
		Caroline "	25	f				"			
		Ann M. "	24	f				"			
		William " jr	8	m				R.I.			
		Caroline "	6	f				"			
		Emmie "	1	f				"			
438	697	Hendrick Walker	22	m				"			
		Mrs "	22	f				"			
		Mrs Thwait	34	f				"			

20  
22



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the City of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone Registrar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	139698	George Shukland	25	m		Mutter ✓		Ireland				
2		Mary C A "	25	f				"				
3	140699	Mrs Flannery	52	f				"				
4		Mary C A "	19	f				"				
5	141700	Harvey Downing	58	m		none		Conn.				
6		Lilpha "	51	f				R. I.				
7		Oliver C A "	21	f				"				
8		William H "	18	m		Mariner ✓		"				
9		George W "	14	m				"			1	
10		Lilpha L "	11	f		Tinsmith		"			1	
11		Eleaser B. "	11	m				"			1	
12	701	Sophia Springer	40	f				unknown				
13		Amelia "	27	f				R. I.				
14		Sophia T. "	16	f				"				
15		Frances "	13	f				"			1	
16	442702	John Maslow	30	m		Soldier ✓		Ireland			1	
17		Maigant "	30	f				"				
18	703	Jesse Smith	30	m		Machinist ✓		Eng.				
19		Fanny "	28	f				"				
20	143704	Elisha Olney	28	m		Wooler ✓		R. I.				
21		Julia "	24	f				Mass				
22		Josephine "	2	f				R. I.				
23		Lucy M "	12	f				"				
24		Mary Dingley	60	f				Mass				
25	144705	Horace Reed	34	m		Grocer ✓		R. I.				
26		Mary B. "	25	f				"				
27	706	Thomas Stafford	25	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
28		Sarah "	41	f				"				
29		George "	16	m		none		"			1	
30		William "	11	m				"			1	
31		Emma "	6	f				"			1	
32	707	George Deftor	30	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
33		Martha "	30	f				"				
34		Georgina "	3	m				"				
35	445708	Ann Hargraves	50	f				Eng				
36		Mary "	22	f				"				
37		Mrs Green	23	m		Spinster ✓		R. I.				
38		Welcome Arnold	55	f		Machinist ✓		"				
39		Joseph Maynard	23	m		" ✓		"				
40		James Brook	24	m		" ✓		"				
41	446709	Elizabeth Huddleston	26	f				Eng.				
42		Catherine M. Jones	22	f				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1447	7/10	Robert Shields	28	m		Quinner ✓		Scotland				
		Jane	25	f				N.Y.				
		Robert	5	m				R.I.				
		William	2	m				"				
7/11		Thomas Cypharus	40	m		Blacksmith ✓		Eng.				
		Elizabeth	32	f				"				
		Joseph	10	m				"				
1448	7/12	Mary Walker	40	f				Conn.				
		Mary Johnston	60	f				Ireland				
		William	13	m				R.I.				
		Catherine	18	f				"				
1449	7/13	Mary Brown	22	f				Eng.				
		John Mitchell	19	m				Ireland				
		Robert Carr	21	m		Blacksmith ✓		C.P.I.				
		Jane Grover	17	f				Me.				
1450	7/14	Mary Walker	20	f				C.P.I.				
		Jane	23	f				"				
1451	7/15	John W. Bouche	30	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Catherine	32	f				"				
		Michael	6	m				R.I.				
		Matthias	4	m				"				
		Catherine	1/2	f				"				
7/16		Michael Murray	50	m		Wheeler ✓		Ireland				
		Catherine	48	f				"				
		Martin	23	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		Margaret	20	f				"				
		Michael	13	m				"				
		James	12	m				"				
		Ellen	8	f				"				
1452	7/17	James Londergin	42	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		Catherine	40	f				"				
		Mary	18	f				"				
		William	14	m				"				
		James	12	m				"				
		John	10	m				"				
		Margaret	7	f		Twin		"				
		Bridget	7	f				"				
1453	7/18	John Mc Mannis	26	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		Catherine	24	f				"				
		Frank M.	1	m				R.I.				
7/19		Catherine Roddy	26	f				Ireland				
		Oliver	2	m				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the Census of Rhode Island**  
 enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. *E. Charles Smith*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	454	720	Patrick McCann	30	m	Laborer ✓		Ireland				
2			Mary "	30	f			"				
3			James "	6	m			"				
4			Ellen "	2	f			"				
5			Bernard "	20	m	Laborer ✓		Ireland				
6			Bernard "	12	m			"				
7	455	721	Allen Brooks	28	m	Cloth finisher		Eng				
8			Elizabeth "	27	m			"				
9			Anna E. "	2	f			"				
10	456	722	Hugh Mulden	38	m	Machinist ✓		Ireland				
11			Maryet "	31	f			"				
12			Edward "	7	m			"				
13			John "	3	m			"				
14			Ellen "	1	f			"				
15			Thomas "	22	m	Machinist ✓		Ireland				
16	457	723	Patrick O'Brien	41	m	"		"				
17			Catherine "	110	f			"				
18			Mary "	12	f			"				
19			Ellen "	9	f			"				
20			Thomas "	7	m			"				
21	724	Patrick O'Rourke	24	m	Laborer ✓			"				
22			Ellen "	25	f			"				
23			Catherine "	16	f			"				
24			Joseph "	12	m			"				
25	725	Patrick Bennett	24	m	Dyer ✓			Ireland				
26			Mary "	30	f			"				
27			James "	2	f			"				
28			Anna "	12	f			"				
29	458	726	Leonard W. Reed	31	m	Machinist ✓		Mass				
30			Delia "	26	f			"				
31			Delia V. "	4	f			"				
32	727	Mannah Maxwell	53	f				"				
33			Abby A. "	22	f			"				
34			Naomi "	18	f			"				
35			Jane "	17	f			"				
36	459	728	Abby C. Wood	68	f			Mass				
37			Abby Harrington	20	f			"				
38			George "	18	m	none		"				
39			Amanda "	14	f			"				
40			Albert "	11	m			"				
41			William "	9	m			"				
42			James "	28	m	Minister ✓		"				

20  
22



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone Auditor

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.				Total number of persons in the family.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
160	729	William Atwood	30	m		Moulder		R.I.					
		Emeline	31	f				"					
		Frederick	6	m				"					
		Emeline	1 1/2	f				"					
		Mary E.	2	f				"					
	730	Mary C. Briggs	49	f				"					
		Louisa A.	23	f				"					
		Elzy Rhodes	88	f				"					
	731	Martin Dec	35	m		Mechanic		R.I.					
		Sarah	33	f				"					
	732	Robert Collins	14	m		Weaver		Scotland					
		Merzin	35	f				"					
		Margaret	15	f				"					
		Mary	8	f				"					
		Maria	4	f				"					
		Hester	12	f				"					
	733	Henry Anthony	28	m		Sawyer		R.I.					
		Eliza	24	f				"					
		Betsy J. de	30	f				"					
	734	William G. Hardy	49	f				Mass.					
		George W.	18	f		none		R.I.					
		Sarah	13	f				"				1	
		James B.	11	m				"				1	
		Lilla C.	12	f				"				1	
		Emily E. Billings	20	f				"					
		Henry A.	23	m		none		"					
		John Phillips	28	m		Machinist		Mass.					
		Moses M. Hill	36	m		"		"					
		Franklin Harding	19	m		"		"					
		Lewis Pearce	20	m		"		"					
		Thomas A. Drick	19	m		Jeweller		"					
		Mr. Thurston	25	m		Blacksmith		R.I.					
	735	George Morse	51	m		Shoemaker		Mass.					
		Allen L.	49	f				R.I.					
		Stephen B.	22	m		Fisherman		"					
		James Randall	26	m		none		"					
		Maria H.	25	f				"					
		Henry E.	2	m				"					
		James	1 1/2	m				"					
		Ann L.	20	f				"					
		Charles B.	17	m		Fisherman		"					
		Mary H.	16	f				"					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the S. Ward Providence** in the  
of Providence Island enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Edwin M. Sears Agent.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	AGE AND SEX.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Color.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Other.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Anna S. Candale	13	f								1
2		Edwin	10	m								1
3	465	James Socke	45	m		Laborer		Ireland				
4		Martha	28	f								
5		James	1	m				R.I.				1
6		Elizabeth M. Lamb	80	f				Ireland				1
7	465 737	James Murray	180	m		Seamster						
8		Margaret	36	f								
9		James	16	m				R.I.				
10		Mary E.	12	f								
11	466 738	Richard Bollard	39	m		Laborer		Ireland				
12		Martha	140	f								
13	467 739	Massa Bassett	68	m				Mass.				
14		Chloe	64	f								
15		Mary A. Gay	10	f				Alabama				1
16	468 740	Portland Pearce	59	m		Carpenter		R.I.				
17		Mary G.	50	f								
18		Sarah G.	29	f								
19		Phoebe A.	28	f								
20		William J.	26	m		Carpenter						
21		Samuel B.	24	m								
22		John S.	22	m		Jeweller						
23		Edward L.	18	m								
24		Mary E.	15	f								1
25		Clarence H.	10	m								1
26	469 741	Nelson Viac	22	m		Moulder						
27		Mary	21	f								
28		Willard C.	22	m								
29	470 742	Nathan D. Thumber	42	m		Carpenter						
30		Susan W.	44	f				Mass.				
31		James W. Simmons	20	m		Liquor-maker						
32		Charles	18	m		Fisherman						
33		Lydia G. Thumber	7	f								1
34		Josephine D.	4	f				R.I.				1
35	743	James Holmes	28	m		Jeweller						
36		Margaret	28	f								
37		Elizabeth	8	f								1
38		Ellen S.	5	f								1
39		Joseph H.	2	m								
40	744	Job B. Crossman	34	m		Moulder		Mass.				
41		Mary A.	37	f								
42		Georgiana P.	2	f								



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 1<sup>st</sup> Ward Providence** in the County of *Rhode Island* of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* 259

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males 15 years and over					Females 15 years and over	Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	14		
441	745	Joseph W. Saunders	42	m		Carpenter		R.I.							
		Charlotte	35	f				"							
		Caroline	21	f				"							
		Stephen H.	19	m		Jeweler		"							
		Joseph H.	17	m		Upholsterer		"							
		Mary E.	16	f				"							
		Anna R.	7	f				"							
442	746	John T. Walker	42	m		Machinist		Mass.							
		Leah	14	f				N.H.							
		Dexter	39	m		"		Mass.							
		Minerva Chamber	20	f				R.I.							
		Charlotte Stevens	11	f				"							
443	747	Hannah Turner	14	f				Mass.							
		James C. Wetmore	30	m		Seamster		"							
		Mary E.	22	f				Conn.							
		James H.	7	m				R.I.							
		Charles H.	3	m				"							
		Mary	10	f				"							
		Robert S.	20	m		Machinist		Mass.							
444	748	Nathan C. Weedon	34	m		Dresser		R.I.							
		Lydia D.	33	f				"							
		Charles J.	13	m				"							
		Marcus M.	10	m				"							
		William P.	2	m				"							
445	750	Henry Clarke	37	m		Coal dealer		"							
		Caroline	43	f				Me.							
		Henry	24	m		"		R.I.							
		Caroline	13	f				"							
		Charlotte	9	f				"							
446	751	James Lewis	63	m		Mason		Mass.							
		Nancy	37	f				R.I.							
		Mary C.	21	f				"							
		Celia J.	19	f				"							
447	752	Stephen B. Aldrich	40	m		Machinist		"							
		Lucy F.	35	f				Mass.							
		Lucy Meacham	69	f				"							
		George A. Aldrich	11	m				"							
448	753	Amos R. Turner	35	m		Drayman		R.I.							
		Betty A.	35	f				Mass.							
		George M.	18	m				R.I.							
		Sally	76	f				"							
		Susan Buffington	40	f				Mass.							

20  
22



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the City of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. William M. Stone and David

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
1	754	Henry Carrigue	53	m		Black ✓		Eng.				
2		Ann "	43	f				"				
3		Thomas H. "	14	m				R.I.		1		
4		Helen A. "	8	f				"		1		
5		Mary J. Packhurst	24	f				Mass				
6		Diana "	22	f				"				
7	755	James Dean	31	m		Enginner ✓		Eng.				
8		Sarah B. "	31	f				"				
9		James E. "	9	m				Mass		1		
10		Benjamin C. "	7	m				"		1		
11		Charles L. "	5	m				"		1		
12		Sarah E. "	3	f				R.I.				
13		Harriet C. "	2	f				"				
14		Sarah Chase	60	f				Mass				
15		Emmie D. "	20	f				"				
16	756	Francis Tallman	40	m		Carpenter ✓		R.I.				
17		Maithe "	35	f				"				
18		Edeline "	9	f				"		1		
19		Julia "	7	f				"		1		
20		Nelson "	4	m				"		1		
21		Mimie "	20	f				"				
22	757	Daniel S. Remington	21	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
23		Caroline E. "	19	f				Mass				
24		(Infant) "	12	m				R.I.				
25	758	Daniel Hull	51	m		Seamster ✓		"				
26		Mary A. "	52	f				"				
27		Phoebe "	17	f				"				
28		George "	13	m				"		1		
29		Augustus "	9	m				"		1		
30	759	Reuben H. Bates	16	m		Patternmaker ✓		"				
31		Emily A. "	4	f				"				
32		Albert G. "	14	f				"		1		
33		Lewis "	10	m				"		1		
34		Lepellet M. "	8	m				"		1		
35		Susan A. "	1	f				"				
36		Ellen Lockman	26	f				Mass				
37		Fanny Caddy	14	f				R.I.				
38	760	Abraham Baston	28	f				"				
39		Rebecca "	30	f				"				
40	761	Horace C. Burgess	39	m		Engineer ✓		"				
41		Hannah "	32	f				"				
42		Franklin "	9	m				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	182762	Joseph West	27	m		Mariner ✓		A. I.				
2		Mary "	78	f				Mass.				
3	493763	Isaac Field	29	m		Planemaker ✓		A. I.				
4		Samuel C.	40	f				"				
5		Isaac	30	m		Scamler ✓		"				
6		Sarah I.	29	f				"				
7	184764	Elizabeth F. Winslow	34	m				"				
8		Harriet H.	33	f				"				
9		William H.	21	m				"				
10		Nathaniel J.	11	m				"				
11		Luther I.	9	m				"				
12		George C.	3	m				"				
13		Henry B.	62	m		Mariner ✓		"				
14		Betsy	58	f				"				
15		Samuel S. Corbett	25	m		Engineer ✓		"				
16		Mary	21	f				"				
17		Desire Winslow	31	f				"				Deaf
18		Eliza Maria	22	f				"				
19	485765	Thomas G. Taggart	55	m		Clock maker ✓		"				Deaf and dumb
20		Francis	40	f				"				Deaf and dumb
21		Gilbert	10	m				"				
22		Hannah H. Child	49	f				"				
23		Caroline Pitcher	20	f				"				
24		Adeline C.	17	f				"				
25	486766	Samuel Lewis	40	m		Mason ✓		"				
26		Mrs.	30	f				"				
27		Martin	12	m				"				
28		Miss	5	f				"				
29	487767	Oliver Weaver	53	m		Watchman ✓		"				
30		Mary	50	f				"				
31		David C.	22	m		Machinist ✓		"				
32		Mary J.	12	f				"				
33	768	George Dwyer	29	m		Blacksmith ✓		"				
34		Elmy	24	f				"				
35		Elmy Hathaway	62	f				"				
36		George Dwyer	12	m				"				
37	488769	William Pitcher	80	m		none		"				
38		William M.	42	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
39		Caroline	40	f				"				
40		Sarah	16	f				"				
41		Andrew J.	13	m				"				
42		Frederick	11	m				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence

in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Hall Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total			
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1		Charles A. Pitcher	27	m				R.I.	1			
2	440	Richard S. Pease	31	m		Jeweller ✓		Conn.				
3		Elisa A. "	27	f				"				
4		Edwin R. "	5	m				"		1		
5		Warren W. "	22	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
6	469	John Harward	47	m		Hardware Store ✓		R.I.				
7		Margaret "	43	f				"				
8		John G. "	17	m		Druggist ✓		"				
9		Geoffrey "	14	m				"		1		
10		James Douglas	40	m		Machinist ✓		"				
11		William Richards	28	m		Trader ✓		R.I.				
12		Sarah J. "	22	f				R.I.				
13		Murray Armstrong	60	m		Machinist ✓		"				
14		G. Mowry	28	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
15		Alexander Thompson	22	m		Machinist ✓		R.I.				
16		Josiah Holmes	25	m		Blacksmith ✓		Mass.				
17		John Atterton	28	m		Machinist ✓		"				
18		John W. Paumenter	20	m		Scamster ✓		R.I.				
19		Sarah Perrin	19	m		Painter ✓		Mass.				
20		James Bridgman	21	m		Jeweller ✓		R.I.				
21		Edwin "	16	m		" ✓		"				
22		Maria Field	23	f				"				
23	490	Mary Elliott	51	f				Scotland				
24	772	Martha Brown	25	f				Canada				
25		Elizabeth "	18	f				"				
26		William "	14	m				"				
27		Agnes "	10	f				"		1		
28	443	Guarden Edwards	31	m		Spinner ✓		R.I.				
29		Mildred "	25	f				"				
30		George W. "	4	m				"				
31		Louy S. "	16	f				"				
32	774	Mary Eddy	27	f				"				
33		Elisa "	45	f				"				
34		Mary Ann Doker	45	f				"				
35		Almira Fuller	42	f				"				
36		Fayette Coates	24	m		Laborer ✓		"				
37		Thomas C. Randall	25	m		Machinist ✓		R.I.				
38		Abby S. "	25	f				Mass.				
39		Thomas W. "	2	m				R.I.				
40	491	Frederick Johnson jr	37	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
41	775	Elizabeth B. "	42	f				Mass.				
42		William "	5	m				R.I.				

26  
16



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Whale Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin H. Smith 203

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons under 1 year of age.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether insane.	Whether blind.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
492	776	Stephen C. Phillips	44	m		Butter dealer		Conn.						
		Rebecca J. "	41	f				R.I.						
		Mary E. Rickard	21	f				"						
		George A. "	14	m		man		"						
		Oliver C. "	8	f				"		1				
		William C. "	7	m				"						
777		Samuel J. Field	31	m		Carpenter		Mass.						
		Elizabeth "	30	f				"						
493	778	Catharine Stevens	44	m		Tobaccoist		R.I.						
		Abby "	40	f				"						
		Lafayette C. Arnold	25	m		Grocer		"						
		Mary C. "	29	f				"						
		Ella "	12	f				"						
779		Lincoln Strange	30	m		Cabinetmaker		"						
		Mary "	29	f				"						
494	780	Jacob Francis	35	m		Shickman		unknown						
		Ann "	35	f				R.I.						
		James "	19	m		Laborer		"						
		Jane J. "	38	f				"						
495	781	Carwin H. Brown	29	m		Bookkeeper		"						
		Louisa M. "	26	f				"						
		Edwin H. "	4	m				"						
		Ellen "	2	m				"						
		Ellen B. Cramley	10	f				"						
496	782	Alonso Pierce	30	m				"						
		Ann "	29	f				"						
497	783	Lawrence Murray	40	m		Laborer		Ireland						
		Mary "	34	f				"						
		Mary "	8	f				R.I.		1				
		Margaret "	5	f				"		1				
		Ellen "	1	f				"						
		Robert "	3	m				"						
		Robert Corner	17	m		Laborer		Ireland						
		Elizabeth Thennelly	30	f				"						
784		William Ward	32	m		Joiner		"						
		Mary C. "	33	f				"						
		Catherine "	10	f				Eng.		1				
		William "	8	m				"		1				
		Thomas "	6	m				"		1				
		James "	4	m				R.I.						
		Patrick "	15	m				"						
		Sarah Turner	60	f				Ireland						



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward, Providence** in the City of Providence, **R.I.**  
of **Providence** enumerated by name, on the **31<sup>st</sup>** day of **July** 1880. **Census No. 1000**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12
1	785	Bridget Hackett	55	f				Ireland			
2		Patrick "	22	m		Labourer ✓		"			
3		Susan "	17	f				"			
4		John "	13	m				"			
5	786	Thomas Tierney	30	m		Labourer ✓		"		1	
6		Bridget "	28	f				"		1	
7		Thomas M. "	1 1/2	m				Ad.			
8		James "	1 1/2	m				"			
9	787	Patrick Welch	31	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland		1	
10		Mary "	31	f				"		1	
11		James "	2	m				Ad.			
12		Mary "	3 1/2	f				"			
13	788	James Cannon	65	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland		1	
14		Ann "	38	f				"		1	
15		Michael "	1 1/2	m				"			
16		Ann "	12	f				"			
17		James "	10	m				"			
18		Francis "	8	m				"		1	
19		Ellen "	6	f				"		1	
20		Mary "	1	f				Ad.			
21	789	Thomas Cannon	30	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland			
22		Mary "	26	f				"			
23		Frances "	1	m				Ad.			
24	790	Peter Charliss	50	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland		1	
25		Margaret "	45	f				"		1	
26		Mary "	13	f				"			
27		Ann "	11	f				"			
28		Sicily "	8	f				"			
29		Peter "	6	m				"			
30		Margaret "	3	f				"			
31	791	Daniel Little	50	m		Labourer ✓		"			
32		Bridget "	40	f				"			
33		Catherine "	13	f				"			
34		Margaret "	7	f				"			
35		Matthew "	3	m				"			
36		Rosa "	8 1/2	f		Twin		Ad.			
37		Ann "	8 1/2	f				"			
38	792	Patrick Quinly	26	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland		1	
39		Mary "	26	f				"		1	
40		Matthew "	3	m				"			
41		Patty "	5 1/2	f				"			
42		Eugene Barron	18	m		Carpenter		"			

20  
22



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Laborers in the 5th Ward Providence**

**in the County of Providence**

of **Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the **31<sup>st</sup>** day of **July** 1850. **Edwin M. Stone**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
499	493	James McGaughlin	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				1
		Catherine	35	f				"				1
		Barnard	11	m				"				
		Mary	8	f				"				
		Charles	3	m				R.I.				
494		James McHern	30	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Thomas	6	m				"				
		Mary	4	f				"				
		James	3	m				"				
495		Bartley Dyer	28	m		Laborer ✓		"				1
		Mary	30	f				"				1
		Catherine Cain	58	f				"				
496		Michael Rhodes	35	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		Mrs	35	f				"				
		Thomas	15	m				"				
497		Mary Roake	16	f				"				
		William Moran	1 1/2	m				R.I.				
500	498	William Sullivan	22	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Mary	25	f				"				
		James	1 1/2	m				R.I.				
499		Patrick McCarter	52	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Bridget	36	f				"				
		Bridget	13	f				R.I.				
		Ellen	10	f				"				
		Patrick	11	m				"				
		Margaret	12	f				"				
800		John Harrington	55	m		Shoemaker		Ireland				1
801		Hugh Dolan	35	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		Bridget	22	f				"				1
		Peter	7	m				"				
		Margaret	4	f				"				
		Patrick	3 1/2	m				R.I.				
802		John Heaman	29	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Mary	22	f				"				
		Mary	12	f				R.I.				
803		John Mahin	33	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Margaret	23	f				"				
		Ann	3	f				orth sea				
		Margaret	1 1/2	f				R.I.				
804		M. Hearnsey	70	m		none		Ireland				1
		Ann O'Neal	30	f				"				
		James O'Neal	26	m				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the District of ~~Providence~~ **Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	502	805 Dennis Brown	50	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
2		Mary "	35	f				"				
3		Edward "	14	m				"				
4		Mary "	11	f				"			1	
5		Julia "	10	f				"			1	
6		John "	6	m				"				
7		Catherine "	2	f				"				
8	806	Mary Cochrane	36	f				"			1	
9		John "	8	f				"				
10		Grannia Bion	21	f				"				
11	807	Queen Carroll	31	m				"				
12		Eliza "	31	f				"				
13		John "	4	m				R.I.				
14		Margaret "	12	f				"				
15	808	James McQuinn	45	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
16		John "	11	m				"				
17		James "	12	m				"				
18		Margaret "	37	f				Ireland				
19		Frank "	11	m				Mass.				
20		Daniel "	6	m				"				
21	503	809 Daniel Allen	110	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
22		Margaret "	44	f				"				
23		Robert "	23	m		gentleman ✓		"				
24		James "	22	m		" ✓		"				
25		Margaret "	11	f				"			1	
26		Catherine "	8	f				"			1	
27		John "	7	m				R.I. Thos Co			1	
28		William "	12	m				R.I.				
29	504	810 Edward Ives	52	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
30		Margaret "	19	f				"				
31		Frances "	10	f				N.Y.			1	
32		Edward "	7	m				"			1	
33		Margaret "	6	f				R.I.			1	
34		Mary Buchanan	14	f				Ireland				
35	811	Edward Fulton	35	m		Laborer ✓		"				
36		Mrs "	25	f				"				
37	812	Henry Johnston	50	m		" ✓		"				
38		Mary "	30	f				"				
39		Ann "	13	f				N.Y.			1	
40		Thomas "	10	m				"			1	
41		William "	7	m				"			1	
42		Rosanna "	12	f				R.I.				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin H. Smith

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the age of 15 years. Females within the age of 15 years. Total.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				10	11	12	13
13		813 Michael McGail	23	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Margaret "	23	f				"				
	805 814	John Feeley	27	m		"		"				
		Elizabeth "	27	f				"			1	
		Michael "	4	m				Ireland				
		Thomas "	2	m				"				
		John "	1	m				"				
		815 Thomas Sweeney	34	m		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		John "	37	f				"				
		John "	17	m		Mechanic		"				
		William "	13	m				"				
		Michael "	11	m				"			1	
		Peggy "	7	f				"			1	
	816	Isaac Snyder	33	m		Seamster		Ireland				
		Mary "	33	f				"				
		Isaac "	7	m				"			1	
		Elizabeth "	5	m				"			1	
	817 818	William Cunningham	30	m		Carpenter		Ireland				
		Bridget "	24	f				"				
		John "	12	m				R.I.				
		Michael O'Leary	30	m		Carpenter		Ireland				
		Catherine Conley	19	f				"				
	819	Rosa McGarr	30	f				"				
		John "	2	f				R.I.				
	820	James Bannon	31	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary "	25	f				"				
	821	John Sencen	28	m		"		"			1	
		Michael "	24	m		"		"			1	
		Edward "	16	m		"		"				
		Joanna "	13	f				"				
		Catherine "	7	f				"			1	
	822	Joanna Corbett	38	f				"			1	
		Patrick "	17	m		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	15	f				"			1	
		William "	14	m				"				
		Joanna "	12	f				"				
		Michael "	10	m				"			1	
		John "	7	m				"			1	
		Bridget "	5	f				"			1	
	823	Erastus Champion	25	m		Machinist		R.I.				
		Mary "	23	f				"				
		Henry "	12	m				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence**

**in the Census of 1850**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. Stone Agent

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	823	Mary Mcenan	35	f				Ireland			1	
2		Thomas "	10	m				"			1	
3		James "	8	m				"			1	
4		John "	6	m				"			1	
5	824	John Heller	27	m		Carpenter ✓		Ireland				1
6		Mary "	22	f				"				1
7		Bridget "	9	f				"				
8		Joanna "	11	f				R.I.				
9		Bridget Byron	22	f				Ireland			1	
10		Patrick "	24	m				"			1	
11	825	Martin Burke	38	m		Labourer ✓		"				
12		Margaret "	34	f				"				
13		Margaret "	11	f				"			1	
14		Patrick "	9	m				"			1	
15		John "	7	m				"				
16		Maria "	5	f				"				
17		Martin "	12	m				R.I.				
18		Patrick "	22	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland			1	
19		Bridget "	2	f				"				
20		Richard Sweeney	28	m		Labourer ✓		"				
21		Julia "	24	f				"				
22		Ella "	19	f				R.I.				
23	826	Barney Shaler	30	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland			1	
24		Mary "	30	f				"			1	
25		Daniel "	15	m				"				
26		Mary "	9	f				Mass.				
27		John "	8	m				R.I.				
28		Philip "	4	m				"				
29		Catherine "	3	f				"				
30		Patrick "	2	m				"				
31		David "	24	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland				
32	512 828	Mary Brown	50	f				"			1	
33		Edmund "	21	m		" ✓		"				
34		Martin "	19	m		" ✓		"				
35		Timothy "	15	m				"				
36		Maria "	13	f				"				
37		John "	10	m				"			1	
38		Margaret "	7	f				"				
39		Catherine "	4	f				"				
40	513 829	Francis Lee	30	m		Order ✓		"			1	
41		Mary J. "	20	f				"				
42		Francis "	2	m				"				

22  
20



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of *Providence* enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
574	830	Mary Ryan	40	f				Ireland				
		Eggy "	15	f				"				
		Edward "	13	m				"				
		Simon "	9	m				"			1	
		William "	7	m				"			1	
		Maria "	5	f				"			1	
		Catherine "	4	f				"				
		Petrick "	4 1/2	m				"				
575	831	Patrick Muley	40	m		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		Mary "	40	f				"			1	
		Margaret "	10	f				"			1	
		John "	13	f				"				
		Maria "	6	f				"			1	
		John "	4	m				"			1	
		Michael "	2	m				"				
576	832	Michael Baylee	27	m		None		Ireland				
		Bridget "	24	f				"				
833		Michael Dorsey	26	m		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	26	f				"				
577	834	Michael McLannig	45	m		"		"			1	
		Bridget "	36	f				"			1	
		Eliza "	12	f				"			1	
		Francis "	10	m				"			1	
		John "	7	m				"			1	
		Mary "	5	f				"			1	
		Michael "	2	m				"				
		John E. "	3 1/2	f				"				
835		John McDonald	28	m		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		Catherine "	26	f				"			1	
		John "	5	m				"			1	
		Daniel "	2	m				"				
		Ellen "	2 1/2	f				"				
578	836	Patrick Murphy	35	m		Seamster		Ireland				
		Eleanor "	25	f				"				
		Eliza "	1	f				"				
		Michael "	29	m		Seamster		Ireland				
837		Peter Muley	33	m		Laborer		"				
		Catherine "	30	f				"			1	
		John "	6	m				"			1	
		Mary "	2	f				"				
		James Glynn	18	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		James Muley	14	m				"			1	

22  
20



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. Edwin M. *[Signature]*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12
519	838	James Clark	33	m		Moulder		Scotland			
		Margaret "	28	f				Ireland			
		James "	10	m				R.I.	1		
		Robert "	5	m				"	1		
		Edward "	10	m				"			
520	839	William Potter	33	m		Carpenter	1	Conn.			
		Oliver "	29	f				"			
		Francis "	3	m				Conn.			
		William S. "	5	m				R.I.			
840		Isaac Field	55	f				"			
		Lavina "	25	m		Provision dealer		"			
		Lusan "	29	f				Canada			
		Harriet "	1	f				R.I.			
841		Joseph Mossey	33	m		Machinist		"			
		Lavin "	20	f				Penn			
		Mary V. "	26	f				"			
		Martha L. "	4	f				"			
521	842	William Roberts	46	m		Carpenter		Mass			
		Elizabeth "	30	f				R.I.			
		Elijah Simmons	30	m		Laborer		Mass	1		
		James F. "	30	f				Mass			
		Martha F. "	2	f				Mass	1		
		Robert C. "	4	m				R.I.	1		
		Abby C. "	1 1/2	f				"			
522	843	John Berry	66	m		Laborer		Ct. Y.	1		
		Leveria "	57	f				R.I.			
		Margaret "	30	f				"			
		Samuel "	3	m				"			
		John F. "	1 1/2	m				"			
		Livy "	3 1/2	f				"			
		Alice Brown	18	f				Ireland	1		
523	844	Barney Peck	30	m		Teamster		R.I.			
		Mary "	35	f				"			
		Ebenezer "	10	m		} Farm		"			
		Mary L. "	10	f				"			
845		George Hancock	25	m		Englaver		Eng.			
		Mary "	21	f				"			
		John "	1 1/2	m				R.I.			
524	846	James D. Cook	28	m		Machinist		"			
		Lydia A. "	24	f				"			
		Byron W. "	8	m				"			
		Adrianna "	3	f				"			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of *Providence*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Shaw*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Present in a foreign country at any time within the year. Whether deaf and dumb.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14
525	844	Robert Burlingame	42	m		Stabler		R.I.					
		Orisilla	36	f				"					
		Franklin	10	m				"					
		William	8	m				"					
		Samford	7	m				"					
		Amelia	6	f				"					
526	848	Bradford Godfrey	47	m		Laborer		Mass					
		Fanny	46	f				"					
	849	Mary Eddy	55	f				"					
		John	24	m		Machinist		Conn					
		Louisa	14	f				"					
		John F.	12	m				"					
		Eliza	40	f				"					
		Maria	42	f				"					
527	838	Jacob Gardner	39	m		Hammer maker		Eng.					
		Elizabeth	29	f				R.I.					
	851	Calvin Lacy	23	m		Carpenter		"					
		Rosanna	57	f				"					
		Mary	19	f				"					
		Angelina	30	f				"					
		Lusan	25	f				"					
528	852	Charlotte L. Thompson	48	f				Mass					
		Mary P.	20	f				"					
		Charles H.	19	m		Blacksmith		"					
		Franklin P.	17	m		Fisherman		"					
		William H.	16	m		Laborer		"					
	853	Robert Catley	48	m				Eng.					
		Annet Munroe	26	f				"					
		Emma M. R.	24	f				"					
		Allen J.	21	m		Stove mender		"					
		Walter J.	17	m		none		"					
		Josephine J.	12	f				Mass					
		Edith E.	7	f				"					
		Louisa A.	6	f				R.I.					
529	854	Samuel Arnold	45	m		Stove mender		Mass					
		Harriet F.	42	f				"					
		Martha B.	13	f				"					
		Ellen B.	9	f				"					
		Robt E.	5	f				"					
		Edgar B.	3	m				"					
530	855	Henry Salisbury	47	m		Carpenter		R.I.					
		Henry	47	f				"					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of **Rhode Island**  
of **Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the **31<sup>st</sup>** day of **July** 1880. *Enumeration for 1880*

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	531 858	John Saunders	43	m		Carpenter ✓		R.I.				
2		Elisha "	41	f				Mass				
3		Sarah E "	41	f				R.I.				
4		Sarah Cole	35	f				"				
5		Eliza J. Brown	35	f				"				
6	532 857	John Salisbury	40	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
7		Elisha "	33	f				"				
8		Mary L. "	6	f				S. C.		1		
9		Eliza I. "	5	f				R.I.		1		
10		Joanna "	2	f				"				
11	533 858	Peleg Sanford	33	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
12		Harriet "	32	f				"				
13		Mary "	11	f				"		1		
14		Charles F. "	1	m				"				
15		William "	7	m				"		1		
16		George Thuman	21	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
17		Alfred "	18	m		" ✓		"				
18	859	Jeremiah Sanford	20	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
19		Sarah F. "	23	f				"				
20	534 860	Nicholas Gardner	28	m		Mason ✓		"				
21		D. A. "	24	f				"				
22		Moran Edward	30	m		Grocer ✓		Mass				
23		Almira "	22	f				"				
24	535 862	Josiah Jones	44	m		Manufacturer ✓		"				
25		Lynna I. "	41	f				"				
26		Edwin "	17	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
27		Abby C. "	6	f				"				
28		Emily "	12	f				"				
29		Sidney "	1	m				"				
30		Stephen Randall	28	m		Minister ✓		R.I.				
31		Caroline "	24	f				"				
32	536 863	Levi Salisbury	39	m		Lawyer ✓		"				
33		Charles M. "	16	m				"				
34		Mrs. Salisbury	30	f				"				
35	864	Thomas G. Dana	28	m		man		"				
36		Benja. D. Chase	29	m		"		"				
37		Lordelia C. "	25	f				"				
38		Abby G. "	26	f				"				
39		George P. Dana	4	m				"				
40		Newton L. "	2	m				"				
41		George L. Chase	6	m				"				
42		Rosanne Morse	11	f				Rhode Island				

21  
21



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Edmund M. Stone 273

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males and Females over 15 years of age.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
534	865	Charles White	27	m		Merchant		Eng.				
		Maria	23	f								
		Maria E.	2	f				R. I.				
	866	William Whittem	29	m								
		Flopsy	30	f								
		William H.	8	m							1	
		Lucy	1	f							1	
535	867	Henry Swanson	20	m		Seaman						
		Pulvin	30	f								
		Agnes Carpenter	38	m		Printer						
		Isaac	14	f								
		Mary E.	15	f								
		Elizabeth	12	f							1	
		Emily	9	f							1	
	868	Nathaniel D. Deunette		m								
		Hannah	35	f								
		Martha J.	15	f								
539	869	Violetta Sharp	19	f								
		Harriet	20	f								
		Sarah J.	13	m							1	
		Anna J. Paine	27	f								
		Erastus Edwards	33	m		Physician						
		Mary E.	25	f								
		Charles J.	7	m							1	
		Levinda Scott	75	f								
		Phoebe A.	46	f								
		Abby W. Richardson	80	f								
540	870	Samuel Wesson	48	m		Warrumaker						
		Relief	10	f								
541	871	Edwin L. Peckham	30	m		Blindmaker						
		Ellen	30	f								
		Clarissa	4	f							1	
		Ruth	8	f								
542	872	Thomas Hathaway	50	m		Mason						
		Edwin E.	49	f								
		Sarah A.	29	f								
		Elias B.	21	m		Clerk						
		William H.	15	m							1	
		Abraham	19	f							1	
543	873	Francis Titcomb	30	m		Painter						
		Emily	28	f								
		Elizabeth	7	f								



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850.** *Edwin S. Smith*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Rank. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	544 874	Isaac Saunders	42	m		Carpenter		R.I.	
2		Sarah C. "	41	f				"	
3		Sarah D. "	14	f				"	1
4		Lordelia "	10	f				"	1
5		Isaac "	7	m				"	1
6	875	Charles Williams	28	m		Miller		Mass.	
7		Louisa "	20	f				"	
8		Ellen "	6	f				"	1
9		Charles "	4	m				"	1
10		Emma "	12	f				R.I.	
11	876	Stephen H. Hall	29	m		Book binder		Mass.	
12		Emmie M. "	33	f				"	
13	545 877	John Briggs	52	m		Mason		"	
14		Charles "	21	m		Jeweller		"	
15		John W. "	26	m		Mason		"	
16		Sophia "	47	f				"	
17		Hannah W. "	24	f				"	
18		Louisa W. "	3	f				R.I.	
19	546 878	Edmund Charlton	49	m		Cluck		Eng.	
20		Amelia "	12	f				"	
21		Mary A. "	15	f				Mass.	
22		Agnes "	13	f				"	1
23		Amelia "	12	f				"	1
24		John "	10	m				"	1
25		James "	8	m				"	1
26		Elizabeth "	4	f				R.I.	
27		Theresa "	2	f				"	
28		Edmund C. Charlton	18	m				"	
29	547 879	Garann Salisbury	39	m		Carpenter		"	
30		Mary A. "	31	f				"	
31		Clairra C. "	14	f				"	1
32		Lidia C. "	11	f				"	1
33	880	George W. Walcott	50	m		Jeweller		"	
34		Amy "	48	f				"	
35		Henry L. "	28	m		Jeweller		"	
36		George "	22	m				"	
37		Harriet W. "	19	f				"	1
38	548 881	William Moriarty	26	m		Laborer		"	
39	549 882	Abner D. Hall	28	m		Cluck		"	
40		Fanny "	27	f				"	
41		Eliza "	5	f				"	
42		Frank "	2	m				"	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of *Providence* of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *July* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether and of what kind, amount, value, or number.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
550	883	Rebecca Martin	50	f				Mass				
		Mary E. "	18	f				R.I.				
		Philip W. "	14	m				"		1		
551	884	Laban W. Lake	39	m		Blacksmith ✓		"				
		Elizabeth "	34	f				"				
		George W. "	15	m				"		1		
		Martin W. "	10	m				"		1		
		Laban B. "	4	m				"				
		Sarah P. "	66	f				"				
552	885	Morris Shennady	40	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Anna "	34	f				"				
		William Carey	40	m		" ✓		"				
		Catherine "	30	f				"				
		Thomas "	15	m				R.I.				
		William "	12	m				"		1		
		John "	8	m				"		1		
886		Catherine Holley	50	f				Ireland		1		
		Catherine "	35	f				"		1		
		James "	20	m		Carpenter ✓		N.B.				
		Timothy "	21	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
		Joanna "	17	f				"				
		Mary J. Lea	14	f				Mass		1		
		Margaret "	11	f				"				
		Ellen "	22	f				Ireland				
553	887	Thomson Windrop	24	m		Moulder ✓		Mass				
		Lydia "	19	f				"				
		William Macomber	24	m		Engraver ✓		R.I.				
		Sarah E. "	22	f				N.Y.				
		William F. "	9 1/2	m				R.I.				
554	888	Benja B. Green	37	m		Dresser ✓		"				
		Phoebe "	35	f				"				
		Harris E. "	5	m				"				
		Ella A. "	16 1/2	f				"				
555	889	Isaac Field	51	m		none		"				
		Sarah "	50	f				"				
		Anna "	22	f				"				
		Mary "	18	f				"				
556	890	William Hale	35	m		Painter ✓		"				
		Lizzy "	32	f				Mass				
		Abigail "	12	f				"		1		
		James "	10	m				"		1		
		Mary Garrison	20	f				Ireland				

20  
22



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1850. Edwin M. Smith Assessor

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	557 891	John Floyd	33	m		Carpenter ✓		N.Y.				
2		Jane "	28	f				"				
3		John A. "	6	m				"				
4		Anna C. "	2	f				R.I.				
5	558 892	Ebenezer Storer	38	m		Moulder ✓		Conn.				
6		Sarah A. "	3	f				"				
7		Willard "	12	m				"				
8		Chas H. "	9	f				"				
9		Margaret "	6	f				"				
10		Christiana "	2	f				"				
11	893	John T. Truscott	32	m		Clerk ✓		"				
12		Hannah "	32	f				N.Y.				
13		Albert "	9	m				R.I.			1	
14		John T. "	6	m				"			1	
15		Waldo "	12	m				"				
16	559 894	William H. Cushing	29	m		Painter ✓		"				
17		Lydia H. "	28	f				Mass				
18		Ann E. "	8	f				R.I.			1	
19	895	William D. Bucklin	29	m		Blacksmith ✓		Mass				
20		Eliza "	26	f				R.I.				
21		Clara M. "	3	f				"				
22		Frank E. "	7 1/2	m				"				
23	560 896	William P. Corey	26	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
24		Susan "	46	f				"			1	
25		Albert H. Gardner	13	m				"			1	
26		Stephen W. "	11	m				"			1	
27		Frederick A. Cory	12	m				"			1	
28		Cornelius S. "	11	m				"			1	
29		Elizabeth E. Gardner	17	f				"				
30	561 897	Augustus Coddington	34	m		Moulder ✓		Mass				
31		Elvira "	27	f				"			1	
32		Clara "	1	f				R.I.				
33	562 898	John Longdon	45	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
34		Louisa B. "	40	f				Mass				
35		Hannah "	19	f				R.I.			1	
36		John J. "	2	m				"				
37	563 899	Horace Johnson	26	m				"				
38		Sarah S. "	36	f				"			1	
39		William H. "	14	m				"			1	
40		Sarah R. "	10	f				"			1	
41		Richard S. "	5	m				"				
42		Jane W. "	1	f				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Lawrence M. Stone Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.									
564	900	Henry J. Sherman	31	m		Moulder ✓		Conn						
		Margaret "	29	f				Scotland						
		Elizabeth "	12	f				R.I.						
901		Charles McDevitt	40	m		Tailor ✓		Scotland						
		Lynette "	20	f				R.I.						
		John Baker	24	m		" ✓		"						
902		Benjamin Talbot	84	m		" ✓		"						
		Pamela "	55	f				R.I.						
565	903	Bridget Green	35	f				Ireland						
		Ellen G. "	9	f				"						
		James "	5	m				"						
904		Thomas Aggar	30	m		Labourer ✓		"						
		Ellen "	24	f				"						
		Margaret "	12	f				R.I.						
905		Richard L. John	33	m		Sailor ✓		Ireland						
		Ann H. "	29	f				"						
		John L. "	7	m				"						
906		Thomas Stollen	40	m		Labourer ✓		"						
		Joanna "	35	f				"						
		James Corral	24	m		" ✓		"						
		Thomas Cuddy	25	m		" ✓		"						
		John Sweeney	24	m		" ✓		"						
907		Catherine Symonds	36	f				"						
		Edward Moran	11	m				R.I.						
		Catherine Symonds	5	f				"						
908		Mary Burke	40	f				Ireland						
		William "	20	m		Labourer ✓		"						
		Edmund "	16	m		" ✓		"						
		Mary "	14	f				"						
		Bridget "	4	f				R.I.						
566	909	Thomas Mc Neff	33	m		Blacksmith ✓		Ireland						
		Betsy "	33	f				"						
		James "	5	m				R.I.						
		Michael "	3	m				"						
		Peter "	1	m				"						
910		Oliver Deury	53	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland						
		Margaret "	53	f				"						
911		John Mc Mannis	68	m		Shoemaker ✓		"						
		Bridget "	50	f				"						
		John "	22	m		Plaster ✓		"						
		Bastley "	20	m		Painter ✓		"						
		John Mc Mannis	5	m				R.I.						



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the City of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. *Edwin M. Stanton*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	912	Alexander McGuire	48	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland		
2		Mary "	30	f				"		
3		Mary "	4	f				R.I.		
4		Alexander "	12	m				"		
5	567 913	John Shingworth	47	m		Machinist ✓		Eng.		
6		Isabella "	50	f				"		
7		Elizabeth "	25	f				"		
8		Sarah "	19	f				"		
9		Richard "	16	m		Lapidary ✓		"		
10		Henry Lancaster	40	m		Spinner ✓		"		
11		Melissa Hartley	22	f				"		
12	568 914	Levi St. Bryant	30	m		Labourer ✓		Mass.		
13		Mary E. "	24	f				R.I.		
14		Clarence M. "	12	m				R.I.		
15	915	James Saunders	30	m		Carpenter ✓		unknown		
16		Phoebe "	30	f				"		
17		Charles "	10	m				R.I.	1	
18	569 916	Lynman Bates	33	m		Machinist		"		
19		Mrs. "	35	f				"		
20		George "	14	m				"	1	
21		Leander "	11	m				"	1	
22		Haskell "	17	m				"	1	
23		Rebecca "	13	f				"	1	
24		Harriet "	16	f				"	1	
25	570 917	Barny Cannon	32	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland		
26		Bridget "	27	f				"		
27		Thomas "	2	m				R.I.		
28		Mary "	8	f				"		
29		Bridget Green	11	f				"		
30	571 918	James Curry	30	m		Labourer ✓		Ireland		
31		Catherine "	28	f				"		
32		Rose "	5	f				R.I.	1	
33		Catherine "	3	f				"		
34		Francis "	5	m				"		
35	572 919	Bridget McCarty	40	f				Ireland	1	
36		Bridget "	10	f				"	1	
37		Margaret "	6	f				"	1	
38		Mary "	4	f				"	1	
39	573 920	Sarah Irish	50	f				R.I.		
40		Eleanor Knapping	61	f				Conn.		
41		Eleanor "	31	f				"		
42		Adeline C.	21	f				"		

17  
25



**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1860. Edwin M. Stone Registrar

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males 10 11 12 13			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
574	921	James Dingwell	37	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
		Rosam	30	f				"				
		James	19	m				R. I.	1			
		Thomas	10	m				"				
		Ann	9	f				"	1			
		William H.	7	m				"	1			
		Mary J.	4	f				"				
		Eliza	2	f				"				
		Joseph	3 1/2	m				"				
922		Ann Daggett	30	f				Ireland				
		Francis	4	m				"	1			
575	923	Bridget Rhoke	31	f				"				
		Janele	14	m				"				
		Thomas	6	m				"				
		John Warren	4	m				"				
		Mary	19	f				"				
576	924	Timothy Tollen	38	m		Mason ✓		"				
		Catherine	30	f				"				
		Bridget	3	f				R. I.				
		Catherine	18	f				Eng.				
577	925	Thomas Gaynor	28	m				Ireland				
		Ellen	23	f				"				
		Catherine	2	f				"				
		Catherine Dorsey	18	f				"				
578	926	Daniel C. Beedle	50	m		Carpenter ✓		Mass				
		Elizabeth	52	f				R. I.				
		John	18	m		Jeweller		"				
		Charles	12	m				"	1			
927		Westcott W. Handy	40	m		Physician ✓		"				
		Lavina	39	f				"				
		William	18	m		"		"				
		Ellen	9	f				"	1			
579	928	Charlotte B. Abbott	43	f				Mass				
		George H.	16	m		Clerk ✓		R. I.				
		Abby A.	14	f				"	1			
		Samuel D.	12	m				"	1			
		Corrie G.	8	m				"	1			
		Jason Lawrence	22	m		Machinist ✓		Mass				
		Lasyra Inman	20	f				R. I.				
		William W. Northup	24	m		"		"				
		Matilda	20	f				"				
		Abby	3	f				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. Edwin M. Smith

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
580	929	Serene D. Cuy	50	m		Irishman		Ireland				
		Margaret "	40	f								
		Mary "	18	f								
		Michael "	16	m		Labourer						
		Rosa "	14	f							1	
		Bridget "	12	f							1	
		Isaac "	9	m							1	
	930	Ann McKamee	54	f								
		Ann "	24	f								
		Ellen "	24	f								
		Wm. "	17	m		Machinist						
		Budget Smith	24	f								
		Ellen Malahan	29	f								
581	931	George M. Collins	37	m		Miller		R.I.				
		Ann "	36	f								
		Ann "	9	f							1	
		Eliza "	4	f							1	
	932	Mary Gifford	38	f								
		William J. Robinson	17	m		Clerk						
		John B. Gifford	14	m							1	
		George "	11	m							1	
		Hannah Richardson	50	f								
582	933	Benja. G. Talleman	38	m		Carpenter						
		Anna A. "	33	f								
		Deleg G. "	8	m							1	
		Anna A. "	4	f							1	
		Anna Rounds	43	f								
		Robert Mc Cloy	25	m		Painter		N.Y.				
		Marie "	23	f								
		Isaac Morse	23	m		Carpenter		R.I.				
		Allen Medbury	35	m								
		Budget Slattery	24	f				Ireland				
	934	Squire Lindsey	32	m		Blacksmith		Engl.				
		Clarissa "	26	f				R.I.				
		Louisa "	10	f							1	
		Theodore "	5	m							1	
		Nancy Harwell	46	f				Mass.				
583	935	Allen V. Brown	51	m		Machinist						
		Christina H. "	44	f				R.I.				
		James I. Ham	41	m		Printer						
		Abby A. "	32	f								
		Charlotte B. "	36	f								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	584 936	Stillman W. Ellis	28 m			Teamster		R. I.				
2		Sally "	26 f					Mass	1			
3		Caroline "	12 f					R. I.				
4	937	Wine Horton	35 m					"				
5		Eliza "	30 f					"				
6		Esther "	9 f					"		1		
7		Pena "	4 f					"		1		
8		Para "	3 f					"				
9		Mary "	2 f					"				
10	585 938	John Chamber	49 m			Carpenter		unknown				
11		Sarah "	54 f					R. I.				
12		Robert "	20 m			Druggist		"				
13		Mary "	19 f					"				
14		George Gardner	8 m					"		1		
15	939	Halsey Ellis	58 m			Teamster		"				
16		Mahala "	53 f					"				
17		Eliza "	18 f			Wooler		"				
18		Sarah "	20 f					"				
19		Martha "	16 f					"				
20	586 940	William A. Woodwell	30 m			Carpenter		"				
21		Lynna B. "	39 f					"				
22		Allen "	5 m					"		1		
23		Clara "	3 f					"				
24		Ellen "	9 f					"				
25		Mary A. "	59 f					"				
26		Simon Perry	91 m			Carpenter		Mass	1			
27		Mary Flamin	18 f					Mass	1			
28	941	Elvathan Ballou	25 m			Cluck		R. I.				
29		Lucy "	20 f					"				
30		Betsy "	49 f					"				
31	587 942	William H. Hopkirk	33 m			Lime dealer		"				
32		Susan A. "	32 f					"				
33		John H. "	13 m					"		1		
34		Robt H. "	8 f					"		1		
35		Edgar A. "	5 m					"		1		
36		Amey E. "	3 f					"				
37		Elizabeth Lewis	19 f					"				
38	588 943	William W. Rathbone	28 m			Joiner		"				
39		Lydia "	29 f					"				
40		Rebecca "	3 f					"				
41		William W. "	2 m					"				
42		Joan "	15 f					"				

16  
26



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. *Edward H. Loomis*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	389 944	Rhian <i>Park</i>	53	m		Clk		R.I.				
2		Susan R.	51	f				"				
3		Ann E.	27	f				"				
4		Daniel B.	24	m		Jeweller		"				
5		Isaac L.	21	m		"		"				
6		Lucy J.	19	f				"				
7		Calleri	16	m		Jeweller		"				
8		Mary H.	14	f				"			1	
9		Mercia	12	f				"			1	
10		Lorania	11	f				"			1	
11		Lydia G.	8	f				"			1	
12	945	Edward R. Foster	32	m		Machinist		"				
13		Lucy	33	f				Conn.				
14	591 946	Horace M. Peck	40	m		Patternmaker		Mass.				
15		Rachel	36	f				Ind.				
16		Susan	16	f				"			1	
17		Horace M.	14	m				"			1	
18		Antione R.	9	m				"			1	
19		Allen M.	6	m				"			1	
20		Waldorf	16	m				"				
21		Emily M.	17	f				"				
22		Nancy R.	32	f				"				
23	591 947	Horatio L. Holmes	37	m		Moulder		Mass.				
24		Nancy	30	f				R.I.				
25	592 948	William E. Hopkins	44	m		Jeweller		Me.				
26		Francis M.	39	f				Mass.				
27		William H.	19	m		Druggist		"				
28		Charles E.	17	m		Jeweller		R.I.				
29		Edward R.	15	m				Me.				
30		Francis C.	12	f				Me.			1	
31		Robert W.	9	m				Mass.			1	
32		Ann Cannel	18	f				Ireland				
33	593 949	Asina R. Richard	40	m		none		Conn.				
34		Chloe B. Richard	38	f				Mass.				
35		Alfred	10	m				R.I.			1	
36		William W.	8	m				"			1	
37		Anna M.	1	f				"				
38		Polly	50	f				Conn.				
39	594 950	James J. Vaughan	32	m		Upholsterer		Eng.				
40		Edith E.	30	f				Mass.				
41		Mary C. D.	11	f				"				
42		Frederick J.	1	m				R.I.				

21  
21



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Edwin W. Standen Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
595	951	Clidridge B. Gardner	24	m		Jeweler		R.I.				
		Louisa E. "	20	f				Mass.	1			
952		Ephraim Richmond	40	m		Grocer		R.I.				
		Piscilla "	37	f				"				
		John H. "	8	m				"		1		
		Thomas M.D. "	6	m				"		1		
		William H. "	4	m				"		1		
596	953	Thomas B. Snow	32	m		Grocer		"				
		Maria C. "	26	f				"				
		Rosella C. "	5	f				"		1		
		Infant "	2	f				"				
954		Daniel C. Salisbury	24	m		Jeweler		"				
		Eliza J. "	23	f				"				
		Augustus "	2	m				"				
597	955	Puttick C. Sullay	26	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary "	25	f				"				
		Thomas "	4	m				R.I.				
		Catherine "	3	f				"				
		Mary E. "	1	f				"				
		Michael Galvan	43	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary Hansen	17	f				"				
456		Joseph Conder	34	m		Laborer		"				
		Ann "	30	f				"				
		Mary A. "	8	f				R.I.		1		
		Richard "	1	m				"		1		
		Thomas "	3	m				"				
957		James Moran	35	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Eleanor "	22	f				"				
958		Michael Nuttall	36	m		Laborer		"				
		Bridget "	25	f				"				
		Mary "	2	f				R.I.				
598	959	Godfrey Greene	39	m		Grocer		"				
		Mary B. "	33	f				"				
		William M. "	10	m				"		1		
		Godfrey "	6	m				"		1		
		Lynna M. "	3	f				"				
		Edwin "	20	m		Clerk		"				
		Catherine Starnely	27	f				Ireland				
960		Frederic Hast	32	f				R.I.				
		Walter Le Greene	29	f				"				
		Maria "	27	f				"				
		Margaret E. Christman	17	f				Ireland				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the City of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. *Edmund M. Lane* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Mental and Physical Defects.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	594	461	Peleg H. Boone	38	m	Saddler ✓		R. I.				
2			Julia et "	38	f			"				
3			Eliza et Dickford	39	f			"				
4			Charles H. "	8	m			"			1	
5			Mary E. "	5	f			"			1	
6	962		Adam V. Sullivan	25	m	Moulder ✓		Scotland				
7			Isabella "	23	f			"				
8			Mrs. "	60	f			"				
9	600	963	Oliver Lee	46	f			R. I.				
10			James "	20	m	None		"				
11			Mary et "	13	f			"			1	
12			Elena et "	16	f			"			1	
13	964		Stephen Collins	35	m	Cookman ✓		"				
14			Penelope "	30	f			"				
15			William "	10	m			"			1	
16			Charles H. "	7	m			"			1	
17	601	965	Smith Potter	41	m	Carnageman ✓		"				
18			Eliza "	40	f			"				
19			Charlotte "	13	f			"			1	
20			Abigail "	9	m			"			1	
21			Edward "	7	m			"			1	
22			Leander "	11	m			"				
23	966		James W. Bowditch	28	m	Accountant ✓		Mass.				
24			Harriet "	24	f			R. I.				
25			Albert W. "	2	m			"				
26			Edwin "	8	m			"				
27			Catherine Macbeth	20	f			Ireland				
28	602	967	Thomas B. Rathbun	30	m	Jeweler ✓		R. I.				
29			Lucy et "	32	f			"				
30			Amey S. "	14	f			"				
31			Lucy et "	1	f			"				
32			Mary Cain	19	f			"				
33			Georgiana Rathbun	23	f			"				
34	968		W. Alexander Williams	36	m	Carpenter ✓		Va.			1	
35			Ann "	35	f			"			1	
36			Charles "	14	m			R. I.				
37			James "	12	m			"				
38			Ann M. "	7	f			"				
39			Martha "	2	f			"				
40			Mary "	22	f			R. I.			1	
41			Bridget Hannan	29	f			Ireland				
42			Ellen Whitney	22	f			"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. *Edmund S. Fox*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Aged 15 years and over. Females within the year. Aged 15 years and over. Total.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (including Indian.)				10	11	12	13	14
603	969	Charles A. Aldrich	30	m		Wentworth		R.I.					
		Margaret Ray	14	f				Mass.					
		Clanson W. Jeff	18	m		none		"					
		Charles S. Aldrich	5	m				"					
604	970	Thomas Dorville	25	m				Ireland					
		Bridget "	7	f				R.I.					
		Catherine "	6	f				"					
		Edward "	4	m				"					
		Margaret "	2	f				"					
		Ann "	2	f				"					
971		James Coyle	50	m		Mason		Ireland					
		Margaret "	50	f				"					
		Margaret Riley	15	f				N.Y.					
		Catherine "	11	f				"					
972		Patrick Dolan	28	m		Tailor		Ireland					
		Bridget "	24	f				"					
		Patrick "	11	m				R.I.					
		Catherine Hearn	20	f				Ireland					
973		John Flynn	26	m		Mason		"					
		Bridget "	24	f				"					
		Michael "	20	m		Laborer		"					
		Patrick Smith	23	m		"		"					
		Michael Dorsey	18	m		"		"					
		Thomas "	27	m		"		"					
		Anna "	3	f				N.Y.					
605	974	Thomas E. Chaffee	30	m		Mason		"					
		Lucy "	27	f				"					
		Albert "	2	m				"					
975		Cardon Burlingame	70	m				"					
		Ann "	65	f				Ireland					
606	976	Edward Radican	28	m		Teamster		"					
		Bridget "	28	f				"					
		John "	2	m				R.I.					
607	977	James D. Daggett	50	m		Carpenter		Mass.					
		Angeline "	46	f				R.I.					
978		Sarah Patti	50	f				Mass.					
		Lydia "	15	f				R.I.					
608	979	William G. Bullard	27	m		Carpenter		Mass.					
		Marion "	27	f				"					
		Edwin E. "	4	m				R.I.					
		Sarah M. "	1	f				"					
		Norman B. Paermet	22	m		Teamster		Mass.					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence R.I.  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. Edwin M. Lane Clerk

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14
1	609	980	Henry C. Johnson	31	m		None	R.I.					
2			Ann E. "	31	f			"					
3			Henry J. "	8	m			"					
4			George C. "	6	m			"					
5		981	Gardner J. Wood	43	m		Millwright	"					
6			Lucy C. "	33	f			"					
7			Alonso H. "	15	m			"					
8			Edgar B. "	22	m			"					
9			Elizabeth "	3	f			"					
10			Oliver J. "	1	m			"					
11		982	Poley Johnson	48	m		Deputy Sheriff	"					
12			Hannah "	38	f			"					
13			Hannah "	18	f			"					
14			Abby "	14	f			"					
15	610	983	Elizabeth Donschue	57	f			Israel					
16			Patrick Gorman	28	m		Laborer	"					
17			Mary "	28	f			"					
18			Matthew "	6	m			R.I.					
19			Boothlainer "	4	m			"					
20			William "	3	m			"					
21			Henry "	1	m			"					
22			Ann "	28	f			"					
23			Richard Rushing	40	m		Laborer	Israel					
24			William Lansing	25	m			"					
25	611	984	Poley Hull	50	m		Carpenter	R.I.					
26			Sarah "	40	f			"					
27			John "	13	m			Conn					
28			Emily J. "	10	f			R.I.					
29			Sarah "	8	f			R.I.					
30			Eudora "	5	f			"					
31			Harriet V. "	1	f			"					
32	612	985	Isaac R. Brown	45	m		Machinist	"					
33			Abby W. "	49	f			Mass					
34			Isaac H. "	19	m		Jeweller	R.I.					
35			Elizabeth C. "	15	f			"					
36			Henry F. "	6	m			"					
37			Lucy B. "	2	f			"					
38			Elizabeth "	72	f			Mass					
39	613	986	Joseph H. Snow	30	m		Carpenter	R.I.					
40			Abby "	28	f			"					
41			Charles H. "	5	m			"					
42			Lucy H. "	37	f			"					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence** in the County of *Providence*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Edwin M. Loring Ass't Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		987 Jerome B. Bowen	33	m		Machinist		Mass			
		Rebecca "	35	f				"			
		George G. "	6	m				"		1	
114	988	Andrew J. Freeman	34	m		Drayman		"			
		Charlotte "	32	f				R.I.			
		Louisa A. "	4	f				"		1	
		Sarah A. "	4	f				"		1	
		Charlotte "	6	f				"		1	
		Mary "	3	f				"			
		Andrew "	1	m				"			
		Benjamin Lake	22	m				"			
15	989	John M. Ray	50	m	B	Drayman		R.I.			
		Frances "	45	f	B			R.I.			
		Mary J. "	21	f	B			"			
		Susan L. "	16	f	B			"			
		Anna L. "	13	f	B			"		1	
	990	Anna L. Potter	40	f	B			"			
16	991	Albert Corlip	44	m		Blacksmith		Mass			
		Sarah M. "	44	f				R.I.			
		Elisabeth E. "	15	f				"		1	
17	992	Peter McGaul	25	m		Labourer		Ireland		1	
		Margaret "	21	f				"		1	
		Michael "	3	f				R.I.			
		John "	2	m				"			
	993	Patrick Flynn	45	m		Dyer		Ireland			
		Frances "	45	f				"			
		Thomas "	19	m		Labourer		"			
		John "	16	m		"		"			
		Mary Flynn	5	f				R.I.			
	994	John McGaul	30	m		Labourer		Ireland		1	
		Ann "	30	f				"		1	
		Peter "	7	m				"		1	
		Margaret "	2	f				R.I.			
	995	Patrick Capen	25	m		Labourer		Ireland		1	
		Mary "	23	f				"		1	
		Patrick "	2	m				R.I.			
		Ellen "	1	f				"			
18	996	Horatio Burke	43	m		Superintendent		"			
		Phoebe "	45	f				"			
		William L. "	22	m		Coverman		"			
		Henry "	17	m		Jeweller		"			
		Thomas L. "	16	m		Enginner		"			

19  
17  
1 M Co O



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Ward, Providence** in the County of Rhode Island  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. Edwin M. Stone Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf, dumb, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				10	11	12
1		Edna A. Burke	6	f				R.I.	1		
2	619 997	Daniel Champlin	35	m		Jeweller ✓		"			
3		Susan "	24	f				"			
4		Stanton "	22	m		Jeweller ✓		"			
5	620 998	Thomas Linsan	43	m		Machinist ✓		"			
6		Joanna "	40	f				"			
7		Albert "	18	m		Clerk ✓		"			
8		Anna "	15	f				"			
9		Cynthia "	2	f				"			
10		James Fiske	18	m		none		"			
11	621 999	Samuel Riverst	43	m		Moulder ✓		Eng.			
12		Mary "	49	f				R.I.			
13		Charles A. "	15	m				"		1	
14		Samuel M. "	14	m				"		1	
15		William C. "	12	m				"		1	
16		Mary German	10	f				Irish			
17	622 1000	Abner M. Leland	21	m		Music dealer ✓		Mass.			
18		Eliza J. "	20	f				"			
19	1001	Joseph Sanford	25	m		Carragemaker ✓		R.I.			
20		Sarah B. "	28	f				"			
21	623 1002	Thomas Snow	62	m		none		"			
22		Mannah "	60	f				"			
23		Thomas H. "	23	m				"			
24		Caroline C. "	27	f				"			
25	624 1003	John Babcock	32	m		Laborer ✓		"			
26		Cornelia "	21	f				Ind.			
27		Melvina "	2	f				R.I.			
28		Rachel E. "	4 1/2	f				"			
29	1004	James Powers	60	m		Barber ✓		Barre, Mass.			
30		Julia A. Williams	27	f				R.I.			
31		James H. "	10	m				Ind.			
32		Samuel C. "	33	m		Barber ✓		"			
33	625 1005	Lilas J. Allen	32	m		Collector ✓		R.I.			
34		Ann "	35	f				"			
35		Lewis Fisher	22	m		Machinist ✓		"			
36		John Burdick	28	m		Carpenter ✓		Mass.			
37		John Wilmarth	27	m		Machinist ✓		R.I.			
38		Mary J. Trow	20	f				Mass.			
39		Betsy Mullen	50	f				R.I.			
40		Frederick Fanning	18	m		Machinist ✓		Conn.			
41	626 1006	Alpheus J. Snow	35	m		Carragemaker ✓		R.I.			
42		Lydia "	30	f				"			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence** in the County of *Providence*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Edwin M. Smith*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Royal T. Snow	8	m				R. I.		1		
2		Elizabeth E "	6	f				"		1		
3		Alpheus E "	3	m				"				
4	627 1007	George I Williams	30	m		Machinist		"				
5		Patience "	54	f				"				
6		Starkely A "	23	m		Machinist		"				
7		Nancy Kimball	80	f				"				
8	1008	Norahie Northup	28	m		Moulder		"				
9		Susan "	20	f				"				
10	628 1009	Moses Washell	15	m		Machinist		"				
11		Harriet E "	41	f				"				
12		Mary E "	20	f				"				
13		Harriet M "	18	f				"				
14		Angelina "	16	f				"				
15		Melissa W "	14	f				"				
16	1260	George W Harris	14	m		Carpenter		"				
17		Parvinda "	36	f				"				
18		George W Ham	17	m				"				
19		James S "	15	m				"		1		
20		Charles H "	17	m				"		1		
21		Frederick "	10	m				"		1		
22		Franklin B "	6	m				"		1		
23	629 1011	Joseph Belcher	14	m		Merchant		"				
24		Marionah "	34	m				"				
25		Emily "	28	f				"				
26		Harriet "	24	f				"				
27		Julia "	22	f				"				
28		Charlotte "	18	f				"				
29		Joseph "	16	m		none		"		1		
30		Leander "	12	m				"		1		
31		Kevele "	7	m				"		1		
32		Adelaide "	5	f				"		1		
33	630 1012	Daniel Buffum	69	m		none		"				
34		Deborah "	46	f				Mass				
35		Ralph Mowry	41	m		Engineer		R. I.				
36		Eliza "	40	f				"				
37	631 1013	Alpheus Kemner	34	m		Carpenter		"				
38		Elizabeth "	43	f				"				
39		Louisa J "	17	f				"				
40		Daniel W "	15	m				"		1		
41		Emma E "	13	f				"		1		
42		Marion B Brown	21	f				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1850. Edwin H. Lawrence

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	632	1014	Peter L. Sanford	38	m	Carpenter		R.I.				
2			Harriet W. "	34	f			"				
3			Christopher G. "	8	m			"			1	
4	633	1015	Ann Collins	15	f			Ireland			1	
5			John "	10	m			"				
6			Thomas "	7	m			"				
7			James Dorsey	1	m			R.I.				
8			Ellen Cullen	15	f			Ireland				
9		1016	Michael Rosman	35	m	Laborer		"				
10			Rosanna "	28	f			"				
11			Thomas "	9	m			"			1	
12			Edna "	7	f			"			1	
13			Mary J. "	2	f			"				
14			Hugh Brady	27	m			"				
15			Thomas McGinney	26	m			"				
16		1017	Patrick Brennan	53	m	Laborer		"				
17			Ellen "	36	f			"				
18			Michael "	8	m			N.Y.			1	
19			Margaret "	11	f			Mass				
20	634	1018	Asa Simon	32	m	Printer		R.I.				
21			Abby "	26	f			"				
22			Mary "	50	f			"				
23			Clara "	34	f			Mass				
24			Edward J. "	28	m	Printer		R.I.				
25			Joanna H. "	10	f			"			1	
26			Frederick "	8	m			"			1	
27			Arthur W. "	7	m			"			1	
28			Joanna Neal	20	f			Ireland				
29	635	1019	Thomas Budlong	58	m	none		R.I.				
30			Agnes "	17	f			N.				
31			Thomas R. "	28	m	Physician		Mass				
32			James S. "	26	m	none		"				
33			Rebecca J. "	21	f			"				
34	636	1020	Ellen Shaw	19	f	Painter		R.I.				
35			Adeline B. "	37	f			"				
36			Caroline E. "	17	f			"			1	
37			Clara J. "	10	f			"			1	
38			Fannyet "	6	f			"			1	
39			James Arnold	20	m	Painter		"				
40			Mannah C. Algo	23	f			Ireland				
41	637	1021	James T. Shepherd	39	m	Crozier		Mass				
42			Sophia "	31	f			Mass				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence** in the County of *Providence* of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Edwin A. Stearns*

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who were not in the family on the first day of June.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	1022	David Davis	30	m		Merchant ✓		Mass.				
		Phoebe "	30	f				"				
		William "	2	m				R. I.				
		Benja. Richardson	31	m		Clerk ✓		Mass.				
138	1023	Andrew Linton	45	m		Spinner ✓		Scotland				
		Catherine "	45	f				"				
		Andrew "	24	m		Engraver ✓		"				
		Thomas "	21	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
		Agnes "	19	f				"				
		Philip "	14	m				"				
		Margaret "	12	f				"				
		Catherine "	9	f				"				
		Theodore "	4	m				R. I.				
		Thomas McCann	55	m		Weaver ✓		Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	60	f				"				
		Mary A "	27	f				"				
		James Dougherty	24	m		Trader ✓		Scotland				
	1024	David Sutherland	55	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		Ellen "	50	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	94	f				"				
		Mannah "	22	f				"				
		William "	20	m		Ships Carpenter ✓		"				
		John "	19	m		Laborer ✓		"				
		Mary "	16	f				"				
		Christiana "	12	f				"				
		John Bailey	30	m		Shoemaker ✓		"				
		Robert Sherry	20	m		Moulder ✓		"				
		Catherine Sutherland	18	f				"				
	1025	William Marshall	40	m		Blacksmith ✓		Eng.				
		Ellen "	44	f				"				
		Ann "	22	f				"				
		William "	21	m		Blacksmith ✓		"				
		Anna Flayer	30	f				"				
		Thomas Jackson	3	m				R. I.				
	1026	Thomas Parrot	60	m		Laborer ✓		Eng.				
		Mannah "	53	f				"				
		Charles "	21	m		Blacksmith ✓		"				
		Charlotte "	18	f				"				
		Sarah Gamble	30	f				"				
		Thomas "	28	m		Printer ✓		"				
		Samuel Davis	22	m		Machinist ✓		"				
		Robert Burr	20	m		Turner ✓		"				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the City of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1850. *Edwin M. Stone*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	101120	20
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)					
1	640	1027	Mrs. Henion	45	m	none		Ireland		
2			Mary "	40	f			"		
3			Mary "	12	f			R.I.	1	
4			Miss "	10	f			"	1	
5			John "	8	m			"	1	
6	641	1028	James Corrigan	30	m	Spinner ✓		Ireland		
7			Catherine "	28	f			"	1	
8			Jane "	7	f			Scotland	1	
9	1029		John Gamble	41	m	Corder ✓		Eng.		
10			Sarah "	12	f			"		
11			Patrick Doherty	33	m	Spinner ✓		Ireland		
12			Eileen "	33	f			Eng.		
13	1030		William Walker	29	m	Weaver ✓		"		
14			Anna "	29	f			"		
15			Charles "	3	m			"		
16			Greenwood Stevenson	25	m	Weaver ✓		"		
17			Thomas "	23	m			"		
18			William Burns	31	m			Ireland		
19			John Heise	31	m			Wales		
20	642	1031	William Winton	46	m	Laborer ✓		Ireland		
21			Mary "	70	f			"		
22			Sarah Munnigh	29	f			"		
23			James "	9	m			R.I.		
24			William "	7	m			"		
25			Michael "	3	m			"		
26			Rosanna O'Neal	30	f			Ireland		
27			Bridget "	20	f			"		
28			Nancy Mulan	22	f			"		
29	1032		Bridget Linn	40	f			"		
30			Mary "	25	f			"		
31			Isabella "	16	f			"		
32			Elisa "	14	f			"		
33			John "	12	m			"		
34			James Welch	21	m			"		
35			Margaret "	25	f			"		
36			Susan Henry	18	m			"		
37			James Martin	21	m	Spinner ✓		"		
38			Peter Mc Bride	20	m	Shoemaker ✓		"		
39	643	1033	Charles Willard	27	m	Jeweller ✓		R.I.		
40			Susan "	20	f			"		
41			John "	23	m	Jeweller ✓		"		
42			Elly "	50	f			"		

22  
20



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1850. Edw. A. M.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year. Applied to the person who was born in the year.	Whether the person is a native-born citizen of the United States.	Whether the person is a foreign-born citizen of the United States.	Whether the person is a foreign-born citizen of the United States.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1034		Nesbitt J. Bowes	34	m		Tavernkeeper		N.Y.				
		Susan A.	33	f				R.I.				
		James T.	7	m				"		1		
		Sarah E.	4	f				"		1		
		Elizabeth C. Dennis	31	f				"				
		Merrill M.	11	f				"		1		
1035		Benja. T. Dustin	34	m		Legal maker		N.H.				
		Luz A.	28	f				Mass.				
		Erdip T.	7	m				"		1		
		Charles E.	4	m				"				
		Ella F.	2	f				R.I.				
		Sarah J. Farnsworth	21	f				Mass.				
1036		Peter Smith	71	m		none		R.I.				
		Clementine	25	f				"				
		Elma L.	30	f				"				
		Mahala A.	28	f				"				
		Mary	25	f				"				
		Albert B. Parker	18	m				"		1		
		Bridget Rouphan	20	f				Ireland				
1037		John H. Godfrey	30	m		Silversmith		R.I.				
		Mary H.	25	f				Conn.				
		Josanna	4	m				R.I.				
		Infant	1	f				"				
		William Warrel	35	m		Machinist		unknown				
		Eliza	25	f				R.I.				
		Elizabeth	6	f				"		1		
		James Harris	26	m		Silversmith		Eng.				
		Sarah	23	f				"		1		
		James T.	1	m				R.I.				
		Ann Dunn	16	f				Ireland				
1038		Abigail Hopkins	56	f				R.I.				
		Stanton	24	m		Manufacturer		"				
		Samuel Colvin	19	m		Boatman		"				
		Charles Page	21	m		Machinist		"				
		Frances	20	f				"				
		William Mc Elroy	23	m		Spinner		N.Y.		1		
		Christopher King	20	m				R.I.				
		Sarah Belknap	22	f				Mass.		1		
		Eliza Campbell	20	f				N.H.		1		
		Edward Tamm	23	m		Spinner		R.I.				
		Byron Evans	21	m				"				
		Laura M. Hopkins	25	f				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1850, Edwin M. Stanton Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males 10 11 12 13				Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)								
1	647	1039 Samuel Hoswell	64	m		Ship Carpenter		R.I.					
2		Fanny "	25	f				"					
3		Sarah Burbee	19	f				"				1	
4	1040	Frederic Grant	46	m		Engineer		"					
5		Mary A "	25	f				"					
6		Sarah Munroe	28	f				"					
7	648	1041 Lemuel Smith	42	m		Blacksmith		"					
8		Ruth "	44	f				Mass					
9		Lydia Poth	15	f				R.I.				1	
10	649	1042 Philip B. Stinson	48	m		Shack Manufacturer		Mass					
11		Mary "	45	f				"					
12		Philip B. " jr	23	m		Hot dealer		R.I.					
13		Samuel G. "	20	m		Jeweller		Mass					
14		Albert G. "	17	m		Clerk		R.I.					
15		John H. "	9	m				"				1	
16		Bridget Crane	25	f				Ireland					
17	1043	Robert Marchant jr	36	m		Surveyor		R.I.					
18		Maria J. "	34	f				Mass					
19		Marian J. "	12	f				R.I.				1	
20		Sarah C. "	10	f				"				1	
21		George S. "	8	m				"				1	
22		Robert T. "	5	m				"				1	
23		Charles A. "	3	m				"					
24		Margaret Lamy	20	f				Ireland					
25	650	1044 David Collier	56	m		Machinist		R.I.					
26		Anna "	55	f				"				1	
27		Mary E. Crowell	5	f				"					
28	1045	Newton B. Whipple	38	m		Toolmaker		"					
29		Leviak "	65	f				"					
30	651	1046 Lydia S. Atwell	53	f				"					
31		Amos M. "	16	m		Clerk		"					
32		Samuel G. "	13	m				"					
33		Edwin Metcalf	26	m		Attorney at Law		"					
34		Eliza S. "	25	f				"					
35		Frederick "	2	m				"					
36	652	1047 Abby B. Haynes	46	f				"					
37		William E. "	23	m		Clerk		N.Y.					
38		Dea. Philip S. "	21	m		Machinist		"					
39		Cyrus C. "	19	m		none		"					
40		Abby R. "	17	f				"					
41		Barnett Field	22	m				"					
42		Katharine Packard	23	f		Bookbinder		Conn.					



SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Precinct in the District of Columbia.

of Albion Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Edwin D. Stone and Wm. H. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Adopted Children within the year.	Persons born in this family within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
653	1048	Charles Smith	28	m		Labourer		Ireland				1
		Jane "	25	f				"				1
1049		Martin Myers	35	m		Brushmaker		Germany				
		Catherine	37	f				Ireland				
		Margaret "	1	f				R. I.				
654	1050	Bradford Hodges	57	m		None		Mass				
		Jessie "	50	f				R. I.				
155	1051	Sarnuel Gray	50	m		Jeweller		"				
		Sarah "	55	f				"				
		Sarah "	20	f				"				
		George "	14	m		None		"				
1052		George Tucker	25	m				"				
		Clarissa "	25	f				"				
656	1053	Amey Field	80	f				"				
		Emily L. Davis	41	f				"				
		Edmund A. "	22	m		None		"				
		Henry R. "	11	m				"				1
657	1054	Betsy Brownworth	66	f				Mass				
		George "	37	m		Painter		R. I.				
		Charles E. "	33	m				"				
1055		John A. "	28	m		Guager		"				
		Emma W. "	29	f				"				
		Eliza F. "	4	m				"				
		John C. "	17	m				"				
		William E. "	12	m				"				
		Andrew Snow	66	f				"				
		Rosanna McConner	35	f				Ireland				
658	1056	John Parkhite	50	m		None		Scotland				
		John "	26	m		Spinner		"				
		Robert "	29	m		"		"				
		Elizabeth "	28	f				"				
		Eliza "	20	f				"				
		Margaret "	18	f				"				
		Jane "	10	f				"				1
		Margaret "	25	f				"				
159	1057	James Gibson	30	m		Spinner		Mass				
		Rebecca "	30	f				"				
		James "	7	m				"				1
1058		George Frame	30	m		Spinner		"				
		Mary A. "	30	f				"				
		Mary J. "	6	f				Mass				1
		George "	1	m				"				
			21									
			21									



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the **City of Providence** enumerated by me, on the **6th** day of **August** 1850. **Edwin H. Ham** Ass. Master

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	660 1059	John Bernard	20	m		Spinner ✓		Scotland				
2		Margaret	14	f				"				
3		Margaret	20	f				"				
4		Thomas	16	m				"				
5		Margaret	8	f				"				
6		Charles	11	m				"				
7		John	3	m				R. I.				
8		Jane	1	f				"				
9	661 1060	Timothy Hennessey	25	m		Laborer ✓		Ireland			1	
10		Mary	24	f				"				
11		Mary	5	f				R. I.				
12		William	3	m				"				
13		William	1	m				"				
14	1061	Mary Fitzgerald	64	f				Ireland				
15		Jane	25	f				"				
16	662 1062	John Hennessey	24	m		Laborer ✓		"			1	
17		Margaret	24	f				Wales			1	
18		William	12	m				R. I.				
19	663 1063	Elizabeth Smith	109	f				Wales				
20		Rebecca	14	f				R. I.				
21		Joseph P. Davis	24	m		Lawyer ✓		"				
22		Harriet C. Smith	12	f				"				
23	664 1064	Daniel C. Carpenter	44	m		Master of Buildings		"				
24		John B.	14	f				"				
25		Emily B.	20	f				"				
26		Mary E. G. Field	14	f				"			1	
27		Isaac A.	4	m				"			1	
28		Samuel Sheldon	34	m		none		"				
29		Mrs. Burke	30	f	B			"				
30	1065	Mary R. Irish	12	f				Wales				
31		Bryna J.	20	m		Student ✓		R. I.				
32		Joanna McConee	18	f				Ireland				
33	665 1066	John McCauley	31	m		Weaver ✓		"				
34		Mary	31	f				"			1	
35		Ellen	12	f				R. I.				
36		William Costigan	11	m				Ireland				
37	666 1067	Peter Gardner	19	m		Spinner ✓		Scotland				
38		Isabel	50	f				"				
39	667 1068	Joseph C. Scott	19	m		Attorney at Law ✓		R. I.				
40		Julietta	50	f				"				
41		Abby B.	17	f				"			1	
42		Caroline H.	13	f				"			1	

18  
23 1800



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1850. Edwin H. Stone Ass't Marshal

355

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Emily C. Scott	11	f				R. I.		/		
2		Walter "	8	m				"		/		
3		Louisa B. "	11	f				"		/		
4		Stephen S. Walling	19	m		Machinist		"				
5	668 1048	Preston Bennett	49	m		Coat dealer		"				
6		Elizabeth "	30	f				"				
7		Frederic H. "	10	f				"		/		
8		Edwin H. "	7	f				"		/		
9		Elizabeth P. "	12	f				"				
10		Mary Klemmings	25	f				Ireland				
11		Judith Walcott	65	f				R. I.				
12	664 1040	Nicholas B. Gladding	38	m		Mechanic		"				
13		Rebecca "	50	f				"				
14		Mary "	39	f				"				
15		Laraine "	25	f				"				
16		Ellen "	11	f				"				
17		Charles "	12	m				"				
18		George C. Liver	15	m		Bookbinder		"				
19		Anna E. "	24	f				"				
20		Mary C. "	2	f				"				
21	670 1071	Joseph R. Matheson	33	m		Sailor		"				
22		Angeline "	28	f				"				
23		Joseph "	6	m				"		/		
24		Charles C. "	5	m				"		/		
25		Emma E. "	3	f				"				
26	671 1072	Jessie Silmore	55	m		West. Clergyman		Mass.				
27		Mary C. "	54	f				R. I.				
28		Francis Sprainmont	62	f				"				
29	672 1073	John Shields	45	m		Agent		Mass.				
30		Micella "	19	f				"		/		
31		Micella B. "	6	f				"		/		
32		Lizah Price	16	f				"				
33	1074	Joseph Hood	16	m		Crocker		"				
34		Caroline E. "	24	f				"				
35		Harriet Gardner	29	f				R. I.				
36		Andrew McCann	22	m		Spinner		Scotland				
37	673 1075	Josiah Brown	119	m		Jeweller		Conn.				
38		Lizah C. "	46	f				R. I.				
39		George H. "	10	m				"				
40		Susan P. "	14	f				"		/		
41		Lucy C. "	11	f				"		/		
42		Temperance "	8	m				"		/		

16  
76



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1850. Edwin M. Allen

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	644 1076	George M Webster	27	m		Accountant ✓		Mass				
2		Julia R "	21	f				R.I.				
3		Isaac H "	11	f				"				
4		James B "	2	m				"				
5	645 1077	Mary Conley	38	f				Providence				
6		John Moran	12	f				"				
7		James Stearns	29	f				"				
8		Ellen Butler	14	f				R.I.				
9		Mrs Barbara	19	f				Scotland				
10		Abby Gerry	24	f				Mass				
11		Edward Warner	33	m		Merchant ✓		Providence				
12		George Matthews	22	m		Sailor ✓		unknown				
13		Mr McQuinn	22	m		Carpenter ✓		Scotland				
14		Charles Conley	34	m		Sailor ✓		Ireland				
15		Catherine "	24	f				"				
16		Ellen Gray	13	f				Mass				
17		Mary Mitchell	19	f				R.I.				
18	1078	Mr Tucker	42	m		Mariner ✓		unknown				
19		Mrs Tucker	40	f				"				
20	1079	Jacob Conner	19	m		Trader ✓		Holland				
21		Joan "	11	f				"				
22		Ellen "	13	f				"				
23		Betsy "	15	f				"				
24		William "	12	m				Penn.				
25		Margaret Beaus	26	f				Providence				
26	646 1180	Charles A Webster	25	m		Merchant ✓		R.I.				
27		Hepsibah M. "	49	f				Mass				
28		Sarah C. "	22	f				R.I.				
29		Emily L. "	20	f				"				
30		Sarah B. "	21	f				"				
31		Lavi L. "	17	f		Seamstress ✓		"				
32		Frank H. "	3	m				"				
33	1081	James McShaw	50	m		Boatman ✓		"				
34		Mary C. "	50	f				"				
35		Eliza B. "	25	f				"				
36		Mary C. "	20	f				"				
37	647 1082	Charles L. Fisher	32	m		Grocer ✓		Mass				
38		Charlotte M. "	29	f				"				
39		Wm. A Chamberlin	28	m		" ✓		R.I.				
40		Adigail "	30	f				Mass				
41		Annath Ballou	49	f				"				
42		Louisa "	17	f				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence** in the County of *Providence*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year, whether the person was ever in the military or naval service of the United States.			
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
		Mary C. Ballou	15	f				Mass.				
		Eileen M. Dixon	11	f				R. I.				
		George B. "	2	m				"				
1083		Emerson Sawyer	32	m		Blacksmith		"				
		Elizabeth "	33	f				"				
		James S. "	11	m				"				
		Mrs. Slidden	70	f				"				
1084		Maria Dix	44	f				Mass.				
		Eliza P. "	25	f				R. I.				
		George L. "	17	m		Editor		"				
1085		Sarah Blinn	63	f				Conn.				
		William C. "	25	m		J. Rubber worker		R. I.				
1086		David Parmenter	11	m				"				
		Maria "	38	f				"				
		Mary Duncan	16	f				Calif.				
1087		Alpheus Billings	72	m		Teacher		R. I.				
		Sydia "	76	f				"				
		Mary C. "	28	f				"				
		Polly Foster	33	f				"				
1088		William Pearce	28	m		Jeweller		"				
		Elizabeth "	24	f				"				
		Henry "	5	m				"				
		Sydia Haley	15	f				"				
1089		Beriah Reynolds	22	m		Jeweller		"				
		William "	30	m		"		"				
		Erastus "	28	m		"		"				
		Polly "	50	f				"				
		Mary E. "	18	f				"				
1090		Jeremiah McAnthony	45	m		Boot maker		Mass.				
		Thankful "	12	f				"				
		Mary E. "	20	f				"				
		Maria L. "	13	f				R. I.				
		Jane F. "	10	f				"				
		Charles "	6	m				"				
		James E. "	3	m				"				
1091		Thomas B. Whitmarsh	30	m		Painter		Mass.				
		Emeline A. "	29	f				R. I.				
		George H. "	7	m				"				
		Agnes "	6	f				"				
		Ann McElroy	25	f				Ireland				
1092		James E. Slidden	25	m		Copperplate printer		R. I.				
		Eliza "	21	f				"				

78  
24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Edwin M. Allen, Registrar

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12
1		Charlotte R. Hidden	15	f				R.I.			
2	684 1093	Edward M. Oxy	38	m							
3		Jane A.	22	f				Mass.			
4		Lydia E.	41	f				Mass.			
5		Alluria J.	2	f				R.I.			
6		(Infant)	7/2	m							
7	685 1094	George B. Holmes	56	m		Iron Founder		Mass.			
8		Maria	49	f							
9		Maria W.	36	f							
10		Rebecca B.	20	f				R.I.			
11		Lucy A.	14	f							
12		Sarah Mullen	20	f				Mass.			
13	686 1095	Paul Buffum	37	m		Spinner		Mass.			
14		Louisa	36	f							
15		Ellen	6	f							
16		Hannah	20	f							
17	1096	Daniel Brown	30	m		Jeweller		R.I.			
18		Lucy	37	f							
19		Ellen	7	f							
20		Henry Phillips	32	m		Jeweller					
21	687 1097	Samuel Lewis	43	m		Mason		Mass.			
22		Lydia R.	49	f				R.I.			
23	1098	William P. R. Benson	85	m		Career		Mass.			
24		Mehitable	53	f				Mass.			
25	688 1099	William Dawley	69	m		Carpenter		R.I.			
26		Louisa	49	f							
27		Mary L. Horton	38	f							
28		Lydia G. Tanner	25	f							
29		William Dawley	21	m		Carpenter					
30		John	19	m							
31		George	17	m		Black					
32		Edward	15	m							
33		Abby	13	f							
34		Sullivan	12	m							
35		Julia	7	f							
36		James H.	5	m							
37		Mary E. Horton	9	f							
38		Benjamin Tanner	29	m		Carpenter					
39		William J.	3	m							
40		Louise	15	f							
41		Rachel A. Davenport	25	f				Mass.			
42		Lydia A. Horton	15	f				R.I.			



**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Precinct in the County of Berkshire**

of *White Plains* enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *August* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone*

*201*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
684	1100	William H. Ellis	21	m		Farmer		R.I.			
		Frederic S. "	21	f				"			
	1101	John L. Gray	34	m		Jeweller		"			
		Elizabeth "	33	f				"			
		Sarah "	12	f				"			
		Marion "	12	m				"			
		George "	10	m				"			
690	1102	Thurston C. Burman	38	m		Bookbinding		N.H.			
		Louy E. "	34	f				Mass.			
		E. Emily "	13	f				R.I.			
		Louisa M. "	10	f				"			
		Louy M. "	63	f				Mass.			
		Louisa E. Sanborn	33	f	Indian			R.I.			
691	1103	John L. Jenkins	57	m		Jeweller		"			
		Fanny S. "	68	f				Mass.			
		Lucia S. "	26	f				R.I.			
		Charles H. "	21	m		Accountant		"			
		James "	14	m		Bookkeeper		"			
692	1104	Walter H. Jones	68	m				"			
		Ellen D. "	25	f				"			
		Edward B. "	37	m		Lawyer		"			
		Eliza J. "	33	f				"			
		George W. "	2	m				"			
		Robert H. "	17	m		House painter		"			
693	1105	George Boller	64	m		Merchant		"			
		Mrs. "	60	f				"			
694	1106	M. Smith	52	f				"			
		L. Olney	50	f				"			
695	1107	Louisa W. Allen	80	f				Conn.			
		Mary A. " "	24	f				Mass.			
		Isabella Sullivan	50	f				Scotland			
	1108	James L. Edgely	23	m		Jeweller		R.I.			
		Mary E. "	20	f				"			
696	1109	Erza Bowen	44	m		Banker		"			
		Maria "	41	f				"			
		Maria Th. Carpenter	60	f				"			
		Joseph H. Bowen	22	m		Banker		"			
		Mary J. "	20	f				"			
		Martha L. "	28	f				"			
		William E. "	16	m				"			
		Julia E. "	13	f				"			
		Mary J. "	21	f				"			

17  
25



40 **SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence** in the **City of Providence** enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Edwin M. Pease Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	694 1110	Griffin Philips	66	m		Merchant ✓		Conn.				
2		Sarah P.	51	f				"				
3		Levi	34	m		none		R.I.				
4		Abraham Cornwell	25	m		Laborer ✓		R.I.				
5		Margaret Leonard	23	f				Ireland.				
6	695 1111	Thomas G. Lister	29	m		Clayman ✓		Eng.				
7		Eliza	23	f				R.I.				
8		Louisa Williams	44	f				R.I.				
9	699 1112	Henry Bacon	37	m		Rev. Clergyman ✓		Mass.				
10		Eliza C.	31	f				"				
11		Henry	14	m				"				
12		Edwin M.	6	m				"				
13		Emil C.	2	m				"				
14		Rose Smith	14	f				Ireland				
15		Andrew P. Rhodes	26	m		Student ✓		Mass.				
16	700 1113	George Dana	50	m		Book Binder ✓		R.I.				
17		Caroline H.	15	f				"				
18		Mary E.	14	f				"				
19		Sarah P.	16	f				"				
20		Walker J.	11	m				"				
21	701 1114	George H. Babcock	38	m		Engineer ✓		"				
22		Eliza C.	33	f				"				
23		Maria	13	f				"				
24		George W.	9	m				"				
25		Ellen C.	5	f				"				
26		Anna E.	3	f				"				
27	1115	Joseph W. Saylor	59	m		Accountant ✓		"				
28		Elizabeth	12	f				"				
29		Robert W.	14	m		Clock ✓		"				
30	702 1116	Sarah M. Stetson	12	f				Conn.				
31		Thomas M.	32	m		Wagon Maker ✓		"				
32		Henry	30	m		none		"				
33		Augustus G.	26	m		"		"				
34		Mary E.	22	f				"				
35		George	23	m		none		"				
36		Charles P.	20	m		"		"				
37		Sarah P.	18	f		"		"				
38		Erna	30	f		none		"				
39	703 1117	Samy Kingsley	25	m		Restorator ✓		R.I.				
40		Mary J.	22	f				R.I.				
41		Julia Leman	52	f				"				
42		Julia Wheeler	30	f				"				

21  
21



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th Ward Providence** in the County of *Providence*

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *August* 1850. *Edwin A. Allen*

203

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Added to the total of the year.				Total.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.				10	11	12	13	
104	1118	George M. Salter	35	m		Accountant		Mass.					
		Lynia	30	f				R.I.					
		George	11	m									
		Lewis	6	m									
105	1119	William Gonsoules	38	m		Cigar-maker							
		Charles	37	f									
		Franklin	17	m		Jeweller							
		John	14	m									
		William	8	m									
1120		William Taylor	28	m		Mower of Buildings							
		Catherine	27	f									
		Mary	7	f									
112		James G. Brown	34	m		Brass-founder							
		Eva	14	f									
		Edwin	7	f									
1122		Mary Burns	15	f				Mass.					
		James	17	m		Explosive-maker							
		Thomas	30	m		Black							
		James	18	m									
1123		Smith Rosworth	48	m				R.I.					
		Sarah	60	f									
1124		Mary Lyon	72	f									
		Sarah	12	f									
1125		Caroline L. Field	50	f				Conn.					
		J. R. Field	27	m		Gold digger		R.I.					
		Edward	22	m		Iron							
		Augustus	14	m		Black							
		John	15	m									
1126		John E. Larned	33	m		Accountant		Mass.					
		Elizabeth	32	f				R.I.					
		Francis	7	f									
		John E.	6	m									
		Richard	4	m									
		Helen	1	f									
		Elizabeth Mc Gee	23	f				Indiana					
		Mary Barney	17	f									
1127		Robert Mathewson	61	m		Machinist		R.I.					
		Polly	63	f									
		Louisa	32	f									
		Mary	32	f									
		Mary H. Waite	30	f									
		Helen	16	f									

21  
21



70

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Edwin M. Stanton*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10	11	12
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
710	1128	George Gladding	33	m		none		R.I.			
		John J.	29	m		Clark ✓		"			
		Edwin "	22	m		Jeweler ✓		"			
		Walter B. "	24	f				"			
		Claudia "	58	f				"			
	1129	James Sherburne	27	m		Servy Stable ✓		Mass.			
		Nancy "	33	f				"			
		Wesley M. "	14	f				"		1	
		Georgie L. "	12	m				"		1	
		Anna E. "	11	f				"		1	
		Leander "	6	m				"		1	
		Charles A. "	4	m				"		1	
		Frank H. "	2	m				"			
		Elizabeth H. Andrews	27	f				"			
711	1130	Benjamin Foster	35	m		Farmer ✓		"			
		Sarah M. "	54	f				"			
		Benjamin "	24	m		Cyprus ✓		"			
		Elizabeth "	80	f				"			
	1131	Harrietta K. Day	06	f				"			
		Betsy "	12	f				"			
	1132	Moses C. Claplin	27	m		Overseer ✓		"			
		James "	24	f				Mass.			
		Georgina "	2	f		Wash.		"			
		Henrietta "	2	f				"			
		Lydia "	20	f				"			
		Mary Davis	19	f				"			
712	1133	Henry J. Jaques	30	f		Spinner ✓		"			
		Mary et "	29	f				"			
	1134	Peter Bowen	38	m		Mason ✓		"			
		Elizabeth "	29	f				"			
		Ella "	12	f				"			
713	1135	Thomas Ray	33	m		Patternmaker ✓		Mass.			
		Phoebe "	31	f				R.I.			
		Charles "	10	m				Mass.		1	
		George H. "	3	m				"		1	
	1136	Alouba Bennett	54	f				Conn.			
		George H. "	28	m		none		"		1	
		John Mowry	31	m		Overseer ✓		unknown			
		George Taylor	20	m		Painter ✓		R.I.			
		Joseph Mullen	25	m		none		Mass.			
		Eliza Wilcox	14	f				R.I.			
		Henry Andrews	21	m		none		"			

20  
22



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 5th Ward Providence* **in the County of** *Providence*

**of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *7th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Edwin M. Lane*

359

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto. }							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7/16 1137		Hamilton Warren	50 m					Va.				
		Betsy	16 f					"				
1138		Mary A. Mudden	45 f					N.Y.				
		Mary	28 f					"				
		Margaret	22 f					"				
		Sarah	21 f					"				
		Caroline	18 f					"				
7/15 1139		John Dean	35 m			Clothing Store		Ireland				
		Anna	36 f					"				
1140		William A. Burr	35 m			Stage Driver		R.I.				
		Mary	30 f					"				
		Helen	5 f					"				
		Monroe	3 m					"				
7/16 1141		Jessie E. Gladwin	26 m			Clothing Store		"				
		Frances E.	22 f					"				
		Edward J.	5 f					"				
1142		Overseer Turner	46 m			Farmer		Conn.				
		Henry L.	44 f					Mass.				
		Sarah M.	19 f					R.I.				
		Kennedy	15 f					"				
		Lydia R.	13 f					"				
		Mary M.	9 f					"				
		Julia D.	2 f					"				
		William Lewis	15 m					Mass.				
7/17 1143		John & Nathan	33 m			Merchant Sailor		Eng.				
		Caroline	31 f					"				
		Eveline	9 f					"				
		Rosa	7 f					R.I.				
		Henry C.	14 m					"				
		John E.	3 m					"				
		Elizabeth Sullivan	20 f					Ireland				
1144		Benjamin White	47 m			Cashier	15,000	Conn.				
		Julia G.	17 f					R.I.				
		Anna J.	12 f					"				
		Julia F.	9 f					"				
		Elizabeth W. Taylor	50 f					"				
		Mary Carr	25 f					Ireland				
7/18 1145		Cornelia B. Pratt	38 f					R.I.				
		Cornelia	16 f					"				
		Mary E. Babcock	15 f					"				
		Cornelia A. Chesser	15 f					"				
		Abby B. Taylor	40 f					"				



70 **SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1850. *Edwin M. Shaw* Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Name Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or unicolor.				10	11	12	13
1		John M Taylor	8	m				R.I.			1	
2		Abby B "	14	f				"				
3	1140	Henry Bapchi	24	m		Clerk ✓		"				
4		Elizabeth "	26	f				"				
5		Charles "	5	m				"			1	
6		Maria "	3	f				"				
7		Charlotte "	12	f				"				
8		Elizabeth Dening	20	f				Ireland				
9	719 744	Simon J Glines	48	m		Grocer ✓		R.I.				
10		Eliza B "	43	f				"				
11		Cordelia B "	14	f				Mass.				
12		Charles E "	15	m				"			1	
13		Sydia F "	6	f				R.I.			1	
14		Frederick A "	14	m				"			1	
15		Joseph Woods	66	m				R.I.				
16	720 1148	Bradford C. Shaw	33	m		Housekeeper ✓		R.I.				
17		Sarah E "	35	f				"				
18		Asa W "	40	m				"			1	
19		Henry B "	6	m				"			1	
20		Frederick "	3	m				"				
21		Edna "	7	f				"				
22		Mary Mary	25	m				Ireland				
23		Benjamin Gilmore	19	m				R.I.				
24	721 1149	Edwin Burnham	33	m		Painter ✓		Conn.				
25		Rebecca M "	31	f				Mass.				
26		James E "	7	m				R.I.			1	
27		Rebecca L Allen	53	f				"				
28	722 1150	Joseph Bucklin	73	m		Manufacturer ✓		Mass.				
29		Mary "	58	f				Eng.				
30		Ruth Jencks	85	f				R.I.				
31	1151	Samuel Bucklin	33	m		Accountant ✓		Mass.				
32		Clairse "	19	f				R.I.				
33		Sarah Folley	10	f				"				
34	723 1152	Francis Read	40	m		Paper dealer ✓		R.I.				
35		Mary J "	36	f				Mass.				
36		Mary B "	16	f				R.I.			1	
37		Frances J "	13	f				"			1	
38		Sarah R "	9	f				"			1	
39		Rosanna Reynolds	22	f				Ireland				
40	1153	Hannah Gardner	50	f				R.I.				
41		Charles J "	23	m		Joiner ✓		"				
42		Vincent W "	20	m		Black ✓		"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Edwin M. Glan Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
724	1154	William C Handy	34	m		Carpenter ✓		R. I.				
		Clara J	34	f				"				
		Joseph E	18	m		none		"				
		Hannah E	14	f				"				
		(Infant)	2	m				"				
		Ellen C Brien	22	f				Ireland				
1155		Philip C Marks	25	m		Painter ✓		Eng.				
		Mary C Marks	24	f				Mass.				
		Ellen M	12	f				R. I.				
		Thomas Sullivan	25	m		Wheeler ✓		Eng.				
		Elizabeth	22	f				Mass.				
		Jane F	2	f				R. I.				
725	1156	Leander Wiley	56	m		Physician ✓		Conn.				
		Hannah S	54	f				R. I.				
		Leander	21	m		Clock ✓		"				
		Albert G	18	m		Student ✓		"				
		Clara Boudett	35	f				Penn.				
		Marissa Boya	15	f				"				
726	1157	George W. Arnold	36	m		Merchant ✓		R. I.				
		Mary P	28	f				Conn.				
		Henry L	6	m				R. I.				
		Harriet L	3	f				"				
		Eliza Monahan	17	f				"				
1158		Joshua R Brown	42	m		Mason ✓		"				
		Eliza	26	f				"				
		Ellen R	16	m				"				
		Louisa	6	f				"				
		William	5	m				"				
		Emma J	4	f				"				
		Harriet	3	f				"				
		Isabel	12	f				"				
		Hannah Sewey	18	f				Ireland				
727	1159	John B Wood	29	m		Jeweller ✓		R. I.				
		Maria D	27	f				"				
		Eliza A	52	f				"				
		Albert L	6	m				"				
		Mary Miller	49	f				"				
728	1160	Chas Lewis	51	m		Mason ✓		Mass.				
		Sarah J	41	f				"				
		Joseph W	18	m		Accountant ✓		R. I.				
1161		James L Mansfield	31	m		Croaker ✓		Conn.				
		Mary	25	f				"				



70<sup>th</sup> SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Edwin M. Stone*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1		John W. Mansfield	12	m				Conn.				
2		Rosanna Trainor	24	f				Mass.				
3	1162	Edward L. Shaw	30	m		Saddlery & carpenter		Conn.				
4		Egyptia "	46	f				Mass.				
5		Victoria "	12	f				"			1	
6		William "	10	m				"			1	
7		Edwin "	6	m				"			1	
8	1163	Charles Cole	47	m		Machinist		Mass.				
9		Betsy H. "	44	f				"				
10		William H. "	18	m		Lapidary		R.I.				
11		Emma E. "	10	f				"				
12		Betsy Sherman	21	f				Peru				
13	730 1164	Eliza Allen	39	m		Carpenter		R.I.				
14		Sophia "	35	f				"				
15		Eliza "	13	m				"			1	
16		Charles "	7	m				"			1	
17		Ruth S. "	5	f				"			1	
18	1165	Martha Eddy	47	f				"				
19		William "	24	m		Bookbinder		"				
20	731 1166	Samuel Gamet	30	m		Green		"				
21		Sabitha "	36	f				"				
22		William "	12	m				"			1	
23		Colia "	10	f				"			1	
24		Emma "	12	f				"				
25		John Cary	18	m		Clock		"				
26		Bridget Mitchell	20	f				Ireland			1	
27	1167	George Hopkins	28	m		Wheeler		R.I.				
28		Adelia "	21	f				"				
29		Ella "	1 3/4	f				"				
30	732 1168	Daniel Westcott	44	m		Machinist		"				
31		Sarah A. "	44	f				"				
32		Almira C. Gleason	21	f				"				
33		John Estick	60	m				"				
34		Stephen Salisbury	26	m		Machinist		"				
35	1169	Orias Read	40	m		"		"				
36		Mrs. "	38	f				"				
37		Harriet "	20	f				"				
38		Maria "	18	f				"				
39	733 1170	Oliver Short	68	f				"				
40		Charles H. "	29	m				"				
41		Phoebe "	30	f				"				
42		Abby "	25	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1850. Edwin M. Stone Asst. Marshal

229

361

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13											
1	32	1171 Stephen Horton	55	m		Mason ✓		Mass			
2		Harriet "	40	f							
3		Nathaniel "	28	m							
4		Mary "	20	f							
5		John "	14	m				R. I.	✓		
6		James "	9	f					✓		
7	1172	John "	30	m		Mason ✓		Mass			
8		Maria "	40	f							
9	35	1173 Abraham J. Gladding	32	m		Commissioner ✓		R. I.			
10		John E. "	28	f							
11		William "	7	m					✓		
12		Euphrosia "	5	f				Mass	✓		
13		Frank "	2	m							
14	1174	Samuel Fisher	35	m		(Blacksmith)					
15		Fredrick "	30	f							
16		Fredrick "	10	m					✓		
17	1175	Jefferson L. Kimball	43	m		Clothier ✓		R. I.			
18		Theresa J. Gardiner	55	f				R. I.			
19		Josephine "	10	f					✓		
20		Lucian "	8	m					✓		
21		Robert M. "	5	m					✓		
22		Frederick "	2	m							
23		Elizabeth "	30	f							
24		Esther M. Murray	18	f				Ireland			
25	36	1176 George Green	28	m		Clerk ✓		R. I.			
26		Eliza "	24	f							
27		Staney "	45	f							
28	1177	Joseph E. Cranston	32	m		Mason ✓					
29		Sarah "	30	f							
30		George "	34	m							
31		William "	22	m		Carpenter ✓					
32		Laura "	21	f							
33	1178	Edward C. Parkhurst	32	m		Clerk ✓					
34		Elizabeth "	30	f							
35	1179	Edward Field	42	m		Teacher ✓					
36		Eliza "	40	f							
37		Samuel H. Haven	29	m		Grocer ✓					
38		Maria J. "	20	f							
39		James H. "	17	m							
40		Mary et. "	7	f					✓		
41		Edward et. "	1	m							
42	39	1180 Rachel Elliott	55	m		Mason ✓		Conn.			



710 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1850. Edwin M. Stone Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Martha Elliott	55	f				Conn			
2		Emma "	50	f				"			
3	740 1181	Horace B. Hunker	25	m		Calistavaker		R.I.			
4		Eliza "	24	f				"			
5	741 1182	James C. Bucklin	48	m		architect		"			
6		Lucy "	36	f				"			
7		Helen D. "	16	f				"		1	
8		Lorania P. "	13	f				"		1	
9		Jane et "	9	f				"		1	
10		Daniel D. "	7	m				"		1	
11		William S. "	2	m				"			
12		Theresa S. Jefft	23	m		architect		"			
13		Bridget Coney	30	f				Ireland		1	
14		Ann Murray	20	f				"		1	
15	742 1183	William F. Baker	21	m		Grocer		R.I.			
16		Caroline S. "	20	f				"			
17		Margaret Kelly	22	f				Ireland		1	
18	1184	Amos W. Snow	41	m		Cashier		R.I.			
19		Theresa S. "	39	f				"			
20		Helen et "	10	f				"		1	
21		Sarah J. "	13	f				"		1	
22		Ann Conesau	24	f				Ireland			
23	743 1185	Joseph W. Davis	50	m		mnr		R.I.			
24		et hq. "	50	f				Mass			
25		George W. "	24	m		Grocer		"			
26		Richard B. "	18	m		Painter		"			
27		Catherine Muller	12	f				Ireland			
28		Betsy Burdican	40	f				Mass			
29		Sarah E. "	24	f				"			
30	744 1186	Lincoln Field	30	m		Carpenter		R.I.			
31		Elizabeth W. "	24	f				Mass			
32		Georgiana "	7	f				"			
33	1187	Mary et "	71	f				R.I.			
34		Sarah B. "	23	f				"			
35	745 1188	James A. Potter	22	m		Jeweller		"			
36		et hq. "	22	f				"			
37		et hq. "	40	f				"			
38	1189	Arnold Peter	48	m		Machinist		"			
39		Betsy "	49	f				"			
40		Josephine et "	10	f				"		1	
41	746 1190	James H. Butler	27	m		Butler		Mass			
42		Sarah R. "	36	f				R.I.			

Do all the houses enumerated in the city of Providence



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence**

**in the County of Providence**

**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1880. Edwin M. Stone**

21

322

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, paupers, or convicts.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Abby J. Butler	12	f				R.I.		1	
2		Scaphium "	8	f				"		1	
3		John et "	1	m				"			
4		James H. Marchant	17	m		Carpenter ✓		"			
5		Frank C. Howard	21	m		" ✓		"			
6	1191	William J. Chmug	44	m		none		"			
7		Silvia H. "	33	f				"			
8		Silvia S. "	3	f				"		1	
9		Helen M. "	2	f				"			
10		Ellen Hand	26	f				Ireland		1	
11	1192	James et Gardine	35	m		Ship master ✓		R.I.			
12		Martha "	25	f				"			
13		James H. "	8	m				"		1	
14		Georgiana "	5	f				"			
15		Eunice Mulcrum	63	f				"			
16	1193	Joshua Gray	32	m		Seaman ✓		W.			
17		Mary "	29	f				Mass.			
18		Andrew "	8	m				"		1	
19		William "	71	m		none		W.			
20		Sarah "	23	f				"			
21		Annua E. Elliott	59	f				Mass.			
22		Albert B. "	24	m		Trader ✓		"			
23		Oliver J. "	29	f				Mass.			
24		William T. Townsend	23	m		Trader ✓		W.			
25	1194	Darius S. Skinner	27	m		Clerk ✓		Conn.			
26		Henrietta "	22	f				"			
27		Emma "	2	f				R.I.			
28	1195	Stephen G. Holroyd	42	m		News Reporter ✓		"			
29		Lucy et. "	38	f				"			
30		George J. "	19	m				"			
31		Lamuel "	14	m				"		1	
32	1196	Edward Chapin	21	m		Druggist ✓		"			
33		Charlotte "	18	f				"			
34		George "	17	m		Clerk ✓		"			
35		Prudence "	15	f				"			
36		Ruth "	14	f				"		1	
37		James "	11	m				"		1	
38		Harriet "	6	f				"		1	
39	1197	George Grant	24	m		Blacksmith ✓		"			
40		Mary "	19	f				"			
41		George H. "	12	m				"			
42		Almira Eaton	27	f				"			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	737 1198	William Munroe	30	m				R.I.			
2		Emeline "	32	f				"			
3		William "	14	m				"		1	
4		Franklin "	5	m				"		1	
5		Walter "	3	m				"			
6		Emma "	12	f				"			
7		Ann McGee	20	f				Ireland		1	
8	1199	Benja H. Ham	33	m		Bookkeeper		R.I.			
9		Emmie "	30	f				"			
10		Margtha "	11	f				"		1	
11		Robert "	7	m				"		1	
12		Eliza "	2	f				"			
13		Mary Ann McGee	22	f				Ireland		1	
14	1200	Abraham S. Gladding	62	m		none		R.I.			
15		Mary G. "	40	f				"			
16		Joseph B. Bliss	31	m		Jeweller		"			
17		Maria "	24	f				"			
18		Cornelius Sullivan	22	m		Machinist		"			
19		Levi B. Darling	22	m		Jeweller		Mass.			
20		John G. Brient	26	m		Grocer		"			
21		George W. Broadhurst	17	m		Machinist		Geo.			
22		Moses B. Harris	32	m		"		Mass.			
23		Samuel McHenry	18	m		Jeweller		"			
24		Sarah Stewart	17	f				"			
25		Mary Ann Gladding	17	f				R.I.			
26		John W. Cliffe	20	f				"			
27		Phoebe Carpenter	36	f				Mass.			
28		Catherine Black	24	f				Ireland			
29	1201	David Andrews	55	m		Cashier		Mass.			
30		Betsy "	54	f				"			
31		Mary "	20	f				R.I.			
32		Elizabeth "	17	f				"		1	
33		David C. "	14	m				"		1	
34		Frank H. Winkley	2	m				Mass.			
35		Bridget Nelson	19	f				Ireland			
36	1202	Benja. C. Franklin	35	m		India Rubber Works		Conn.			
37		Lucena "	34	f				"		1	
38		Benja C. "	10	m				"		1	
39	1203	Betsy Abbott	64	f				"			
40		Arnold W. Spencer	30	m		none		R.I.			
41		Emeline R. "	23	f				"			
42		Emma C. "	3	f				"			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward, Providence, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1850. Edwin M. Chace, enumerator.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Value of Personal Estate.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
756	1204	Augustus Meyer	31	m		Boots & Shoe maker		Germany				
		Christiana "	31	f				"				
		Bertha "	1	f				"				
		Ursula "	56	f				"				
		Catherine "	29	f				"				
757	1205	Henry M. Amstutz	34	m		Jeweller		A.S.				
		Eliza G. "	35	f				"				
		Laura B. "	9	f				"				
		Eliza T. "	6	f				"				
		Samuel S. "	32	m		Jeweller		"				
		William S. Schaffer	17	m				"				
1206		Robert T. Kelly	33	m				Mass.				
		Louisa "	28	f				"				
		Mary A. "	8	f				"				
		Edward S. "	10	m				"				
		Eliza Gayer	22	f				"				
55	1207	John W. Field	37	m		Carpenter		A.S.				
		Jessie "	27	f				Conn.				
		John J. "	12	m				"				
1208		Daniel Horton	25	m		Mason		Mass.				
		Aris "	35	f				"				
		Francis "	9	m				A.S.				
		Wm. "	29	f				Mass.				
759	1209	Thos. Palmgreen	44	f				Germany				
		Cliff "	29	m		Carpenter		"				
		Peter "	21	m		Jeweller		"				
		Margaret E. "	12	f				A.S.				
760	1210	William W. Keach	45	m		Jeweller		"				
		Mary T. "	30	f				"				
		Josephine "	5	f				"				
		Fitzgreen "	2 1/2	m				"				
		Mary McElroy	31	f				Ireland				
761	1211	Samuel M. Tabor	49	m		Jeweller		Mass.				
		Wm. E. "	47	f				"				
		John E. "	20	m		Clerk		A.S.				
		Richard T. "	19	m				"				
		Charlotte A. "	11	f				"				
		Catherine McLean	17	f				Ireland				
1212		Easton C. Pease	37	m		Jeweller		Mass.				
		Luz G. "	24	f				"				
		Luz E. "	4	f				"				
762	1213	Samuel Green	56	m		Printer		"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence in the County of Providence**  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *August* 1850. *Edwin M. Stone* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black or Mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1		Elizabeth Green	56	f				R.I.				
2		Daniel H. Bennett	25	m		Restoration						
3		Robert W. "	26	f								
4		Theresa E. "	22	f								
5	763 12/4	Isabel Fricke	61	m		none						
6		Betty "	64	f				Mass				
7		Varati "	36	f								
8		Lyman B. "	25	m		Clerk						
9		Amelia M. "	20	f				R.I.				
10		Catherine McManis	22	f				Ireland				
11	12/5	John G. Thurber	45	m		Carpenter		R.I.				
12		Eliza "	44	f				Mass				
13		Abby C. "	19	f								
14		Mary J. "	13	f								
15		John G. "	11	m								
16		William B. "	9	m								
17		Sarah C. "	3	f				R.I.				
18	12/6	George Darforth	50	m		Printer		Mass				
19		Rebecca "	47	f				R.I.				
20		Harriet "	21	f				Mass				
21		Caroline "	19	f								
22		George "	16	m		Black		R.I.				
23		Rebecca "	15	f								
24		Mary "	4	f								
25		Hannah "	12	f								
26		Ephraim "	10	m								
27	764 12/7	Israel H. Day	50	m		Dealer in Flour & Grain		Conn.				
28		Eliza "	39	f				R.I.				
29		Ann McFeeley	23	f				Ireland				
30	765 12/8	Allen Chilson	37	m		Grocer		R.I.				
31		Cecilia A. "	14	f				Mass				
32		Mary Judkins	40	f				Mass				
33	766 12/9	George L. Gates	28	m		Grocer		R.I.				
34		Matilda H. "	27	f								
35		Matilda H. "	3	f								
36	767 12/20	Oliver J. Dutcher	39	m		Heater		N.Y.				
37		Mary P. "	35	f				R.I.				
38		M. Olivia "	14	f				R.I.				
39		E. Geraldine "	10	f								
40	768 12/21	Payton Dana	33	m		Watchmaker		Mass				
41		Betty "	50	f								
42		Cornelia "	30	f								



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward, Providence, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1850. Edwin M. Thomas, Ass't. Master.

15

364

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons under 10 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
69	1222	William Spencer	33	m		Green		R.I.				
		Penelope S. "	32	f				"				
		Celia W. "	5	f				"				
		Samuel T. "	21	m		black		"				
70	1223	Alexander F. Adie	38	m		Druggist		"				
		Julia L. "	7	f				"				
		Marissa F. Perkins	61	f				Conn.				
		Ann Ryan	45	f				Ireland				
1	1224	Clement Webster	33	m		Editor		R.I.				
		Catherine "	34	f				"				
		Henry Smith	10	m				"				
		George E. "	7	m				"				
	1225	Nelson W. Keech	34	m		Overseer		"				
		Cecilia "	30	f				"				
		Cecilia J. "	14	f				"				
		Rachel "	11	f				"				
		Martha H. "	8	f				"				
		Malvina "	6	f				"				
		Emily J. "	4	f				"				
		Caroline J. "	1	f				"				
72	1226	George Gilmore	40	m		Blacksmith		"				
		A. Sarah "	30	f				"				
		Lucian "	10	m				"				
		Leonna "	7	f				"				
		Margaret Keith	26	f				England				
1227		James Ellerman	26	m		Jeweller		"				
		Caroline "	36	f				R.I.				
		E. D. Bates	36	m		Bergymen, Ch. Com.		N.Y.				
		Emma Briggs	22	f				"				
73	1228	Vinal D. Edwards	48	m		Merchant		Mass.				
		Fanny "	48	f				"				
		Priscilla Sweet	37	f				R.I.				
1229		Emma Hubbard	45	m		Jeweller		"				
		Sarah "	45	f				"				
		James E. "	18	m		Jeweller		"				
		Robert B. "	16	m		black		"				
		Sarah E. "	12	f				"				
74	1230	Maria D. Coggeshall	50	f				Mass.				
		Maria "	25	f				"				
		William "	22	m		Book binder		"				
		Hannah "	30	f				"				
		Francis Gray	18	f				"				

16  
26



71  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward, Providence, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Name, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	775 1231	Otis Wilmarth	46	m		Periodical Agent		Mass.				
2		Julia A. "	29	f								
3		Sarah A. "	16	f				N.Y.		1		
4		George O. "	7	m						1		
5	776 1232	Cornelius W. B. Bennett	41	m		Jeweller		R.I.				
6		Emily R. "	31	f				Conn.				
7		James L. "	18	m		Jeweller		R.I.				
8		William B. Bennett	13	m						1		
9		Adeline A. "	11	f						1		
10		Emily A. "	8	f						1		
11		Cornelius "	6	m						1		
12		Fernando "	4	m						1		
13		Jane Boyer	18	f				Ireland				
14		Charles E. Bennett	12	m				R.I.				
15	1233	Luther Buffington	55	m		Shoe-maker						
16		Lidia "	41	f				Mass.				
17		Joseph L. "	20	m		Jeweller						
18		Elizabeth "	13	f						1		
19		Dr. Dunning	35	m		Physician		Cal.				
20		Mr. Franklin	30	m		Biologist						
21		Mr. Leonard	30	m		Clerk						
22		Mr. George T. Dexter	30	m		Jeweller						
23		Dr. Lockwood	25	m		Biologist						
24	777 1234	James D. Tillinghast	39	m		Pencil-maker						
25		Ann E. "	31	f								
26		Ann Eliza "	42	f								
27		Mary Shentis	34	f								
28		Hannah J. Walcott	6	f								
29	1235	Daniel Dyer	40	m		Carpenter						
30		Sally "	48	f								
31		Sabra "	18	f								
32		John "	16	m		Clerk						
33		Lucia "	14	f						1		
34		Ruth "	10	f						1		
35		Charles Cady	23	m		Grocer						
36		James Leada	23	m		Dentist						
37		Caleb Carr	31	m		Jeweller						
38		Mary Mason	49	f								
39	778 1236	Jacob Manchester	44	m		Brick & Lime Dealer						
40		Thankful "	31	f				Mass.				
41		Caroline J. "	21	f				R.I.				
42		William D. "	17	m								



**SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1850. Edwin A. Stearns 17

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
			Age.	Sex.				1	2	3	4	5
1		Emma Manchester	4	f			R.I.					
2		Mary J	2	f			"					
3	1237	Thomas B Whipple	43	m	Machinist ✓		Mass					
4		Prudence	11	f			"					
5		Ida J	2	f			R.I.					
6	1238	John G. Potter	37	m	Carpenter ✓		"					
7		Rebecca	35	f			Mass					
8	1239	Leah Lawrence	34	m	Surveyor & Engineer		R.I.					
9		Caroline	34	f			"					
10		Charlotte B	12	f			"			1		
11	1240	Charles Dudley	33	m	Merchant ✓		"					
12		Clara D	30	f			"					
13		William C	2	m			"					
14		Eliza W	10	f			"					
15		Margaret Canagar	17	f			Ireland					
16	1241	Nicholas B Gardner	27	m	Wardmaster		R.I.					
17		Caroline F	25	f			"					
18		James L	6	m			"			1		
19		Walter	4	m			"					
20		Eliza B Davis	30	m	Clerk ✓		"					
21		Mary J	22	f			"					
22		Caroline F Allen	14	f			"					
23	1242	Solomon Tyler	35	m	Genial ✓		"					
24		Eliza M	25	f			"					
25		Elizabeth G	4	f			"					
26		Laura M	2	f			"					
27		Mary	3	m			"					
28		Mary Huse	23	f			Ireland					
29	1243	Samuel Gladding	30	m	Clerk ✓		R.I.					
30		Caroline	29	f			"					
31	1244	Eliza Thomas	63	f			"					
32		Lucina Gardner	38	f			"					
33		Mary A	17	f			"					
34		Benja. F. Thomas	27	m	none		"					
35	1245	Daniel Silmore	62	m	Blacksmith ✓		Mass					
36		Susan F	55	f			Rt					
37		George H	12	m	Teacher ✓		Mass					
38		Charles W	21	m	Druggist ✓		"					
39		Lucretia Hanley	17	f			"					
40	1246	Minerva A Lusk	40	m	Printer ✓		"					
41		Julia A	31	f			"					
42		Charlotte F	9	f			"					

17  
25



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1850. Edwin H. Stone and Wm. H. Stone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1		Elizabeth P. Brunham	29	f				Me.				
2	784 1247	Temperance N. Wood	59	f				Mass.				
3		Temperance H. "	26	f				"				
4		Mary J. "	15	f				"				
5		John Libbey	28	m				Mass.				
6		Swan "	26	f				"				
7		Esther Kinney	20	f				Mass.				
8		Sarah Waldo	26	f				Conn.				
9	785 1248	John H. Freeman	40	m		Piccesion dealer		"				
10		Mary E. "	37	f				R.I.				
11		Caroline J. "	13	f				"				
12		Sarah J. "	11	f				"				
13		Edwin J. "	5	m				"				
14		Thomas Franklin	24	m		Sailor		Conn.				
15		John C. Colbro	34	m		Carpenter		R.I.				
16		Margaret "	30	f				Conn.				
17		Emma S. "	28	f				"				
18	786 1249	Benjamin G. Snow	34	m		Wine-dealer		R.I.				
19		Adela "	30	f				R.I.				
20		Benjamin E. "	6	m				"				
21		Charles S. "	1	m				"				
22		Catherine Cochran	20	f				Ireland				
23	1250	Gilbert Shelton	38	m		Sailor		R.I.				
24		Mrs. "	30	f				"				
25		Victoria "	9	f				"				
26		Eudora C. "	2	f				"				
27		Ellen McCabe	21	f				Ireland				
28	787 1251	Harley Hopkins	23	m		Screw factory		R.I.				
29		Sarah "	23	f				"				
30		Harley "	3	m				"				
31		Mrs. Salisbury	65	f				"				
32	1252	Lavinia L. Perry	36	f				Mass.				
33		Maria "	18	f				"				
34	1253	Mary Cole	44	f				R.I.				
35		Eliza "	18	f				"				
36		Jane Green	18	f				"				
37	1254	Mahala Dyer	54	f				"				
38	788 1255	William E. Butler	40	m		Wine-dealer		Eng.				
39		Mrs. "	33	f				Ireland				
40		James "	14	m				R.I.				
41		William G. "	12	m				"				
42		Katharine "	10	m				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1850. Edwin M. Sturges

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1256	William H. Parker	58	M				Mass			
2		Samuel E. "	21	M		Clk		"			
3		William G. Huxen	28	M		Accountant		R.I.			
4		Frederic C. "	23	M				Mass			
5		Emma G. "	2	F				R.I.			
6		Eliza Bates	110	F				"			
7	1257	Cyrus Barber	60	M		Merchant		"			
8		Frederic C. "	60	F				"			
9		Joseph C. "	110	M		Merchant		"			
10		Samuel E. "	21	F				"			
11		William C. "	25	M		Merchant		"			
12		Frederic C. "	20	M		Merchant		"			
13		Louisa C. "	20	F				"			
14	1258	William Whitaker	35	M		Merchant		"			
15		Emily L. "	35	F				"			
16		Louisa "	1	F				"			
17	1259	Stephen H. Stetson	42	M		Bookkeeper		Conn			
18		Eliza "	40	F				R.I.			
19		Elizabeth "	17	F				"			
20		Benjamin "	15	M				"			
21		Calah "	13	M				"			
22		Augustus "	11	M				"			
23		Hamam "	8	M				"			
24		Emma "	6	F				"			
25		William "	7/2	M				"			
26		Catherine Tracy	26	F				Ireland			
27	1260	James P. Brewer	24	M		Blacksmith		R.I.			
28		Hannah L. "	25	F				"			
29		Emma G. F. "	2	F				"			
30		Emily E. "	7/2	F				"			
31		Emily C. F. "	20	F				"			
32	1261	Anna Wilmarth	67	F				Mass			
33		John W. Cingell	18	M		Clk		R.I.			
34		Erasmus E. Putney	43	M		Painter		Mass			
35		Elizabeth "	31	F				"			
36		Sarah E. "	12	F				R.I.			
37		Ann Leach	14	F				Ireland			
38	1262	Samuel A. Cline	30	M		Painter		R.I.			
39		Anna E. "	29	F				Ind.			
40		Maria Brown	13	F				R.I.			
41	1263	Jane Graham	53	F				Ireland			
42		Catherine Dorothy	28	F				"			



*795* **SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence** in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *August* 1850. *Edwin M. Lane* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
<i>795</i>	<i>1964</i>	Richard Earleott	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Musician</i>		<i>Eng.</i>				
		Lucy "	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Man</i>				
		Louisa Grant	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>								
<i>796</i>	<i>1265</i>	Benjamin Nichol	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Grocer</i> ✓		<i>R.I.</i>				
		Fanny "	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>								
		Frank "	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>		
		Frederick "	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>								
		Frank P. Weaver	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>								
	<i>1966</i>	David C. Potter	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Wheeler &amp; Sledge man</i>		<i>Man</i>				
		Mary "	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>								
		Charles H. "	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>R.I.</i>				
		Margaret Miller	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ireland</i>		<i>1</i>		
<i>797</i>	<i>1967</i>	John Andrews	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>None</i>		<i>R.I.</i>				
		Eliza "	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>								
		Ann Crocker	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>								
		Temperance Andrews	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>								
<i>798</i>	<i>1268</i>	Burrows Field	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Soldier</i> ✓						
		Mary "	<i>36</i>	<i>f</i>								
		Walter "	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>								
		James "	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>								
		Ellen "	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>						<i>1</i>		
		George "	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>		
		Charles "	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>								
	<i>1969</i>	William M. Knight	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Jeweller</i> ✓						
		Phoebe "	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>								
		Walter M. "	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>		
		Harriet L. "	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>								
		Ellen D. "	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>								
		Eleanor "	<i>51</i>	<i>f</i>								
		Louisa M. "	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>								
		Bridget Cochran	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ireland</i>				
<i>799</i>	<i>1270</i>	Warren J. Greene	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Sec'y for Company</i> ✓		<i>R.I.</i>				
		Mary C. Greene	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Man</i>				
		Warren L. "	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Clerk</i> ✓		<i>R.I.</i>				
		Mary J. "	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>						<i>1</i>		
		Phoebe Andrews	<i>80</i>	<i>f</i>								
		Charles J. Managan	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ireland</i>				
<i>800</i>	<i>1271</i>	Alphens B. Southwick	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Quartermaster</i> ✓		<i>R.I.</i>				
		Lucy E. "	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Man</i>				
		Maria G. "	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>R.I.</i>		<i>1</i>		
		Jenna "	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>						<i>1</i>		
		Eliza H. "	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. *Edwin M. Allen* 21

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto. }				10	11	12	13
801	1272	Isaac Carpenter	47	m		Carpenter		R.I.				
		Susan R.	55	f				Mass.				
		Liza J.	24	f				R.I.				
		Robert M.	23	m		Jeweller						
		Susan A.	20	f								
1273		Jonathan M. Wheeler	33	m		Jeweller						
		Adeline M.	36	f								
		Emma L.	6	f								
		Oscar M.	4	m								
		John S.	1	f								
		Martha N. Saunders	24	f								
		Ann McGuire	33	f				Ireland				
1274		George S. Briggs	36	m		Undertaker		R.I.				
		Caroline	30	f								
		Abby G.	9	f								
		Josephine A. Briggs	6	f								
		Eidna A.	4	f								
1275		Lewis Bostum	53	m		Shoemaker						
		Sarah A.	50	f								
		Sarah	19	f								
		Ellen	13	f								
1276		Job L. Pratt	50	m		Coal Dealer		Mass.				
		Harriet	50	f								
		Albert G.	24	m		Accountant		R.I.				
		Moses P. Sorkay	17	m		Jeweller		N.Y.				
		Susanna McGee	18	f				Ireland				
1277		Henry V. Emerson	30	m		Machinist		Mass.				
		Mary	30	f								
1278		Elias Barstow	45	m		Sailor		R.I.				
		Abby P.	45	f								
		Mary J.	23	f								
1279		William Wentworth	40	m		Auctioneer						
		Mary A.	35	f								
		Samuel	15	m								
		Mary A.	13	f								
1280		Cullen Whipple	48	m		Machinist		Mass.				
		Mary	26	f				R.I.				
		Angeline	17	f				Mass.				
		George	5	m				R.I.				
		Walter	3	m								
		Mary Luby	23	f				Ireland				
1281		John L. Hill	46	m		Shoemaker		R.I.				



722

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Edwin M. Stone, Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1		Susan Hall	37	f				Mass				
2		Mary A. "	21	f				R.I.				
3		Elizabeth B. Hill	20	f				"				
4		Charles E. Diers	13	m				Mass				
5	1282	Sarah Field	76	f				R.I.				
6		Edward F. Smith	14	m				"				
7	828 1283	William Selman	33	m		Builder		"				
8		Hannah "	54	f				Mass				
9		George A. "	27	m		carpenter		R.I.				
10		Maria E. "	31	f				"				
11		Cornelia B. "	26	f				"				
12		Maria L. "	6	f				"				
13		Edw. R. Dauter	15	m				"				
14		Phila Sherman	35	f				Mass				
15		Julia Roake	27	f				Calam				
16	1284	Sullivan Moulton	24	m		Scalper		Mass				
17		Mary A. "	24	f				R.I.				
18		Mary A. "	4	f				"				
19		Julia J. "	7	f				"				
20		Almira A. "	3	f				"				
21		Catherine Inglesbury	30	f				Calam				
22	807 1285	Warren E. Messenger	44	m		Watchmaker		R.I.				
23		Angeline "	43	f				"				
24		Harriet H. "	19	f				Mass				
25		Angeline "	17	f				"				
26		Amanda H. "	13	f				M. D.				
27		Rebecca O. "	11	f				"				
28		Rebecca C. Owell	44	f				"				
29	1286	George Knight	30	m		Spectacles Maker		"				
30		Mrs Knight	25	f				"				
31	808 1287	George Burr	58	m		Blacksmith		"				
32		Nancy "	56	f				"				
33	1288	Thomas J. Wiley	30	m		Screw factory		"				
34		Lydia J. "	28	f				"				
35		Rosaltha J. "	9	f				"				
36		Philaney J. "	7	f				"				
37	1289	Lucia Smith	54	f				"				
38		Susan Moore	65	f				"				
39	811 1290	Robert W. Potter	51	m		Jeweller		"				
40		Eliza G. "	48	f				"				
41		Charles L. "	22	m		Jeweller		"				
42		Anna E. "	17	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence, in the County of Providence, of Rhode Island, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Edwin M. Stone

23

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Deaths within the year.	Persons born within the year.	Persons who have moved into the family since the first day of June.	Persons who have moved out of the family since the first day of June.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert W. Potter Jr	12	m				R.I.					
2		Wm. J. Gallan	13	f				"					
3		1291 Charles B. Armstrong	24	m		Merchant		"					
4		Harriet J.	20	f				"					
5		Victor Brown	24	f				"					
6		1212 1292 Russell G. Arnold	54	m		Weaver		"					
7		Sarah	41	f				"					
8		Henry A.	17	m		Book Store		"					
9		Friedrich A.	11	m				"					
10		Edwin W.	7	m				"					
11		George B.	4	m				"					
12		Thomas J. Abbott	45	m		Merchant		"					
13		Thomas	14	m				"					
14		William	12	m				"					
15		Angeline Wells	19	f				"					
16		George R. Fay	35	m		Jeweller		"					
17		Mrs. Fay	34	f				"					
18		Harriet	11	f				"					
19		819 1293 John R. Babcock	30	m		Carpenter		"					
20		Eliza	30	f				"					
21		George H.	3	m				"					
22		John R.	1	m				"					
23		1294 Brainerd W. Barnes	23	m		Student		Mass					
24		Louey B.	30	f				"					
25		Jerusha B.	25	f				"					
26		W. Edwin	19	m		Stone Cutter		"					
27		Raymond C.	16	m		Book Binder		"					
28		1295 Edward M. Tyler	32	m		Tailor		Mass					
29		Eliza	33	f				Mass					
30		Ellen A.	2	f				"					
31		1296 Charles Metcalf	30	m		Dentist		"					
32		Nancy	28	f				"					
33		Charles A.	12	m				"					
34		Catherine Mitchell	15	f				Mass					
35		1297 Pelag W. Gardiner	53	m		Carpenter		R.I.					
36		Rhoda	55	f				"					
37		Pelag W.	32	m		Law Student		"					
38		Elizabeth	17	f				"					
39		Emily J.	14	f				"					
40		1298 Edwin A. Taft	26	m		Merchant		Mass					
41		Mary A.	23	f				"					
42		Rosaline A.	3	f				"					

23  
19



124  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1850. Return to the Census Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Total			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	816	1249 Sally M. Pierce	52	f				Mass				
2		Joseph N. "	24	m		Wagon		R.I.				
3		Sarah E. "	18	f				"				
4		Samuel R. "	15	m				"				
5		William P. "	12	m				"				
6		Lina H. "	10	f				"				
7	1301	Mary M. Clintock	54	f				"				
8		Catherine Duff	19	f				Ireland				
9	817	1301 Oliver Kendall	34	m		None		R.I.				
10		Martha "	30	f				"				
11		Oliver "	6	m				"				
12		Hannah Martin	40	f				"				
13	1302	Samuel Hunt	57	m		None		"				
14		Elizabeth "	58	f				"				
15	818	1303 Mary Petty	68	f				"				
16		Abby Davenport	72	f				"				
17		Frances M. "	47	f				"				
18		Maria Bates	20	f				"				
19	819	1304 Mary E. Vose	26	f				"				
20		John W. "	15	m				"				
21		Caroline M. "	13	f				"				
22		Laura "	11	f				"				
23		James P. "	7	m				"				
24		Clarana "	4	m				"				
25		Abby L. "	9	f				"				
26		Ella "	2	f				"				
27		Mary Mitchell	22	f				Ireland				
28	1305	Richard D. Moulton	36	m		Carpenter		Mass				
29		Asa A. "	35	f				"				
30		Asa A. "	5	f				R.I.				
31		Mary Keegan	20	f				Ireland				
32	820	1306 Daniel Field	60	m		None		R.I.				
33		Lucy P. "	55	f				"				
34		Daniel W. "	36	m		Jeweller		"				
35		Nancy "	32	f				"				
36		Elizabeth H. "	5	f				"				
37		Helen L. "	4	f				"				
38		Zipporah L. "	3	f				"				
39		Charles W. "	26	m		Jeweller		"				
40		Emeline R. "	26	f				"				
41		Maria R. "	2	f				"				
42		Catherine Murray	22	f				Ireland				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 6<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Edwin M. Horn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether the person is a native-born citizen of the United States, or a naturalized citizen, or an alien.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
821	1304	Henry C. Cory	32	m		Machinist ✓		R <sup>9</sup>				
		Zipporah B. "	32	f				"				
		Isaac Haggan	50	m		Cigar maker ✓		"				
		Harriet "	50	f				"				
822	1308	Henry D. Rice	38	m		Blacksmith ✓		Mass				
		Harriet F. "	33	f				R <sup>9</sup>				
		Harriet E. "	13	f				"			1	
		Henry C. "	11	m				"			1	
		Jessie F. "	10	f				"			1	
		Fredrick E. "	8	m				"			1	
		Carroll E. "	5	m				"			1	
		Jessie E. "	3	m				"				
		Swan C. "	1 1/2	f				"				
		Henry C. Booth	25	m		Blacksmith ✓		"				
		Sarah "	43	f				"				
823	1300	Isaac H. Gagnan	33	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
		Reuby "	33	f				Mass				
824	1310	William G. Case	48	m		Carpenter ✓		R <sup>9</sup>				
		Isabel C. "	49	f				Mass				
		James B. "	23	m		Clerk ✓		R <sup>9</sup>				
		Edwin S. "	21	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
		Anna E. "	16	f				"				
	1311	Octavian Rice	60	m		Merchant ✓		Mass				
		Mary C. "	50	f				"				
		Thomas Earl	26	m		Clerk ✓		"				
825	1312	Francis Putney	31	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
		Mary P. "	40	f				"			1	
		Mary J. "	15	f				"			1	
		Louisa J. "	9	f				"			1	
	1313	Joseph C. Silbells	28	m		Clerk ✓		R <sup>9</sup>				
		Louisa "	24	f				"				
		Ida "	4	f				"				
826	1314	Richard M. Snow	50	m		Carpenter ✓		"				
		Eliza "	45	f				"				
	1315	Henry S. Hutchins	30	m		Grocer ✓		"				
		Amelia H. "	26	f				"				
		Walter "	12	m				"				
		Maria Betty	91	f				"				
827	1316	Richard G. Harwood	35	m		Butcher ✓		"				
		Martha E. "	33	f				"				
		Charles "	4	m				"				
		Frank L. "	2 1/2	m				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence in the County of Providence**

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *August 1880*. *Edwin A. Stearns*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Laura Howard	1 1/2	f				RI					
2		Anna Eddy	40	f				"					
3	1317	William Billings	63	m		none		"					
4		Martha "	60	f				"					
5		Edward W. "	35	m		Merchant		"					
6		William "	28	m		"		"					
7		Anna "	26	f				"					
8		Edward G. "	8	m				"					
9		Mary E. "	3	f				"					
10	828 1318	Esch Eldrick	51	m		none		"					
11		Mary S. "	44	f				"					
12		Mary "	21	f				"					
13		Charles "	18	m				"					
14		Edmund "	14	m		Jeweller		"					1
15		George "	12	m				"					1
16		Ellen "	5	m				"					1
17	1319	Olive Leighton	25	m		Mason		Mass					
18		Lara A. "	29	f				RI					
19		Josephine W. "	4	f				"					1
20		James A. "	1	f				"					
21		Wilson P. "	22	m		Carpenter		"					
22	829 1320	Ray Spink	36	m		"		"					
23		Martha "	35	f				"					
24		Martha J. "	14	f				"					1
25		Benjamin F. "	12	m				"					1
26		George W. "	10	m				"					1
27	1321	Henry G. Tucker	29	m		Merchant		"					
28		James A. "	24	f				"					
29		Ellen J. "	12	f				"					
30		Elizabeth M. Fisher	18	f				"					
31		James P. "	28	m		Jeweller		"					
32		Clarissa Potter	40	f				"					
33	830 1322	Marcus B. Young	35	m		Printer		Conn					
34		Elizabeth "	35	f				"					
35		Mary "	11	f				"					1
36		Emeline "	9	f				"					1
37		Arthur "	7	m				"					1
38	1323	Nathaniel Lang	60	m		Merchant		Mass					
39		Dolly "	60	f				"					
40	831 1324	Russell Warren	55	m		Architect		RI					
41		Lydia "	55	f				"					
42		Sarah "	25	f				"					

20  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1850. Edwin M. Lincoln

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Indian.							
1	32	1326 Sarah Sherman	54	f				R.I.				
2		William	28	m		Carpenter		"				
3		Remington	19	m		Jeweler		"				
4		Laura	11	f				"		1		
5		Henry Heath	19	m		Jeweler		"				
6		John Wilson	10	m		Sinerman		"				
7		Elizabeth Miller	21	f				"				
8		Phile Crozier	25	f				"				
9	833	1326 David S. Carr	37	m		Jeweler		"				
10		Mary E	36	f				"				
11		Albert	12	m				"		1		
12		Eduard	11	m				"		1		
13		Mary Riley	20	f				Ireland				
14	34	1327 Chester Fay	50	m		Grocer		Conn.				
15		Sally C.	49	f				R.I.				
16		Harriet	24	f				"				
17		Edward Bray	24	m		Carpenter		"				
18		Elizabeth C.	21	f				"				
19		Maria La Fay	13	f				"		1		
20		Betsy Marshall	44	f				"				
21		Elmira	21	f				"				
22	35	1328 Sarah Gardner	40	f				"				
23		Mary J.	30	f				"				
24	329	Henry Almy	35	m		Grocer		"				
25		Mrs. Almy	34	f				"				
26		Rhoda C.	10	f				"		1		
27		Eveline	8	f				"				
28		Eda	7	f				"		1		
29		Eugene	5	m				"		1		
30		Ann Murray	20	f				Ireland				
31	836	1330 Gardner Vaughan	69	m		Shoemaker		R.I.				
32		Eliza	52	f				"				
33		Charles B.	22	m		Screwfactory		"				
34		Eliza A.	22	f				"				
35		Pardon P.	13	m				"		1		
36	1331	Charlotte Briggs	21	m		Jeweler		"				
37		Mary C.	20	f				"				
38	837	1332 Thomas Boyd	38	m		Sinerman		N.Y.				
39		Elizabeth	34	f				R.I.				
40		George	8	m				"		1		
41		John J.	5	f				"		1		
42		Thomas	3	m				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Edwin M. Stone

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf or blind, idiot, lunatic, or insane.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	1333	Thomas C. Gladding	34	m		Mechanic ✓		R.I.				
2		Hannah C.	27	f				"				
3		Sumner C.	14	f				"			1	
4		Mary E.	5	f				"				
5		Emily P.	2	f				"				
6		Charles Loden	22	f				Quaker				
7	839 1337	Susan C. Howland	18	f				R.I.				
8		Henry C.	44	m		Fireman ✓		"				
9		Eliza M.	43	f				"				
10		Mary	14	f				"				
11		Henry R.	14	m				"			1	
12		Clara B.	10	f				"			1	
13		John	6	f				"			1	
14		Cyrus	3	m				"				
15	1335	Hannah Talley	36	f				Mass.				
16		Caroline Ingall	25	f				"				
17	839 1336	Joseph G. Snow	60	m		Carpenter ✓		R.I.				
18		Phile H.	19	f				"				
19		Charles C.	21	m		Student ✓		"			1	
20		Daniel C.	18	m		Printer ✓		"				
21		Elvan R.	15	m				"				
22		Edeline F.	22	f				"				
23		Martina C.	5	f				"				
24		Henry Smith	30	m		none		R.I.				
25	1337	Hannah Cook	41	f				R.I.				
26	840 1338	William H. Force	28	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
27		Lois M.	28	f				"				
28		Henry	5	m				"			1	
29		Emma L.	2	f				"				
30		Laura C. Bliss	14	f				"				
31	1339	Henry Harse	35	m		Grocer ✓		"				
32		Emily	34	f				"				
33		John	12	f				"			1	
34		Clara	14	f				"			1	
35		Frances	9	f				"			1	
36		Elton	4	m				"				
37		Mrs. Peters	60	f				"				
38	841 1340	Joniah Graves	46	m		Physician ✓		"				
39		Mary A.	33	f				"				
40		Joniah	15	m				"			1	
41		George	10	m				"			1	
42		Rosanna Lincy	17	f				"				

16  
24



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Providence, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Edwin M. Hamer 28

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
842 1341		Alfred R. Gardiner	36	m		Grocer ✓		R.I.				
		Miriam A. "	30	f				"				
		George A. "	10	m				"				
		Mary E. "	3	f				"				
		Abby B. "	12	f				"				
		Sarah L. Arnold	17	f				"				
1342		Hebecca W. Pickham	48	f				"				
		John C. "	25	m		Black ✓		"				
		Ann E. "	24	f				"				
843 1343		Thomas J. Wardwell	49	m		Grocer ✓		Mass.				
		Lydia G. "	49	f				R.I.				
		Annalia J. "	21	f				"				
		William A. "	20	m		Druggist ✓		"				
		George T. "	17	m		Black ✓		"				
		Francis L. "	14	f				"				
		Clara C. "	5	f				"				
		Sarah Jeffrey	21	f				"				
1344		Nicholas B. Arnold	35	m		Sailor ✓		"				
		Adeline H. "	32	f				"				
		Elizabeth D. "	8	f				"				
		Clara T. "	6	f				"				
844 1345		Eubus Taylor	29	m		Carpenter ✓		N.S.				
		Lillis "	29	f				"				
		Fanny "	4	f				R.I.				
1346		Thomas Green	28	m		Screw factory ✓		"				
		Mary E. "	24	f				"				
		Catherine Nichols	6	f				"				
1347		Harry L. Irons	60	f				"				
		Susan L. "	23	f				"				
		Frances A. "	22	f				"				
845 1348		James W. Tibbets	49	m		Mason ✓		"				
		Betsy "	52	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	23	f				"				
		Charles W. "	21	m		Turnace man		"				
		William T. "	15	m				"				
		Emeline D. "	14	f				"				
1349		Samuel Gage	26	m		Shipmaster		"				
		Julia A. "	24	f				N. H.				
		Edward M. "	21	m				R.I.				
		Infant "	1/2	m				"				
		Hannah McShaiden	21	f				N. H.				
		Isabella Arnold	36	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the 5th Ward Providence*, in the County of *Providence*, State of *Rhode Island*, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *August*, 1850. *Estimé M. H. H. H. H.*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14
1	846 1350	Charles Smith	33	m		Tailor ✓		Russia					
2		Sarah " "	24	f				"					
3		Elena " "	7	f				"					
4		Josephine " "	4	f				"					
5		William C. " "	12	m				"					
6		Caroline Brown	10	f				Germany					
7	1351	Mary visitation	54	f				Sweden					
8		William " "	17	f		Druggist		"					
9	847 1352	Hubbard Goldsmith	54	m		carpenter		"					
10		Joanna " "	54	f				"					
11		Monte J. " "	18	m		Screw factory		"					
12		Ada H. " "	16	m				"					
13		Rosalba " "	12	f				"					
14		Margianna " "	9	f				"					
15	1353	John Raftery	25	m		Trader		Ireland					
16		Ann " "	26	f				"					
17	848 1354	Henry Brayton	60	m		Trader ✓		Mass					
18		Millicent " "	61	f				England					
19	849 1355	John Hudson	24	m		Sexton ✓		Ireland					
20		Mary " "	26	f				"					
21		Mary Lovett	20	f				"					
22	1356	Catherine Carl	20	f				"					
23		James Keenan	36	m		Tailor ✓		"					
24		William " "	14	m				"					
25		Patrick " "	12	m				"					
26		Thomas " "	10	m				"					
27		Edward " "	8	m				"					
28		Edward " "	30	m		Sexton ✓		"					
29	850 1357	Calat Godfrey	56	m		Ship Master		"					
30		Eddy " "	74	m		none		"					
31		Betsy E. " "	23	f				"					
32		Amanda M. Rathlon	25	f				"					
33		Mary E. " "	4	f				"					
34	1358	Herschiah W. Luther	25	m		Engineer ✓		Mass					
35		Harriet E. " "	27	f				N.Y.					
36	851 1359	Jonathan Green	48	m		Grocer ✓		"					
37		Prudence " "	45	f				"					
38		Phoebe Thomas	23	f				"					
39		Frank G. " "	6	m				"					
40		Henry Haskell	14	m				"					
41	852 1360	William H. Gale	40	m		Carpenter ✓		"					
42		Mrs. Gale	35	f				"					

21  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island, enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Edwin M. Huntington

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether and at what time of year the person is absent from the family.	Whether and at what time of year the person is absent from the family.	Whether and at what time of year the person is absent from the family.	Whether and at what time of year the person is absent from the family.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	William Gale	3	m				R.I.					
2	2	1361 Joseph Cushing	40	m		Clothing Store		R.I.					
3	3	Mrs. Cushing	15	f				R.I.					
4	4	Joseph "	3	m									
5	5	1362 George Lewis	25	m		Cotton Dealer		Mass.					
6	6	Mary "	22	f				R.I.					
7	7	George "	3	m									
8	8	Phoebe "	1	f									
9	9	Annat. Hys	21	f				Belgium					
10	10	Samuel Chase	25	m		Cotton Dealer		R.I.					
11	11	Preserved Arnold	22	m		Grocer							
12	12	54 1363 William A. Knight	28	m									
13	13	Sarah A. "	28	f									
14	14	Samuel Robinson	24	m		Clerk							
15	15	1364 Alexander Hodges	17	m		Merchant		Peru					
16	16	Julia A. "	17	f				R.I.					
17	17	Alexander "	22	m									
18	18	William Champlin	50	m		Mariner							
19	19	Har. Bliss	26	f				Indiana					
20	20	Thomas King	22	m		None		Peru					
21	21	Charles "	19	m									
22	22	Julia A. Hodges	21	f				R.I.					
23	23	1365 George Updike	32	m		Tailor							
24	24	Elizabeth "	32	f									
25	25	John C. "	12	m									
26	26	Edward A. "	8	m									
27	27	Mary E. "	3	f									
28	28	Nancy Field	48	f									
29	29	1366 Samuel W. Butts	45	m		Trader							
30	30	Lucy A. "	44	f									
31	31	William H. H. "	14	m									
32	32	557 1367 Margaret Briggs	45	f									
33	33	Nicolaas Ferdinica	25	m		Carpenter							
34	34	Maria "	23	f									
35	35	1368 Thomas H. Seckel	27	m		Mason							
36	36	Mary C. "	23	f									
37	37	Henry W. "	3	m									
38	38	558 1369 Persis Adams	54	f				Mass.					
39	39	Samuel H. "	20	m		Clerk		R.I.					
40	40	William E. "	16	m									
41	41	Lucia Field	80	f									
42	42	Margaret Sullivan	18	f				England					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island, enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Edwin M. Stone, Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	861 1381	George Ritchie	47	m		Carpenter ✓		Me.				
2		Jane "	30	f				Eng.				
3		James G. "	8	m				"				
4		John W. "	7	m				"				
5		George H. "	3	m				R.I.				
6		Adeline "	12	f				"				
7		Martina Reed	18	f				Mass.				
8		Mary A. Easterbrook	18	f				Eng.				
9	862 1382	Jesse A. Healy	32	m		keeper Marine Hospital		R.I.				
10		Harriet A. "	22	f				"				
11		Alvin "	10	f				"				
12		Eleanor "	8	f				"				
13		Thomas "	6	m				"				
14		George "	15	m				"				
15		William Brimley	33	m		Mariner ✓		"				
16		Sarah Holland	21	f				Ireland				
17		John L. Richardson	28	m		Mariner ✓		Me.				
18		Thomas Kinder	45	m				England				
19		William Davis	28	m				R.I.				
20		Nicholas S. Ross	19	m				R.I.				
21		Anasa Cook	32	m				Me.				
22		Frederick Wilson	35	m				Germany				
23		John Atkins	28	m		Schooler ✓		Delaware				
24		Converse Harleton	24	m				Mass.				
25	863 1383	Stephen Branch	61	m		Judge ✓		R.I.				
26		Marietta "	58	f				"				
27		Edwin L. "	20	m		Student ✓		"				
28		Julia A. Curien	35	f				"				
29		Rosa Black	25	f				Ireland				
30	864 1384	Mrs. Emmons	30	m		home		R.I.				
31		Mrs. Emmons	30	f				"				
32	865 1385	Edward Sexton	25	m		Rubber Worker		England				
33		Mary "	22	f				On the Sea				
34	866 1386	William J. Green	81	m		Overseer of Poor		R.I.				
35		Mrs. Caroline Terapen	54	f				"				
36	867 1387	Edgar W. Winshep	36	m		Hotel Keeper		N.Y.				
37		Christine f. "	35	f				Mass.				
38		Mary Hannagan	21	f				Ireland				
39	1388	Ralph Kesner	31	m		Merchant Tailor		England				
40		Rachel "	24	f				"				
41		Arabella "	20	f				R.I.				
42		Janet "	5	f				"				



174 pages  
 134  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Providence, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Edwin M. Stone*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether the person is			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				Married.	Single.	Free.	Slave.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	874 1389	Nehemiah L. Draper	54	m		Merchant ✓		R.I.				
2		Mary H.	45	f				Mass.				
3		Julia A.	28	f				R.I.				
4		Harriet L.	26	f				"				
5		Martha M.	23	f				"				
6		Mary E.	19	f				"				
7		Fredrick A.	21	m		Black ✓		"				
8		Cornelius	11	m				"			1	
9		Benjamin H.	9	m				"			1	
10		Edwin	6	m				"			1	
11		Leonard	4	m				"			1	
12		James	1 1/2	f				"				
13		Mary	82	f				"				
14		Catherine Kaiden	21	f				Ireland				
15	875 1390	Clarinda Hodges	56	f				Mass.				
16		Beretta	51	f				"				
17	1391	John Gladding	68	m		Barber ✓		R.I.				
18		Elizabeth	70	f				"				
19		George E.	59	m		Cabinet Maker		"				
20	876 1392	William T. Lawton	35	m		Wm Man?		"				
21		Martha B.	23	f				"				
22		Fredrick W.	7	m				"				
23		Charles	18	m				"				
24		George Young	18	m				"				
25		Ann Newman	12	f				Ireland				
26	1393	Anna E. Bradford	36	f				Mass.				
27		Horace L.	11	m				"			1	
28		Martha A.	7	f				"			1	
29		George W.	6	m				"			1	
30		Clarina	4	f				"				
31	877 1394	Nathaniel Sweet	29	m		Dry Goods Dealer		R.I.				
32		Elizabeth	40	f				Mass.				
33		Anstice	18	f				R.I.				
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												



73

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the

**day of**

**1850.**

**Annals**

[illegible]



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Color.	Sex.	Age.
			White.	Black, or mulatto.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											

Copy of the  
Record  
174 pages

I Edwin M. Storey, Assistant U.S. Marshal  
hereby certify, that I have, as will appear  
by the foregoing 174 pages, will and duly  
taken the names, ages, occupation,  
place of birth, &c. of the inhabitants  
of the Fifth Ward, in the City of Providence,  
County of Providence, State of Rhode Island,  
according to my instructions and my oath  
of office.

Providence, R.I. November 25<sup>th</sup> 1850

Edwin M. Storey,  
U.S. Marshal

Sworn to this 25<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1850  
before me

(Miner, Not)

justice of the peace

174  
pages  
696  
730



*1 Free Inhabitants in the County of Providence*  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Providence**  
 of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1850. *Superintendent*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the family over 15 years of age.					Total number of Persons in the family.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Orrey Taft	57	M		Merchant		Rhode Island						1
2		O. H. Taft	51	D				do						
3		Hanna H. Taft	22	F				do						
4		Honoria Taft	18	F				do						
5		Edward P. Taft	15	M		Scholar		Rhode Island						1
6		Emma A. Taft	11	F				do						
7		Savage W. Keown	37	M		Cookman		do						1
8		Eliza Lynch	22	F				Ireland						
9		Mary A. Hinkland	23	F				do						
10	2	Sarah Chapman	32	F		Widow		do						
11		John H. Chapman	21	M		Manufact.		Rhode Island						
12		William H. Chapman	15	M				do						
13		Alexander S. Chapman	4	M				do						1
14		Margaret Rice	33	F				do						
15		Bessy Neely	17	F				Novi Scotia						
16		Sarah Greene	30	F	Mulatto			Ireland						
17	3	Stephen Arnold	68	M		Merchant		Rhode Island						
18		Eliza A. Arnold	52	F				do						
19		Harriet A. Arnold	35	F				do						
20		Abby A. Arnold	28	F				do						
21		Catharine Levering	35	F				do						
22	4	Daniel Arnold	75	M		Merchant		Ireland						
23		Alice Arnold	71	F				Rhode Island						
24		Mary Arnold	57	F				do						
25		Charles Arnold	38	M		Accountant		do						
26		Mary E. Arnold	15	F				do						
27		Catharine Mudden	24	F				do						
28		Bridget Wenzel	22	F				do						
29								Ireland						
30	5	Isidore W. Holden	43	M		Merchant		Rhode Island						
31		Fanny W. Holden	43	F				do						
32		Helena W. Holden	19	M		None		do						
33		Thomas O. H. Carpenter	11	M				do						
34		Martha Ann Stewart	14	F				do						1
35	6	Charles Morse	46	M		Apothecary		Vermont						
36		Lycia A. Morse	43	F				Rhode Island						
37		Ana Rock	15	F				do						
38	7	John A. Hodges	31	M		Trader		Ireland						
39		Mary E. Hodges	27	F				Rhode Island						
40		Mary E. Hodges	4	F				do						
41		Walter P. Hodges	2	M				do						
42		Charles H. Morse	19	M		None		do						
43		Bridget Quinlan	21	F				do						



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Weymouth in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *15* **day of** *July* **1850**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	14
1	7	8	Albert Pabodie	53	M			City Clerk <i>RI</i>					
2			June H Pabodie	55	F			<i>do</i>					
3			Cornelia Pabodie	27	F			<i>do</i>					
4			Charles H Pabodie	26	M			Engraver <i>RI</i>					
5			Edward H Pabodie	24	M			<i>do</i>					
6			Julia Ann Pabodie	22	F			<i>do</i>					
7			Ellen Maria Pabodie	21	F			<i>do</i>					
8			William Henry Pabodie	15	M			<i>Mass</i>					
9	8	9	William M Potter	39	M			Jeweller <i>RI</i>					
10			Elizabeth Potter	35	F			<i>Mass</i>					
11			Sarah J Potter	13	F			<i>RI</i>					
12			Mary B Potter	4	F			<i>do</i>					
13			William K Potter	6	M			<i>New York</i>					
14			Arthur R Potter	3	M			<i>RI</i>					
15			Elizabeth Potter	2	F			<i>do</i>					
16			Elvira Grace	40	F			<i>Mass</i>					
17			Thomas W Grace	14	M			<i>RI</i>					
18			Bridget Kelly	18	F			<i>Ireland</i>					
19	9	10	Christopher C Potter	42	M			Jeweller <i>RI</i>					
20			Amey M Potter	24	F			<i>Mass</i>					
21			Silvia Wales	46	F			<i>do</i>					
22			James E Potter	4	M			<i>RI</i>					
23			Ellen Wales	16	F			<i>do</i>					
24			Mary Riley	26	F			<i>Ireland</i>					
25	10	11	Benjamin F Eames	31	M			Attorney <i>Mass</i>					
26			Laura C Eames	25	F			<i>RI</i>					
27			Mary M Eames	21	F			<i>Ireland</i>					
28	11	12	Olis Holmes	64	M			Brewer <i>RI</i>					
29			Hempra Holmes	46	F			<i>do</i>					
30			Abelade Holmes	24	F			<i>do</i>					
31			Jeradine Holmes	22	F			<i>do</i>					
32			Madeline Holmes	20	F			<i>do</i>					
33			Emogene Holmes	8	F			<i>do</i>					
34			Charles Holmes	15	M			<i>do</i>					
35			Frank D Holmes	10	M			<i>do</i>					
36	12	13	Henry D Barber	28	M			Clark <i>RI</i>					
37			Nancy Barber	33	F			<i>Mass</i>					
38			Henrietta Barber	1	F			<i>RI</i>					
39	13	14	Henrietta Hunt	55	F			<i>do</i>					
40			Mary Ann Hunt	30	F			<i>do</i>					
41			Frances E Hunt	25	F			<i>do</i>					
42			Ellen Abigail	17	F			<i>do</i>					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence** in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 15 day of July 1850. Hydrated Sulfate of Soda

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	15	Stephen Brownell	28	M		Merchant ✓		R Island ✓				
2		Henrietta Brownell	22	F				do ✓				
3		Isabella Brownell	2	F				do ✓				
4		Seth W Brownell	1	M				do ✓				
5	14	George W Chapin	30	M		Merchant ✓		do ✓				
6		Mary W Chapin	28	F				do ✓				
7		John Brown	26	M	Black.			Virginia ✓				
8		Catharine Morse	45	F	White.			NY York ✓				
9		Lilpha Ann Morse	14	F	M			R Island ✓				
10	15	William Olney	73	M		Painter & Glazier ✓		do ✓				
11		Isaac Olney	18	F				do ✓				
12		Robert Olney	11	M				do ✓				
13	16	John P Merriam	34	M		Merchant ✓		Vermont ✓				
14		Charity Merriam	31	F				Mass ✓				
15		Trine J Merriam	4	F				do ✓				
16		Mary E Merriam	7	F				R Island ✓				
17		Celia P Merriam	5	F				do ✓				
18	17	William Sewer	42	M		Merchant ✓		Mass ✓				
19		Louisa L Sewer	41	F				R Island ✓				
20		William H Sewer	12	M				do ✓				
21		James H Sewer	8	M				do ✓				
22		Mary L Sewer	4	F				do ✓				
23		Emily M Sewer	2	F				do ✓				
24		Borahet Looby	23	F				do ✓				
25	18	Henry D Miller	24	M		Merchant ✓		R Island ✓				
26		Frances D Miller	25	F				do ✓				
27		Henry F Miller Jr	2	M				do ✓				
28		Walter H Miller	1/2	M				do ✓				
29		Thomas P Childs	14	M				do ✓				
30		Mariab Smith	30	F				do ✓				
31	19	Samuel Fweed	42	M		Butcher ✓		Mass ✓				
32		Isabella Fweed	26	F				R Island ✓				
33		Mary J Fweed	17	F				Mass ✓				
34		Adeline W Fweed	12	F				do ✓				
35		Louisa W Fweed	10	"				do ✓				
36		Caroline Fweed	7	"				R Island ✓				
37		Samuel E Fweed	6	M				do ✓				
38		Ellenor J Fweed	4	F				do ✓				
39		Elmira Fweed	1	F				do ✓				
40		Arthur Hazard	9	M				do ✓				
41		Ann White	17	F				do ✓				
42		William King	27	M		Painter ✓		do ✓				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *16<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1850**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Color, Sex, & Age.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				White.	Black or mulatto.	Color.	Sex.	Age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	44	32	Henry King	30	M			N Ireland					
2			Simon W King	8	M			do					
3			Mary B King	4	F			do					
4			Isadora B King	9	F			do					
5			Sidney Whipple	59	M			Mass					
6	20	23	William Pabodie	77	M	Wet Stone		N Ireland					
7			Henry C Pabodie	37	M	Attorney		do					
8			William J Pabodie	34	M	Brick Manufacturer		do					
9			Eunice L Blish	37	F			Mass					
10		24	David G Manchester	27	M	Trader		N Ireland					
11			Elizabeth Manchester	25	F			do					
12			Charlotte Manchester	5	F			do					
13	21	25	Thomas M Merrill	28	M	Grocer		do					
14			Robt M Merrill	3	M			do					
15			Lavinia P Merrill	26	F			do					
16	22	26	Abel Greene	61	M	Laborer		Conn					
17			Freelove Greene	59	F			Mass					
18			M. Clarke	35	F			N Ireland					
19		27	Mary Richmond	70	F			Mass					
20	23	28	Albert G Olney	43	M	Grocer		N Ireland					
21			James W Olney	38	M	Grocer		do					
22		29	Elisha W Brown	32	M	Smelter		do					
23			Mary Ann Brown	33	F			do					
24			Mary E Sheldon	26	F			do					
25	24	30	James B Hambley	29	M	Taylor		do					
26			Mary A Hambley	24	F			do					
27			Eliza J Hambley	6	F			do					
28			Georgiana Hambley	3	F			do					
29			Catharine A Maye	18	F			N York					
30		31	Marshall M Francis	35	M	Cord Weaver		Conn					
31			Mary F Francis	30	F			Mass					
32			Nancy L Francis	8	F			do					
33			Mary J Francis	4	F			do					
34	25	32	Addison Livermore	39	M	Butcher		do					
35			Susan P Livermore	36	F			do					
36			Catharine Livermore	13	F			N Ireland					
37			Thamny A Livermore	11	M			do					
38			Walter R Livermore	4	M			do					
39			Paul Livermore	67	M			Mass					
40		33	Margaret Mervan	55	F	Widow		Virginia					
41			Emily Mervan	37	F			Wilmington					
42			Augustus W Mervan	30	M	Sea		do					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Manned within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
25	34	Allen J. Pool	35	M		Jeweller		Mass 67				
		Lucinda B. Pool	35	F				N. Hamp 17				
26	35	Lucy Glover	50	F		School Teacher		Mass 17				
	36	Judah C. Lyon	36	M		Carriage Maker		(Conn 17)				
		Esther C. Lyon	34	F				Mass 17				
27	37	Albert Farnum	25	M		Painter		R. Island 17				
		Ann Farnum	25	F				do 17				
		Albert W. Farnum	2	M				do 17				
38		Thomas S. Moffitt	40	M		Carpenter		do 17				
		Ann Eliza Moffitt	38	F				do 17				
		George Henry Moffitt	13	M				do 17		1		
		William Moffitt	10	M				do 17		1		
		Thomas F. Moffitt	5	M				do 17		1		
		Eliza Jane Moffitt	3	F				do 17				
		Joseph Moffitt	1	M				do 17				
28	39	Emos Angell	83	M		Carpenter		do 17				
		Ruth Angell	82	F				do 17				
		Ann Daily	27	F				Ireland 17				
		Marsah Peck	40	F				R. Island 17				
40		Mary Rhodes	68	F				Ireland 17				
29	41	W. H. Burrington	32	M		Druggist		do 17				
		E. M. Burrington	26	F				do 17				
		C. B. Burrington	26	M		Black		do 17				
		A. M. Burrington	3	F				do 17				
		Jacob Mott Jr.	18	M		do		do 17				
		Ann Grennen	21	F				Ireland 17				
30	42	Luther Cobb	41	M		Dayman & carpenter		Mass 17				
		Wm. Cobb	37	F				do 17				
		Wm. M. Cobb	16	F				do 17				
		Edw. Cobb	11	F				do 17		1		
		Franklin Cobb	6	M				do 17		1		
43		Amasa R. Fowle	48	M		Jeweller		R. Island 17				
		Maria L. Fowle	33	F				do 17				
		Lydia Fowle	73	F				do 17				
		Amasa C. Fowle	12	M				do 17				
		Abigail L. Fowle	10	F				do 17				
		Wm. H. Fowle	8	F				do 17				
		Edward R. Fowle	5	M				do 17				
		Frederic Fowle	1	M				do 17				
		Mary Duffey	32	F				Ireland 17		1		
31	44	Edward Carey	26	M		Labourer		Mass 17				
		Margaret Carey	34	F				do 17				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	31	45	James Regan	35	M	Well digger		Irishland				
2			Catharine Regan	40	F			do				
3			Mary Ann Regan	2	F			do				
4			Catharine Regan	7 1/2	F			Pennsylvania				
5	32	46	Henry Simonds	33	M	Jeweller		France				
6			Catharine Simonds	24	F			do				
7			Angeline Simonds	4	F			do				
8			Elizabeth Simonds	5	F			do				
9			Margaret Simonds	3	F			do				
10			Louise Simonds	2	F			do				
11			Henry Simonds	1	M			do				
12	33	34	John Howard	57	M	None		Conn				
13		47	Mary Howard	50	F			do				
14			Henry Howard	24	M	Law Student		do				
15			Albert C Howard	22	M	Trader		do				
16			Abby H Howard	14	F			do				
17		48	John Bussey	58	M	Accountant		do				
18			Phebe S Bussey	54	F			do				
19			Phebe A Bussey	22	F			do				
20	34	49	Phaddeus Curtis	57	M	Brush Maker		do				
21			Rhoda Curtis	53	F			do				
22			William Hannum	28	M	Horn Maker		do				
23			Harriet A Hannum	21	F			do				
24	35	50	Albert Eddy	43	M	Mechanic		do				
25			Sarah H Eddy	41	F			do				
26			Augustus Eddy	17	M			do				
27			J Eddy	16	M	None		do				
28			H O Eddy	14	M			do				
29			Edith Eddy	10	F			do				
30			Gerse Eddy	8	M			do				
31			Al Eddy	13	F			do				
32			John S Ford	20	M	Jeweller		do				
33			Francis L Smith	20	M	do		do				
34			Lester A Perkins	14	M	do		do				
35		51	Benjamin H Wilber	51	M	Austrian Horn Maker		do				
36			Marietta R Wilber	52	F			do				
37			Mary H Wilber	23	F			do				
38			A Ellen Clarke	21	F			do				
39			Emily Wilber	14	F			do				
40			Sarah J Wilber	17	F			do				
41			Benjamin H Wilber	11	M			do				
42			Marietta R Wilber	7	F			do				



743

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.** *Stephen H. Hart*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males 10 years and under				Females 10 years and under
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black or Mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
36	52	Leonard M. Blodget	33	M		Calico Printer		R. Island					
		Ann B. Blodget	34	F				do					
		Frances M. Blodget	10	F				do					
		Mary W. Blodget	8	F				do					
		Walter Blodget	4	M				do					
		Jane M. Blodget	24	F				do					
53		William D. Hammond	44	M		Merchant		do					
		Hannah D. Hammond	48	F				do					
		Sarah R. Hammond	21	F				do					
		Harriet E. Hammond	17	F				do					
		Adeline F. Hammond	15	F				do					
		Edwin L. Hammond	13	F				do					
		Henrietta C. Spring	30	F				Mass					
37	54	Ray G. Huling	32	M		Turner		R. Island					
		Hannah E. Huling	28	F				do					
		Catharine E. Huling	10	F				do					
		Lucy E. Huling	6	F				do					
		Joseph T. Huling	8 1/2	M				do					
		Catharine Dwyer	28	F				do					
55		Loring Nye	38	M		Cordwainer		Mass					
		Sarah H. Nye	37	F				R. Island					
		Charles L. Nye	12	M				do					
		William A. Nye	9	M				do					
		George L. Nye	5	M				do					
		Robert E. Nye	2	M				do					
38	56	James Luther	43	M		Painter		do					
		Arabella A. Luther	45	F				do					
		Betsy Luther	18	F				do					
		James L. Luther	17	M		Travis do		do					
		Arabella L. Luther	17	F				do					
		Cyrus B. Luther	12	M				do					
		Mary Heaton	74	F				do					
39	57	Peter F. W. Mitchell	34	M		Wheelerwright		do					
		Merrill Mitchell	35	F				do					
		Samuel F. Mitchell	6	M				do					
		Mary J. Mitchell	3	F				do					
40	58	Samuel Luther	26	M		Painter		Mass					
		Eliza H. Luther	22	F				R. Island					
		Edward G. Luther	2	M				do					
59		Abner Schell	25	M		Mason		do					
		Elizabeth A. Schell	17	F				do					
		George E. Schell	2	M				do					



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Sept. 10th 1850

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Under 10 years of age. Females within the year. Under 10 years of age. Total.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				10	11	12	13
40	60	Ruth A Simmons	42	F				N York				
		Emery A Simmons	18	M		Carpenter		R Island				
		George O Simmons	16	M		Carpenter		do				
		Fredrick S Simmons	14	F				do				
		Marianne Simmons	7	F				do				
		William Simmons	6	M				do				
		Ruth S Simmons	3	F				do				
41	61	Jonathan S Angell	47	M		Carpenter		N York				
		Abner H Angell	17	M		Carpenter		R Island				
		Amanda Angell	6	F				do				
		Martha Morris	67	F				do				
		Bridget Donnelly	18	F				do				
42	62	Thomas Ruffin	40	M		Laborer		do				
		Bridget Ruffin	40	F				do				
		Charles Ruffin	4	M				R Island				
		John Ruffin	1	M				do				
43	63	Thomas Cordy	40	M		Laborer		do				
		Mary Cordy	45	F				do				
		John Cordy	30	F				do				
		Patrick Cordy	4	M				R Island				
43	64	William Troop	57	M		Dry Goods Trader		do				
		Catherine Troop	57	F				do				
44	65	Charles H Mason	35	M		Merchant		Mass				
		Susan M Mason	33	F				R Island				
		Fanny S Mason	6	F				do				
		Charles Mason	4	M				do				
		Walter Mason	1	M				do				
		Bridget M'Namus	24	F				do				
		Mary M'Namus	16	F				do				
46	66	George O Bourn	40	M		Indian Rubber Trade		Mass				
		H B Bourn	35	F				R Island				
		H B Bourn	15	M				do				
		Emma E Bourn	11	F				do				
		Richard Bourn	5	F				do				
		Laura M Eddy	9	F				do				
		P Chace	18	F				Mass				
		David Roby	26	M		do		do				
		Elizabeth Roby	26	F				do				
45	67	John Davis	34	M		Laborer		do				
		Lavina Davis	30	F				do				
		William Davis	5	M				do				
		Peggy Davis	11	F				do				



## 379

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
1	2		3	4	5							
45	67	Peter Perry	42	M	Black	Laborer		Rt Island				
		Mary Nichols	42	F	B			do				
46	68	Milton Cady.	57	M		Cabinet Maker		Conn				
		Sarah Ann Cady	60	F				Rt Island				
		Lucy Cady	23	F				do				
		Charles E Cady	14	M		Jeweller		do				
		Walter B Cady	15	M				do				
		John R Pillinghurst	29	M		Seyer Maker		do				
		Alfred Semble	32	M				do				
		Albert Harriman	20	M				do				
		Mary C Connor	20	F				do				
47	69	Stephen A Stone	58	M		Tinier		Rt Island				
		Lydia Stone	62	F				do				
	70	Betsy Harris	64	F				do				
		Fredrick Harris	26	F		Tinieress		do				
		Albert Harris	8	M				do				
48	71	Walter Vaughan	44	M		Manufacturer		do				
		Sarah F Vaughan	45	F				do				
		Sarah S Vaughan	25	F				do				
		Harriet P Vaughan	21	F				do				
		Christopher Vaughan	14	M				do				
		Elizabeth P Vaughan	16	F				do				
		Warren Vaughan	13	M				do				
		Charles E Vaughan	10	M				do				
		William P Vaughan	8	M				do				
		Mary J Vaughan	7	F				do				
		Mary Cory	26	F				Rt Island				
49	72	Rufus W Blanchard	42	M		Cabinet Maker		Rt Island				
		Deborah Blanchard	42	F				do				
50	73	Edward M Davis	31	M		Clerk, Bank		do				
		June A Davis	25	F				do				
		Hannah Davis	74	F				do				
		Harriet A Davis	8	F				Conn				
		John E Davis	4	M				Rt Island				
		Mary Campbell	20	F				Rt Island				
51	74	Richard Saunders	40	M		Seyer Maker		Rt Island				
		Almyra M Saunders	29	F				do				
		Richard M Saunders	11	M				do				
		Albert M Saunders	9	M				do				
		Anna G Saunders	7	F				do				
		Emma Saunders	4	F				do				
		Rebecca G Saunders	1	F				do				



140

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Stephen H. Henshaw*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether and what kind of property is owned.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	51	74	Ellen Welch	38	F			Ireland	1			
2	52	75	Robert Knight	68	M			Rhode Island				
3			Sophia T. Doe	24	F			do				
4			Walter P. Doe	37	M			do				
5			Mary Gould	38	F			Rhode Island				
6	53	76	Jonathan Jencks	34	M			Mass				
7			Mary B. Jencks	35	F			do				
8			Charles B. Jencks	14	M			do			1	
9			Adelaide B. Jencks	10	F			Rhode Island			1	
10			William S. Jencks	8	M			do			1	
11			Abby M. Jencks	6	F			do			1	
12			Caroline H. Jencks	3	F			do				
13			Ellen M. Henna	18	F			Ireland				
14			Benjamin Martindale	23	M			do				
15	54	77	William B. Henshaw	30	M			Rhode Island				
16			Elizabeth Henshaw	29	F			do				
17			Wm H. Henshaw	6	M			do			1	
18			Edwin B. Henshaw	3	M			do				
19			Clara E. Henshaw	5	F			do				
20	55	78	Abby H. Williams	74	F			do				
21			Calie Williams	54	M			do				
22			Hannah Cheate	50	F			do				
23			Elizabeth Cheate	22	F			do				
24	56	79	Margaret O. Wilbur	37	F			do			1	
25			James H. Wilbur	13	M			do				
26	57	80	John H. Knowles	26	M			do				
27			Mary H. Knowles	28	F			Mass				
28			William F. Knowles	20	M			Rhode Island				
29			Lindley H. Knowles	7	M			do			1	
30			Philetus Knowles	5	M			do			1	
31			Mary V. Knowles	2	F			do				
32			Catherine Morrison	22	F			Ireland				
33	58	81	Cornelius Miller	32	M			Rhode Island				
34			Lydia B. Miller	31	F			do				
35			Cordelia Miller	4	F			do			1	
36			John B. O. Miller	4	M			do			1	
37			Margaret M. Can	27	F			Ireland			1	
38	59	82	Benjamin S. Olney	58	M			Rhode Island				
39			Julia C. Olney	34	M			do				
40			Benjamin S. Olney	28	M			do				
41			Henry Olney	27	F			do				
42			George E. Olney	3	M			do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Signature of Clerk Not Public 300

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
59	82	Benjamin S. Olney	3	M				R. Island				
		Mary Freely	23	F				R. Island				
60	83	Nathaniel Burges	42	M		Merchant		R. Island				
		Mary Ann Burges	45	F				do				
		Edmund B. Burges	11	M				do		1		
		Spencer Francis Burges	8	F				do		1		
		Mary Ellen Burges	4	F				do		1		
62	84	Peloy Congdon	29	M		Trainer		do				
		Walter Congdon	28	F				do				
		Addie Congdon	6	F				do		1		
		Thomas A. Congdon	5	M				do		1		
		Lydia F. Congdon	6 1/2	F				do				
	85	John Wade	29	M		Trainer		do				
		Barbara Wade	25	F				do				
62	86	Joseph W. James	33	M		Spinner		do				
		Lucy Ann James	34	F				do				
		Almira F. James	10	F				do		1		
		Emily D. James	5	F				do		1		
		James H. Hill	31	M		Laborer		do				
87		Lillian Reynolds	54	F				Mass				
		Silas W. Reynolds	29	M		Shoe Maker		R. Island				
		Samuel S. Reynolds	20	M		Painter		do				
63	88	John S. Tripp	30	M		Tailor		do				
		Henry Tripp	31	F				do				
		John S. Tripp Jr.	6	M				do		1		
		Frank H. Tripp	1 1/2	M				do				
64	89	Elisha Chapman	29	M		Fin. Worker		Conn				
		Mary Ann Chapman	23	F				R. Island				
		Adelaide Chapman	4	F				do				
		Eli Chapman	19	M		Fin. Worker		Conn				
		Henry Mathewson	19	M		do		R. Island				
		Arastus Eldridge	19	M		do		do				
65	90	Samuel P. Mason	35	M	Mulatto			do				
		Louisa Mason	26	F	M			do				
66	91	Cecinda Baber	54	F				do				
		Mary P. Russell	34	F		Missionary		Mass				
67	92	William Sheldon	64	M		Farmer		R. Island				
		Mary Sheldon	57	F				do				
		Mary Jane Sheldon	17	F				do		1		
68	93	Benjamin P. Hopkins	40	M		Public House		do				
		Patience P. Hopkins	41	F				do				
		Susannah Hopkins	57	F				do				

19 me ✓ J. M. Cole



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males 15 years and over					Females 15 years and over	Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	14		
1	43	Machine E. Hopkins	14	F		Doors Maker		R Island							
2		Angelina H. Hopkins	17	F		Milkman		do							
3		William H. Hopkins	15	M				do							
4		Susan P. Hopkins	12	F				do							
5		Edward Phillips	48	M		Trader		do							
6		Richard K. Thomas	52	M		Mason		do							
7		George Jones	36	M		Blacksmith		Conn							
8		Charles Stone	24	M		do		R Island							
9		Alwell Pray	32	M		Confectioneer		do							
10		William Brown	24	M				do							
11		Lymon Hawes	50	M		No business		do							
12		Michael Downey	32	M		Harness Maker		Ireland							
13		Wm. Egan	23	M		Laborer		do							
14		Catharine Recker	28	F				do							
15		Jane McCuthey	23	F				do							
16		Lucy Welden	52	F				R Island							
17	44	Thomas Robbins	34	M		Public House		do							
18		Sarah Robbins	36	F				Mass							
19		Phoebe Ann Robbins	17	F				R Island							
20		Lufayette Robins	5	M				do							
21		Sarah Maria Robins	5	F				do							
22		Roxey White	28	F				N York							
23		Thomas Fuller	33	M		Broom Manufacturer		R Island							
24		William Wilbur	34	M		do		do							
25		Emory Harrington	32	M		Chick		do							
26		Benjamin Ford	38	M		Laborer		do							
27		Jessons Smith	30	M		Trader		do							
28		George Appleby	14	M		Laborer		do							
29	45	James Stone	44	M		Public House		do							
30		Mary Ann Stone	37	F				do							
31		Louisa Stone	4	F				do							
32		Ellen Quin	40	F				Ireland							
33		Margaret Godwin	26	F				do							
34		Peter Menova	21	M		Peelur		do							
35		Henry R. Taylor	30	M		do		R Island							
36		John Stephens	40	M		do		Vermont							
37		Edmund Palmer	27	M		Hostler		N York							
38		David Shady	24	M		Laborer		N York							
39	46	William Horton	28	M		Laborer Farmer		Mass							
40		Olive Horton	28	F				do							
41		George W. Horton	4	M				do							
42		Edward Horton	2	F				R Island							



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 18<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1880.**

74 95  
381

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
72	97	Jeremiah S. Foulds	43	m		overseer Print Works		R. Island			
		Lillian Foulds	38	f				do			
		Leora C. Brown	19	f				do			
		Mary G. Foulds	16	f				do			
		Martha Foulds	10	f				do			
		Ellen A. Foulds	11	f				do			
		Charles P. Foulds	2	m				do			
		Deborah Foulds	3	f				do			
		Ernesta L. Brown	7	f				do			
73	98	Josiah G. Manchester	58	m		Mechanic		do			
		Harriet K. Manchester	52	f				do			
		Edwin P. Manchester	31	m		Mechanic		do			
		Malvina McKnight	14	f				do			
		Henry W. Wiser	19	m		Clerk		do			
		Catharine McQuire	23	f				do			
74	99	Elihu Bailey	43	f		Widow		Ireland			
		Christopher Smith	72	m		No Business		R. Island			
		Mary Rockly	23	f				do			
75	100	William D. Sweet	30	m		Blacksmith		Ireland			
		Mary F. Sweet	25	f				R. Island			
		Dorcas Maria Sweet	2	f				do			
76	101	Daniel Harris	43	m		Horse Rattle Maker		do			
		Mary Harris	43	f				do			
		Mary E. Harris	22	f				do			
		Anny W. Harris	16	f				do			
		Stephen A. Harris	11	m				do			
		Ellen Maria Harris	4	f				do			
		June R. Harris	3	f				do			
		Anna Harris	5	f				do			
		Caroline B. Butler	14	f				do			
		Ann Finigan	17	f				do			
77	102	Peter Luther	63	m		Machinist		Ireland			
		Olive Luther	58	f				R. Island			
		James Henry Luther	22	m		Machinist		do			
		Sarah Elizabeth Luther	24	f				do			
		Elisha P. Ellis	37	m		Machinist		do			
103		Henry Allen	53	f		Widow		do			
		Francis W. Allen	12	m				do			
78	104	Samuel Hunter	38	m		Farmer		do			
		Sabina Hunter	34	f				Conn.			
		Frank Hunter	11	m				R. Island			
		Albert Hunter	9	m				do			



440

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward in Providence in the County of Rhode Island State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1850 John W. Foster Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
98	104	Abby E. Hunter	8	F				R. Island	1			
		Laura Hunter	6	F				do	1			
		George Hunter	4	M				do	1			
		Charles Hunter	1	M				do	1			
79	105	David Horton	63	M		Blacksmith		Mass	1			
		Mariah Horton	37	F				Maine Scotland	1			
		John Ledward	44	M		Laborer		England	1			
		Sarah Ann Ledward	18	F				do	1			
		Charles Ledward	9	M				do	1			
		Albatha Ledward	4	F				R. Island	1			
80	106	Nancy Angell	51	F				do	1			
		William A. Vaughan	21	M		Clerk		do	1			
		Ruth Vaughan	45	F				do	1			
		John H. Angell	14	M				do	1			
		Mary Ellen Arnold	13	F				do	1			
		Lynwin A. Vaughan	20	M		Clerk		do	1			
81	107	Winny D. Sunderland	53	F				do	1			
		Almyra Sunderland	25	F				do	1			
		Nancy B. Sunderland	18	F				do	1			
		Alfred B. Sunderland	15	M				do	1			
	108	Gordon Spencer	32	M		Harness Maker		do	1			
		Susan Spencer	26	F				do	1			
		Hellen A. Spencer	8	F				do	1			
		Mary E. Spencer	6	F				do	1			
		Jacob Wright	27	M		Laborer		do	1			
		Stephen Franklin	30	M	Black			do	1			
		Edward Curtis	25	M		Travelling Agent		Conn	1			
82	109	Jason Lewis	26	M		Carpenter		R. Island	1			
		Julia H. Lewis	22	F				do	1			
		Adelbert J. Lewis	3	M				do	1			
		Allen Kingsley	14	M		do		do	1			
	110	Orren Bennett	22	M		Merchant		do	1			
		Emma Bennett	20	F				do	1			
		Herbert Bennett	1 1/2	M				do	1			
82	111	Allen Blanchard	30	M		Dresser Fitter		do	1			
		Barbara Blanchard	26	F				do	1			
		Amanda Collins	30	F				do	1			
		Mary Blanchard	72	F				Conn	1			
		Mary S. Blanchard	7	F				R. Island	1			
		John H. Blanchard	5	M				do	1			
		Elias E. Blanchard	1	M				do	1			
	112	Susan Harding	48	F				do	1			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Superintendent North East West South Central 382

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
1	82	George J. Muling	21	M		Jeweller		R. Island					
2	83	Gilbert B. Bentley	34	M		Carpenter		Conn					
3		Mary E. Bentley	23	F				do					
4		Rebecca Bentley	3	F				do					
5		Jesse Bentley	1	M				do					
6	114	Mrs Pearce	50	F				R. Island					
7		Lafayette Pearce	21	M		Fin. Worker		do					
8	115	Joseph Mallett	26	M		Teacher		do					
9		Phoebe Ann Mallett	14	F				do					
10	116	Fernandus H. Tyler	26	M		Express man		do					
11		Mary Tyler	25	F				do					
12		Child not named Tyler	4	M				do					
13	84	David Frazier	26	M		Manufacturer		Scotland					
14		Jane Frazier	24	F				Ireland					
15		Andrew Frazier	1	M				R. Island					
16		Caroline Frazier	11	F				Ireland					
17		Patrick Musterson	14	M		Clk		do					
18	85	Jra Roberts	46	M		Mason		R. Island					
19		Celia Roberts	37	F				do					
20		Sarah Francis Roberts	3	F				do					
21	86	Andrew Essex	41	M		Carpenter		do					
22		Sarah Essex	44	F				do					
23		Suson Essex	15	F				do					
24		Maria Essex	13	F				do					
25		Stephen Essex	11	M				do					
26		Henry Essex	4	M				do					
27		Sarah Essex	7	F				do					
28		Anna Essex	2	F				do					
29	120	Alary Mott	65	F				do					
30		Suson Essex	65	F				do					
31		Abby Mott	57	F				do					
32	87	Christopher Alexander	37	M		Tailor		do					
33		Elizabeth B. Alexander	26	F				do					
34		Sophiah Oliver	55	F				do					
35		Clarence Alexander	4	M				Mass					
36		Franklin Alexander	3	M				R. Island					
37	88	George Moore	35	M		Moulder		England					
38		Edwin Moore	28	F				do					
39		Thomas A. Moore	5	M				N York					
40		Sarah Ann Moore	1	F				R. Island					
41		Samuel Moore	27	M		Manufacturer		England					
42		Susannah Moore	24	F				do					

20 m



16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Rhode Island of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males 20 years and over.	Males 15 years and under 20 years.	Females 15 years and under 20 years.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
88	123	Sampson Burges	31	M		Laborer		R Island				
		Rebecca Burges	35	F				do				
		George M Burges	7	M				do		1		
		Harriet M Burges	4	F				do		1		
		Edw. M Burges	5	F				do				
		Miranda Arnold	31	F				Mass				
		Edna A Arnold	7	F				R Island		1		
		Oskar Arnold	1	M				do				
		William H Arnold	17	M		Mariner		Mass				
89	124	Sarah Laskinwood	44	F				A Island				
		James H Hobbis	20	M		Laborer		do				
		Ruel Hobbis	44	M		do		do				
90	125	William H Rand	28	M		House Painter		R Island				
		Haney Rand	25	F				Mass				
		Frederick H Rand	2	M				do				
	126	William H Sparks	27	M		Carpenter		R Island				
		Didid H Sparks	21	F				do				
91	127	Charles H Simmons	26	M		Musical		do				
		Lucy Simmons	28	F				do				
		Haney M Simmons	3	F				do				
92	128	Sterry Hopkins	27	M		Machinist		do				
		Laura Ann Hopkins	27	F				do				
		George H Hopkins	2	M				do				
		Caroline P Hopkins	1	F				do				
93	129	Henry Hill	47	M		Plow Maker		do				
		Mary Hill	50	F				do				
	130	Oliver C Hill	25	M		Baker		do				
		Maria S Hill	20	F				Conn				
		Leonard S Hill	1	M				R Island				
	131	Charles Whipple	34	M		Seagr Maker		do				
		Sophia Whipple	30	F				Mass				
		Sarah E Whipple	8	F				R Island		1		
		Charles H Whipple	5	M				do		1		
		Emma Whipple	2	F				do				
94	132	John P Mumford	36	M		Stone Cutter		do				
		Betsy Mumford	28	F				R Island				
		Albert H Mumford	10	M				R Island		1		
		Edward Mumford	19	M		Bath Manufacturer		Conn				
	133	George A Mumford	25	M		Stone Cutter		R Island				
		Mary T Mumford	23	F				do				
		Edwin L Mumford	2	M				do				
		Fanniss Mumford	66	F				Mass				

22 m ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Rhode Island State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Christopher G. Johnson Ass't Marshal

7337

323

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year. Died, moved, or changed place of abode.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	14
1	133	Alena G Hubbard	22	F				R Island					
2	134	James Barnes	38	M		Carpenter	V	Conn					
3		Willy H. Barnes	45	F				R Island					
4		Eliza D Barnes	11	F				do					
5		Anna S Barnes	7	F				do					
6	134	Charles Gardner	38	M		Carpenter	V	do					
7		Harriet H Gardner	28	F				do					
8		Scaphania H Gardner	6	F				do					
9	135	Hugh Wilson	30	M		Cord wainer	V	St Johns					
10		Mary Wilson	24	F				R Island					
11		Charles Wilson	2	M				do					
12	136	John Reynolds	68	M		Mariner	V	do					
13		Mary Ellen Reynolds	38	F				Conn					
14		William H Reynolds	12	F				R Island					
15		Thomas W D Reynolds	8	M				do					
16		Henry A Reynolds	6	M				do					
17	137	George Eddy	30	M		Blacksmith	V	Conn					
18		Mary Eddy	40	F				do					
19		Patience Eddy	30	F				do					
20		Eliza M Eddy	28	F				R Island					
21		Frances Eddy	7	F				do					
22		Ellen W Eddy	4	F				do					
23		Eliza W Eddy	2	F				do					
24	138	Samuel Pearce	49	M		Grocer	V	do					
25		Mary G Pearce	47	F				do					
26		William H Pearce	22	M		Grocer	V	do					
27		Samuel H Pearce	17	M		Trader	V	do					
28		Mary A Pearce	19	F				do					
29		Sarah T Pearce	6	F				do					
30	139	Sarah D Crapen	46	F		Widow		do					
31		Thomas J Crapen	29	M		Labourer	V	do					
32		Lytia C Crapen	22	F				Mass					
33		George H Crapen	19	M		do	V	do					
34		Daniel Crapen	16	M		do	V	R Island					
35		Marion L Crapen	12	F				do					
36		Charles A Crapen	10	M				do					
37		Harriet J Crapen	8	F				do					
38		Ellen G Crapen	6	F				do					
39		John H Leman	28	M		Mariner	V	do					
40		Sarah D Leman	24	F				do					
41		Lytia Crapen	75	F				do					
42		Sarah Gilmore	56	F				do					

1640 V



78754

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 14<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1850**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Value of Real Estate owned.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.			1	2	3	4	5
99	140	Elijah C Baker	28	M		Merchant Tender ✓	Mass ✓					
		Cynthia A "	21	F			R Island ✓					
		Celia W "	3	F			do ✓					
		Henry A "	2	M			do ✓					
100	141	Joab Matheson	44	M		Watch Maker ✓	do ✓					
		Lucy Matheson	37	F			do ✓					
101	142	Charles C Shure	30	M		Mason ✓	Virginia ✓					
		Harriet "	25	F			N York ✓					
		Fernand "	1	F			R Island ✓					
		James A "	5	M			N York ✓					
		Adeline "	4	F			do ✓					
102	143	William R Leach	30	M		Machinist ✓	Conn ✓					
		Phila "	31	F			Mass ✓					
		William "	4	M			do ✓					
		Alonzo "	7	M			do ✓					
		Amelia "	2	F			R Island ✓					
103	144	Joseph Briggs	24	M		do ✓	do ✓					
		Cynthia "	26	F			do ✓					
		Daniel "	7	M			do ✓					
		Mary E "	4	F			do ✓					
103	145	Prudence Latta	44	M		Walter ✓	N York ✓					
		Caroline "	33	F			R Island ✓					
		James "	16	M			do ✓					
		Henrietta "	14	F			do ✓					
		Caroline "	10	F			do ✓					
		Mary "	5	F			do ✓					
		Allice "	8	F			do ✓					
		Sarah "	3	F			do ✓					
		Josephine "	1 1/2	F			do ✓					
104	146	Charles Simmons	65	M		Tobaccoist ✓	do ✓					
		Rosannah L "	53	F			Maine ✓					
		Harriet J "	17	F			do ✓					
105	147	Avery Pottis	37	M		Restorateur ✓	R Island ✓					
		Mary Ann "	38	F			do ✓					
		Henry A "	13	F			do ✓					
		George A "	10	M			do ✓					
		Enderia B "	8	M			do ✓					
		Walter R "	1	M			do ✓					
106	148	John Hopkins	43	M		Compositor ✓	do ✓					
		Sarah "	38	F			do ✓					
		Caroline "	17	F			do ✓					
		James R "	14	M			do ✓					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Charles H. Northrup Ass't Marshal 334

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
106	148	Matthew P. Hopkins	8	F				R. Island				
		Widow Hopkins	6	F				do				
		Mary P. Hopkins	1	F				do				
107	149	William F. Marshall	27	M		Musician		England				
		Mary A. Marshall	28	F				R. Island				
		Margaret Reed	56	F				do				
108	150	Lukeus Pond	36	M		Agent Daily Post		Mass.				
		Mary H.	31	F				R. Island				
		Henry D.	9	M				Mass.				
		Albert B.	7	M				R. Island				
		Lucy B.	5	F				Mass.				
151		David H. Linscott	33	M		Grocer		Maine				
		Harriet M.	28	F				do				
		Laura E.	2	F				R. Island				
		John B.	1	M				do				
		Elfrice A. H. Crosby	14	F				Maine				
109	152	William H. Chapel	40	M		Jeweller		R. Island				
		Lydian H.	35	F				Pennsylvania				
		Harriet A.	16	F				R. Island				
		William F.	14	M				do				
		John	11	M				do				
		Mary E. Holroyd	15	F				do				
		George S. Holroyd	11	M				do				
		Proxenta Flagg	50	F				Mass.				
153		William Smith	27	M		Moulder		England				
		Ann	30	F				do				
		David	25	M		Moulder		do				
110	154	David Felt	23	M		Painter		R. Island				
		Maria Felt	19	F				do				
111	155	James Dillaber	42	M		Mariner		do				
		Martha	43	F				Mass.				
		Ann	14	F				R. Island				
		William P.	12	M				do				
		Mary C.	9	F				do				
		James H.	6	M				do				
		Sarah E. Levitt	1	F				do				
112	156	James Pickup	34	M		Fireman		England				
		Ann	31	F				do				
		George M.	9	M				do				
113	157	Benjamin B. Chace	36	M		Taylor		R. Island				
		Mary B.	31	F				do				
		Mary E.	11	F				do				

(10 M. ✓)



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
143	157	Hannah Chace	4	F			R Island		1
		Ellen M "	6	F			"		1
		Anney Ann	4	F			"		1
114	158	Benjamin L Morris	40	M		Manufacturer	St. Mary's		
		Elizabeth "	37	F			Mass		
		Frances "	14	F			"		1
		Joseph "	10	M			"		1
		Susan Jones	37	F			St. Mary's		
		Rosy M Cade	22	F			Island		
		Hiram Fish	18	M		Laborer	Maine		
115	159	Adam Patten	50	M		Mason	Conn		
		Sally "	44	F			Mass		
		Nathanial	23	M		Mason	"		
		Parmenas H "	20	M		Painter	"		
		Mary J "	13	F			"		
		Abby F "	7	F			R Island		1
		Warren "	22	M		Shoemaker	Mass		
		John "	18	M		Driver	Conn		
116	160	Stephen H Hayward	41	M		Butcher	Mass		
		Sarah A "	35	F			R Island		
		James W "	17	M			"		1
		Louis A "	15	F			"		1
		Benjamin F "	12	M			"		1
		Sarah H "	7	F			"		1
		Matthew Hayward	7	F			"		
161		Oliver Dunforth	28	M		Carpenter	Mass		
		Fanny M "	23	F			R Island		
		Ellen F "	2	F			"		
117	162	Marion Gates	42	M		Teacher	Conn		
		Eliza "	41	F			R Island		
		Horace "	14	M		Laborer on Farm	"		
		Lucinda "	17	F			"		1
		Alantha "	15	F			"		1
		Arron "	12	M			"		1
		William H "	4	M			"		1
		James M "	6	M			"		
		Sarah A "	3	F			"		
		George W "	1	M			"		
118	163	Quarles Williams	54	M		Butcher	"		
		Sarah "	54	F			"		
		Edwin Howard	23	M		Mountaineer	"		
		Sarah Howard	18	F			"		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Sylvester H. Hurd* 385

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
118	163	Heneretta Howard	12	F				R. Island				
119	164	Benjamin B. Burges	45	M		Carpenter		do				
		Mary	40	F				do				
		Benjamin	21	M		Printer		do				
		Ann Eliza	20	F				do				
		Edward	16	M				New Scotland				
		Mary	13	F				R. Island				
		Georgianna	10	F				do				
		Abigail	6	F				do				
		Joseph Horner	20	M		Shoemaker		New Scotland				
		Ruth Ann Horner	18	F				R. Island				
		Charles H. Burges	1	M				do				
120	165	John Cui	24	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Catherine	24	F				do				
		Thomas	5	M				St. George				
		Ann	6	F				Ireland				
		James Kelly	30	M		Laborer		do				
		Ellen	30	F				do				
		Stewart	65	M				do				
121	166	Horner Lang	24	F				do				
		Ellen	4	F				R. Island				
		Mary	8	F				Canada				
		Dorothy	6	F				do				
167		Daniel Ford	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary	25	F				do				
		Mary	6	F				R. Island				
		Philis	4	M				do				
		Poley	1	M				do				
		Frances	2	F				do				
168		Patrick Bogan	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Ann	25	F				do				
		Mary A	4	F				R. Island				
		Ellen	2	F				do				
		Thomas	6	M				do				
169		Michael Hunt	29	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary	25	F				do				
		Michael	3	M				R. Island				
		Peter	6	M				do				
170		James Grady	25	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary Grady	23	F				do				
171		Patrick Gorman	30	M		Laborer		do				
		Ann J. Gorman	20	F				do				

19 M ✓



22  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	123	172 Alexander Sullivan	27	M		Laborer		Ireland				
2		Ellen G	20	F				do				
3		Michael	1	M				R. Island				
4	173	Hugh McGinnis	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
5		Ann	30	F				do				
6		Catherine	10	F				R. Island				
7		Charles	8	M				do				
8		Maryann	4	F				do				
9	174	Peter Hayes	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
10		Mary	30	F				do				
11		John	7	M				R. Island				
12		Michael	3	M				do				
13		Martin	4	M				do				
14		Thomas	1	M				do				
15	175	James Greene	31	M		Laborer		Ireland				
16		Anna	32	F				do				
17		Hugh	4	M				R. Island				
18		Mary A	6	F				do				
19		Bren Croin	51	M		Laborer		Ireland				
20		Mary Croin	30	F				do				
21	176	Owen McNamee	28	M		Laborer		do				
22		Bridget McNamee	28	F				do				
23	124	176 John Ward	22	M		Laborer		do				
24		Maryann	28	F				do				
25		Mary	2	F				R. Island				
26	125	177 John Kennedy	32	M		Laborer		Ireland				
27		Elizabeth	29	F				do				
28		Julia	7	F				R. Island				
29		James	5	M				do				
30		June	4	F				do				
31		Elizabeth	1	F				do				
32	178	Margaret Gony	60	F				Ireland				
33		Bridget Gilgum	64	F				do				
34	126	179 Patrick Coghlin	60	M		Laborer		do				
35		Sarah	45	F				do				
36		William H	14	M				R. Island				
37		Patrick	5	M				Canada				
38		John	12	M				Ireland				
39		Mary Blodden	18	F				do				
40	180	Michael Long	45	M		Laborer		do				
41		Anna	13	F				Canada				
42		Mary	8	F				R. Island				

21m ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Sylvester J. Spalding Ass't Marshal

759

386

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Received over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
126	180	Bridget Long	6	F				R Island		1		
		Ellen Long	4	F				do		1		
127	181	Patrick Golden	40	M		Bleacher		Ireland				
		Mary	45	F				do				
		Edna	11	F				R Island		1		
		Margaret	10	F				do		1		
		James Henry	1	M				do				
	182	Margaret Winters	30	F				Ireland		1		
		William	6	M				R Island		1		
		Mary	10	F				do		1		
128	183	Hugh Bourne	50	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary	50	F				do		1		
		Mary	13	F				do			1	
	184	Patrick Miner	24	M		Laborer		do				
		Ann Miner	24	F				do				
	185	Patrick Mulroine	21	M		Laborer		do		1		
		Ann Mulroine	23	F				do		1		
129	186	Michael Corkran	32	M		Laborer		do				
		Mary	30	F				do				
		Margaret	2	F				R Island				
		James McDonald	32	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary	26	F				Scotland				
		Sarah	2	F				R Island				
		Mary	1	F				do				
130	187	George Roberts	35	M		Bleacher		England				
		Hannah Roberts	25	F				do				
	188	Thomas Edgerman	24	M		Sigar Maker		R Island				
		Sarah	24	F				do				
		Caroline	2	F				do				
		William H.	5	M				do		1		
		Samuel Cobb	40	M		do		do				
131	189	Patrick Convey	40	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary	40	F				do		1		
		Catharine	14	F				do				
		Wade McElroy	28	M		do		do				
132	190	Edwin Richardson	24	M		Laborer		Mass				
		Lucy M	27	F				Mass				
		Ellen H	6	F				Mass		1		
133	191	John M Cargill	44	M		Cabinet Maker		do				
		Abigail	45	F				R Island				
		Clarissa	18	F				do				
		Caroline	14	F				do				

1022



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State**  
**of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 20<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1850.** Stephen H. Hart **and** Wm. H. Hart

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the enumerated district under the age of 15 years, and females under the age of 15 years.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	133	Laura Cargill	10	F				R. Island					
2		Mary "	8	F				do					
3		Lucy "	6	F				do					
4		Lucretia "	3	F				do					
5		John "	16	M				do					
6		Charles "	12	M				do					
7	134	Abby Jeffrey	49	F	Black			do					
8		William J. Jeffrey	14	M	B			do					
9	143	Ellen Johnson	32	F	B			Maryland					
10		Georgianna "	13	F	B			do					
11		Thomas "	30	M	B	Mariner		do					
12	144	Margaret Purnell	22	F	B			do					
13		Rufus "	30	M	B			do					
14		Mary M. "	2	F	B			New York					
15		Eliza J. "	1	F	B			R. Island					
16	135	George S. Westcott	42	M		Painter		do					
17		Frances "	36	F				do					
18		Frances H. "	13	F				do					
19	146	Ezra W. Barnes	41	M		Laborer		do					
20		Amey S. "	33	F				do					
21		Sarah M. "	12	F				do					
22		Rosy J. "	10	F				do					
23		Lewis W. "	9	M				do					
24		George C. "	6	M				do					
25		Henry E. "	1	M				do					
26	136	Peter Browning	56	M	Black	Seaman		Conn					
27		Margaret "	44	F	B			R. Island					
28		Martha W. "	18	F	B			do					
29		Mary Ann "	15	F	B			do					
30		Anson "	13	F	B			do					
31		Harriet E. "	10	F	B			do					
32		Albert W. "	6	M	B			do					
33	137	Henry Gormley	33	M		Mason		Ireland					
34		Elizabeth "	24	F				do					
35		Ellen "	2	F				R. Island					
36	138	John Falconer	42	M		Blacksmith		Scotland					
37		Anna Falconer	42	F				R. Island					
38		William W. Smith	45	M		Mariner		do					
39		Caroline E. Anthony	13	F				do					
40		August F. "	6	F				do					
41		Joseph F. "	8	M				do					
42		Olive H. "	10	F				do					

How 5. m. 6. 10



7675

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Hyattsville Hartwood 357

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, (mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	185 244	Nore Murphy	60	F				Ireland				
2		John "	13	M				do				
3		Bridget "	30	F				do				
4	134 200	Thomas Lilley	35	M		Mason		do				
5		Jane "	33	F				do				
6		Margaret "	13	F				R. Island				
7		John "	5	M				do				
8		Catherine "	2	F				do				
9		Thomas "	1	M				do				
10	201	John Webb	49	M		Starch Maker		do				
11		Mary S "	34	F				do				
12		James H "	17	M		do		do				
13		Mary "	15	F				do				
14		John "	14	M				do				
15		Abby Ann "	9	F				do				
16		William S "	7	M				do				
17		Albert J "	1	M				do				
18	140 202	William McCauley	23	M		Laborer		Ireland				
19		Catherine "	26	F				do				
20		Edward "	2	M				R. Island				
21	203	Michael German	32	M		Laborer		Ireland				
22		Bridget "	31	F				do				
23		Mary "	3	F				R. Island				
24		John "	1	M				do				
25		Ann Donnelly	14	F				do				
26	204	Patrick McCleary	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
27		Ann "	24	F				do				
28		Catherine "	2	F				R. Island				
29		Sarah "	1	F				do				
30		Michael Burke	29	M		Laborer		Holland				
31		Patrick Cary	25	M		do		do				
32		Percy Donnelly	9	F				R. Island				
33	141 205	Patrick Goodwin	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
34		Mary "	26	F				do				
35		John "	1	M				R. Island				
36		John McCarty	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
37		John Devolin	22	M		Moulder		do				
38	206	Hugh Carline	34	M		Tanner		do				
39		Ann "	23	F				Maine				
40		John "	1	M				R. Island				
41	142 207	Amos Bee	26	M		Mason		New Hampshire				
42		Nancy M Bee	25	F				do				



26

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Sylvester Hartshorn Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Male 10 to 14 years of age.	Female 10 to 14 years of age.	Total 10 to 14 years of age.	Total 15 years and over.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
143	208	John Sidebottom	48	M		Watchman		England				
		Mary Sidebottom	55	F				do				
		Elizabeth Platt	25	F				do				
		Charles "	23	M		Laborer		do				
		John "	18	M		do		York				
		Abraham Sidebottom	16	M		do		do				
		Sarah Sidebottom	13	F				do				
		Thomas Murkin	24	M		Butcher		England				
		Ann Murkin	21	F				do				
		Patrick Williams	25	M		Carriage Smith		do				
	209	Mary Brannigan	26	F				do				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				do				
		Thomas "	3	M				do				
		Mary Ann "	3	F				do				
144	210	Hannah P. Freeman	42	F				do				
		Sarah H. Freeman	12	F				do				
		Deborah Bates	92	F				do				
		William W. Clark	14	M		Painter		do				
145	211	Henry R. Sawyer	27	M		Printer		England				
		Maria Sawyer	37	F				Mass				
		Elvira Whittinton	25	F				do				
		Engie Whittinton	4	M				do				
		James Macomber	22	M		Mariner		do				
		John B. "	21	M		do		do				
		George A. "	14	M		do		do				
146	212	John H. Burgess	25	M		Restaurateur		do				
		Abby M. "	22	F				do				
		Emma A. "	5	F				do				
		John H. "	3	M				do				
147	213	Ann Ann Glasgow	37	F		do		do				
		Martha Brown	11	F				do				
	214	Henry Francis	50	M		Mariner		do				
		Effie Francis	35	F				do				
		Walter Greene	26	F				do				
		John Henry Francis	4	M				do				
		Edward L. "	2	M				do				
		Lydia A. "	1	F				do				
148	215	William B. Horton	22	M		Merchant		Mass				
		Francis A. Horton	19	F				do				
	216	Samuel S. Butler	39	M		Carpenter		do				
		Adeline "	26	F				do				
		Amelia "	15	F				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cyler W. F. Smith Clerk.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		3	Age.	Sex.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	216	Charles E Parker	7	m				N Hampshire		1		
		Arthur M Parker	2	m				R Island				
149	217	Horace B Mowry	41	m		Wool-Spinner		do				
		Julia A "	41	f				do				
		Susanna J "	16	f				do		1		
		Ethelred "	8	m				do		1		
		Ellen "	4	f				do		1		
		Morrell "	1	m				do				
150	218	Christopher W Mowry	34	m		Carpenter		do				
		Harriet J "	22	f				N Hampshire				
		Orville S "	3	m				R Island				
		Abby Brown	18	f				N Hampshire		1		
	219	Burrill W Caspren	25	m		Severer		R Island				
		Mary E Caspren	21	f				N Hampshire				
151	220	Freelove Patt	54	f				R Island				
		Bertram C Patt	19	m		Painter		do				
	221	Polly Sherman	66	m		Shoe-maker		do				
		Harriet E "	58	f				do				
		Charles S "	26	m		Mariner		do				
		Ann Elizabeth "	30	f				do				
		Caroline W "	23	f				do				
152	222	James Wright	28	m		Corn-Maker		do				
		Julia Ann "	22	f				do				
		Edwin G "	3	m				do				
		William O "	2	m				do				
		Percy Burdick	44	f				do				
	223	Leopold Austin	28	m		Carpenter		Conn.				
		Lucinda J Austin	19	f				N York				
153	224	Daniel Angell	51	m		Cart-Picker		R Island				
		Scotty "	50	f				do				
		Laura "	29	f				do				
		Tristram H "	27	m		none		do				
		Phoebe "	25	m		clock		do				
		Concord "	23	m		none		do				
		Sarah Ann "	20	f				do				
		John K Angell	13	m				do		1		
154	225	Harrison G Macomber	31	m		Mariner		Mass				
		Chloe "	31	f				do				
		Ellen M "	8	f				do		1		
155	226	Cyrus Thornton	25	m		Mariner		R Island				
		Celia "	22	f				do				
		Albert "	1	m				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants, in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. *John W. Foster, Ass't Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether able to read and write English.	Whether deaf and mute.	Whether blind.	Whether insane.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
155	227	Jacob Bowen	49	M		Mason		Mass				
		Harriet	43	F				R Island				
		George W	24	M		Mason		Mass				
		Harriet	18	F				R Island				
		Mary	15	F				do				
		Sarah	8	F				do			1	
		Andrew	10	M				do			1	
		Thomas	5	M				do			1	
156	228	Peter Deacon	42	M		Finman		England				
		Grace Deacon	40	F				do				
157	229	Michael Dority	35	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		Margaret "	34	F				do			1	
		Catherine "	12	F				do			1	
		John "	8	M				Mass			1	
		Mary "	5	F				R Island			1	
158	230	Elizabeth Russell	32	F				Scotland				
		John "	7	M				do			1	
		Elizabeth "	5	F				do			1	
		Robert "	3	M				Mass				
159	231	Amasa Waterman	48	M		Laborer		R Island				
		Serene "	34	F				do				
		Elizabeth "	7	F				do			1	
		Elisha "	5	M				do			1	
160	232	Jonathan Butler	49	M		Mason		do				
		Sally "	54	F				Conn				
		Albert "	18	M		Jeweller		R Island				
		William Osborn	18	M		Clerk		do				
	233	Seth Simmons Jr	36	M		Carpenter		do				
		Elizabeth "	32	F				Mass				
		Arthur "	10	M				R Island			1	
161	234	Edwin R Russell	31	M		Carpenter		R York				
		Frances A. "	27	F				Mass				
		Mary W "	9	F				do			1	
		Sarah C.D. "	4	F				do			1	
		Samuel W "	6	M				do			1	
		Ida A "	2	F				do				
162	235	Irvin Hayward	45	M		Butcher		do				
163	236	Mary Ann	34	F				do				
		Charles F	12	M				do			1	
		Mary C	3	F				R Island				
		Ellen T	2	F				do				
	236	Charles Town	44	M		Blacksmith		Mass				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence*

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Hylobates Whittemore* Ass't Marshal 389

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Indian.							
1	235	Charlotte Town	33	F				Mass				
2		Constance E "	11	F				do		1		
3		Lucretia E "	13	F				R Island		1		
4	237	Stephen Chace	35	M		Grocer		do				
5		Elizabeth Chace	32	F				do				
6		Sarah L Keith	18	F				do				
7	238	Abraham Gardner	37	M	B	Laborer		Mass				
8		Murtha "	36	F	B			R Island				
9		William "	12	M	B			do		1		
10		Josephine "	11	F	B			do		1		
11		William M "	6	F	B			do		1		
12		Burantine LeRoy Poiry	40	M	B			France				
13		Christian LeRoy Poiry	30	F	B			do				
14	239	John Hayne	34	M		Laborer		England				
15		Mary Ann "	24	F				do				
16		John "	3	M				R Island				
17		Sarah Ann "	2	F				do				
18	240	Alexander McJunkin	30	M		Moulder		Scotland				
19		Fredrick "	12	M				R Island				
20		John "	10	M				do				
21		James "	2	M				do				
22		Elizabeth "	6	F				do				
23		James Boyel	22	M		Laborer		Ireland		1		
24		Sally Boyel	18	F				do				
25	241	John Studley	32	M		Mason		R Island				
26		Adeline "	32	F				do				
27		Marwick "	13	F				do		1		
28		John "	7	M				do		1		
29		Lydia "	5	F				do		1		
30	242	Moses Weyon	53	M		Scanner		Conn				
31		Mary "	44	F				do				
32		Eliza "	22	F				do				
33		Moses "	19	M		Moulder		R Island				
34		Susan "	15	F				Conn				
35		Stephen H "	9	M				R Island				
36	243	Stephen O'Kengon	58	M		Laborer		Conn				
37		Betsy "	51	F				Mass				
38		John H "	26	M		Grocer		R Island				
39		Angelina "	23	F				do				
40		Sylvester "	14	M		Clark		do				
41		Mary "	16	F				do				
42		Mary McJunkin	18	F				do				

*Hylobates Whittemore*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Rhode Island of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	169	244	Stephen A Kenyone	24	M	Carpenter		R Island				
2			Nancy E "	24	F			do				
3			Thomas A "	3	M			do				
4			Harriet E "	1	F			do				
5	170	245	David Johnson	24	M	Trader		do				
6			Mary E Johnson	20	F			do				
7			Mary Chace	60	F			do				
8		246	Palmer Lewis	34	M	Grocer		do				
9			Philo Lewis	30	F			do				
10			Michael M Greene	26	F			do				
11	171	247	William R Phillips	53	M	Trader		do				
12			Mary C "	48	F			do				
13			John F "	21	M	Clark		do				
14			James E "	15	M			do				
15			Mary R "	11	F			do				1
16			Anna F "	8	F			do				1
17			Susie "	23	F			do				
18			Susan "	18	F			do				
19	172	248	Hannah Gardner	38	F	Midwife		Mass				
20			Brayton "	4	M			R Island				
21			Charles "	20	M	Carpenter		Mass				
22			Ellen "	19	F			R Island				
23			Martha Parker	21	F			do				
24	173	249	Thomas W Sprague	31	M	Grocer		do				
25			Mary E "	11	F			do				1
26			Amey A "	4	F			do				1
27			William H "	7	M			do				1
28			Thomas W "	3	M			do				
29			Harriet "	5	F			do				1
30			Caroline Collins	15	F			do				
31	174	250	Seth Lee	31	M	Carpenter		Mass				
32			Lucy "	28	F			R Island				
33			James "	14	M	Mariner		Mass				
34			Edwin "	8	M			R Island				1
35			Julia "	5	F			do				1
36			Annanda "	2	F			do				
37	175	251	James Jackson	52	M	Thread Manufg		England				
38			Hannah "	50	F			do				
39			Mary "	21	F			do				
40			Anna E "	16	F			R Island				
41			Ellen "	13	F			do				1
42			Ellen T. Thomas	1	F			do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1850. Hyatt G. Eastman 530

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
176	252	William Patten	32	M		Engraver		Scotland 1)				
		Caroline "	24	F				England 1)				
		William "	5	M				R Island				
		John "	6	M				do		1		
		James "	2	M				do		1		
	253	Richard Remmel	26	M		Mason		do				
		Sarah "	29	F				Conn 1)				
		Charles "	1	M				R Island				
177	254	Reuben Weaver	58	M		Blacksmith		Conn 1)				
		Deanna "	59	F				R Island				
		Elizabeth F.	39	F				R Island				
178	255	Ebenezer P. Burce	35	M		Shoe maker		Mass 1)				
		June P "	32	F				do 1)				
		Charles P "	10	M				do 1)		1		
	256	Anthony Crowell	29	M		Mariner		do 1)				
		Harriet "	21	F				Maine 1)				
		Walter "	2	M				R Island				
		Edmond "	2 1/2	M				do				
179	257	Thomas Pearce	47	M		Shoe Store		Mass 1)				
		Lucina "	42	F				do 1)				
		Thomas "	15	M		Clerk		R Island				
		Margaret M. Davis	21	F	B			Baltimore 1)		1		
180	258	Catherine Thurber	74	F		Widow		R Island				
		Celia "	34	F				do				
		Hope "	32	F				do				
		Marcellia "	30	F				do				Blind
	259	Andrew Furrel	35	M		Comb Maker		Conn 1)				
		Susan Furrel	34	F				R Island				
		William Harrington	27	M		Unknown		do				
		Ruth Harrington	50	F		Widow		do				
181	260	Collin C. Baker	36	M		Lumber Dealer		Mass 1)				
		Harriet T "	36	F				do 1)				
		Collin C "	13	M				do 1)		1		
		Alfred "	11	M				R Island		1		
		Emma T "	7	F				Mass 1)		1		
		Younah E "	5	F				R Island		1		
		Mary Ann Cushman	19	F				Scotland 1)				
	261	Freeman Crowell	38	M		Mariner		Mass 1)				
		Catherine Crowell	26	F				do 1)				
182	262	Julius Baker	40	M		Mariner		do 1)				
		Diademice "	38	F				do 1)				
		Merrill "	15	F				do 1)				



32  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward in Providence in the County of Rhode Island State  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1850

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14
182	263	Bridget M. Munroe	30	F				Ireland ✓				1	
	263	William S. Merrill	45	M		Accountant ✓		Mass ✓					
		Murtha A. "	40	F				do ✓					
		Murtha M. "	17	F				R. Island				1	
		William W. "	10	M				Mass ✓				1	
183	264	Stephen Carey	42	M		Butcher ✓		Conn ✓					
		Ethel P. "	38	F				R. Island					
		William H. "	12	M				do				1	
		Laura F. "	10	F				do				1	
		Stephen A. "	7	M				do				1	
		Henry H. "	2	F				do					
		Charles A. "	5 1/2	M				do					
		Edwin M. Smith	30	F				Ireland ✓					
184	265	Elizabeth Smith	40	F				R. Island					
		Phoebe Smith	36	F				do					
	266	Abby Smith	47	F				do					
		James S. Smith	27	M		Cigar maker		do					
		Laura E. Smith	25	F				do					
		Ernestine Anthony	16	F				do					
		Watson M. Smith	17	M		do		do					
185	267	Charles M. Stone	34	M		Agent ✓		do					
		Mary G. "	40	F				do					
		Ann M. "	16	F				do					
		Charles M. "	13	M				do					
	268	Albert D. Jenkins	25	M		Salaman ✓		do					
		Lydia P. Jenkins	23	F				do					
		Ernest B. Jones	40	F				do					
186	269	Hiram M. Mason	28	M		Butcher ✓		do					
		Maria M. Mason	18	F				do					
		Tirinklin Mason	1	M				do					
		Edna Lee	9	F				do				1	
	270	Bennett Stewart	31	M		Laborer ✓		Conn ✓					
		Sarah C. "	26	F				Vermont ✓					
		Bennett T. "	5	M				Mass ✓				1	
		George P. Edley	24	M		Farmer ✓		Conn ✓					
		E. C. Lamb	18	M		Moulder ✓		Vermont					
		Charles B. Stewart	8	M				do ✓				1	
187	271	Deftor Pearce	35	M		Carpenter ✓		Mass ✓					
		Hannah Pearce	30	F				do ✓					
		John Greene	18	M		Painter ✓		R. Island					
		Hannah Pearce	12	F				Mass ✓				1	
		James Pearce	10	M				R. Island				1	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Cyprian Hartman Ass't Master 391

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
187	272	John Pearce	8	M				R Island			
		Debra	5	M				do			
		Emma G	2	F				do			
1	272	Colney B Watcoman	32	M		Laborer		do			
		Sarah H	21	F				do			
		Elizabeth H V	4 1/2	F				do			
188	273	John H Gddy	32	M		Boatman		do			
		Mary P	41	F				do			
		John H	5	M				do			
		Mary E	2	F				do			
		Ann Maria	11	F				do			
		Emery Brickley	14	M		Clark		Conn			
1	274	Israel S Bradley	29	M		Boatman		R Island			
		Moses	27	M				do			
		Clarissa E	5 1/2	F				do			
		Mrs A Troy	31	F				do			
189	275	William S Davis	30	M		Carpenter		do			
		Betsy Ann Davis	28	F				Conn			
		Charles Hull	25	F				R Island			
		V R Stephens	24	M				Mass			
		Delann H	11	F				R Island			
		Paroline H	4	F				do			
		Romana H	6	F				do			
		Van Ransellier	37	M		Rail Road		Maine			
190	276	Philip J Rounds	24	M		Mason		Mass			
		Adeline D	28	F				R Island			
		Ellen F	2	F				do			
		Lith Peck	21	M		Mason		Mass			
	277	Wathaniel Phillips	27	M		Painter		do			
		Mary H Phillips	22	F				R Island			
191	278	Samuel M Warner	35	M		Shoe Dealer		do			
		Ann F	28	F				do			
		Samuel M	10	M				do			
		George M	8	M				do			
		James L	5	M				do			
		Edward	4	M				do			
		Albert H	2 1/2	M				do			
192	279	Elias Taber	26	M		Carpenter		do			
		Ann	21	F				do			
		Leicester	7 1/2	M				do			
193	280	Vivian Brown	28	F		Widow		Mass			
		James Chappell	17	M		none		do			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1850.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
144	281	Lorenzo E. Bowen	40	M		Merchant		R. Island				
		Mary B. Bowen	30	F				do				
	282	Thomas B. Bailey	26	M		Merchant		do				
		Elizabeth R. Bailey	24	F				do				
145	283	Joseph Grafton	29	M		Mariner		do				
		Harriet E. "	26	F				Mass				
		Charles B. "	2	M				R. Island				
		Harriet "	5	F				do				
146	284	Nathaniel R. Wright	34	M		Fish Pedlar		Mass				
		Harriet S. Wright	26	F				R. Island				
		Nathaniel D. "	4	M				do				
		Harriet M. "	3	F				do				
		Leonard A. "	1	M				do				
147	285	James Mullen	23	F		Laborer		Ireland				
		Rose "	50	F		Widow		do				
		Bridget "	16	F				do				
		Ellen "	12	F				do				
		Patrick "	24	M		Laborer		do				
		Patrick Early	27	M		do		do				
		Mary Coit	30	F		Widow		do				
		Nathaniel Coit	3	M				R. Island				
	286	Patrick Curran	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary "	25	F				do				
		Mary A. "	2	F				R. Island				
		John "	7 1/2	M				do				
		Sarah Mullen	14	F				Ireland				
148	287	Dorcas Albee	53	F		Widow		Mass				
		Lambert "	28	M		Boat Maker		do				
		Abby "	26	F				do				
		Henry "	22	M		Boat Maker		do				
		Philo M. "	19	M		Laborer		do				
		James M. Benson	18	M		Laborer		do				
	288	Gideon Barker	30	M		Dyer		R. Island				
		Sarah Barker	23	F				do				
		Lorenzo D. Cornell	20	M		Mariner		do				
		Harriet E. Barker	2	F				do				
		Sarah E. Barker	9	F				do				
		Jenny Grace Jackson	3	F				do				
		Edward Jackson	1	M				do				
149	289	Lori Parker	40	M		Watchman		Conn				
		Hannah "	44	F				do				
		William "	18	M		Farmer		do				



777

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1850.** *Hyester Furber Junr* 392

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	200 240	Phillis Stocum	61	F		Widow		R Island				
2		William B Crump	24	M		Jeweller		do				
3		Alonim C Crump	22	F				do				
4		Phoebe H Stevens	25	F				do				
5	241	Joseph Reynolds	45	M		Trader		do				
6		Rebecca "	48	F				do				
7		Josephine "	15	F				do				
8		Mary Davis	50	F				Mass				
9	201 241	Fredrick Knopth	25	M		Butcher		Germany				
10		Elizabeth "	24	F				do				
11		Charles "	4 1/2	M				R Island				
12		Martha Knopth	64	F				Germany				
13	242	Thomas M'gill	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
14		Ann "	28	F				do				
15		Mary Jane "	3	F				R Island				
16	202 243	Amasa Humphrey	28	M		Carpenter		do				
17		Clara "	24	F				do				
18		Amasa P "	5	M				do		1		
19		Clara "	8	F				do		1		
20		Emmie T "	2	F				do				
21		Anna T "	1	F				do				
22	203 244	William J Martin	38	M		Sailor		do				
23		Mary "	39	F				Mass				
24		Lucy T "	11	F				N York		1		
25		Julia A "	9	F				do		1		
26		Valentine "	3	M				R Island				
27	245	Benjamin Parker	33	M		Sailor		do				
28		Mary "	35	F				do				
29		Daniel "	1	M				do				
30		Elizabeth West	16	F				do				
31	204 246	Jobias L Warner	39	M		Walter		Mass				
32		Harriet "	19	F				R Island				
33		Emeline "	13	F				do		1		
34		Adeline "	11	F				do		1		
35	247	George Manchester	26	M		Accountant		do				
36		Mary J "	26	F				do				
37		Honorella "	4	F				do				
38		Ababella "	1	F				do				
39	205 248	Horace Collins	31	M		Laborer		do				
40		Ed S Collins	22	F				Germany				
41		Charles H "	2	M				R Island				
42		Frances H "	1 1/2	F				do				

15m



1802



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence*

**of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *23<sup>d</sup>* **day of** *July* **1850** *Charles H. Hurd* **Ass't Marshal**

*773*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	277 305	Allen Young	20	M		Mariner		N Island				
2		Daniel Briggs	25	M		Trader		do				
3		Nancy D. Peck	25	F				Mass				
4		Benjamin W. Young	8	M				N Island				
5		Danforth L. "	7	M				do				
6		Amy J. "	4	F				do				
7		Ella J. "	3	F				do				
8	212 306	Uriah Yarwood	40	M		Miller		England				
9		Mary "	31	F				do				
10		Emily "	6	F				N Island				
11		Elizabeth "	3	F				do				
12		Thomas "	2	M				do				
13		307 Albert Brickley	31	M		Shoe Maker		do				
14		Clarisa "	30	F				do				
15		Arthur "	8	M				do				
16		Elizabeth "	5	F				do				
17	213 308	John Mason	31	M		Carpenter		do				
18		Elizabeth "	30	F				Mass				
19		Josephine "	7	F				N Island				
20		Lucius "	5	M				do				
21		Clarinda "	3	F				do				
22		Hellen "	1 1/2	F				do				
23		309 Henry Lawrence	25	M		Carpenter		British North America				
24		Sarah Lawrence	32	F				Mass				
25		Sarah Hill	57	F				do				
26	214 310	Heuben S. Bennett	58	M		Jeweller		Conn				
27		Anna "	58	F				do				
28		Bella H. P. "	31	M		Jeweller		N Island				
29		Clara C. "	29	F				Conn				
30		George Franklin	50	M		Porter		N Island				
31		William Barber	39	M		Drayman		do				
32		Sanford Barber	24	M		do		do				
33	215 311	William Morris	34	M		Trader		North of England				
34		Elizabeth "	33	F				do				
35		Mary A. "	12	F				do				
36		John "	9	M				do				
37		William H. "	14	M				N Island				
38		Maryann "	2 1/2	F				do				
39		Elizabeth "	7 1/2	F				do				
40		Cornelia S. Bennett	8	F				do				
41		Herbert S. Bennett	6	M				do				
42	216 312	Edward Deans	33	M		Tailor		North England				

21 hp  
21



174

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	246	246	June Deans	35	F			North. England			
2			June E "	10	F			do		1	
3			Amelia A "	7	F			R Island		1	
4			Mary Ellen "	3	F			do		1	
5	257	313	Archibald Chapman	43	M		Tailor	Scotland			
6			Eliza W "	43	F			do			
7			Alexander "	18	M		Tailor	do			
8			Hyne "	13	F			do			
9			Archibald "	11	M			do			
10			James "	5	M			do			
11	218	314	Pardon A White	35	M		Baker	Mass			
12			Elizabeth "	33	F			R Island			
13			Horatio A "	12	M			Mass		1	
14			Charles T "	10	M			do		1	
15			Mary E "	8	F			R Island		1	
16			Ellen F "	6	F			do		1	
17			Orta Ann "	4	M			do			
18			Wapoleon "	2	M			do			
19	219	315	Catharine Carrol	40	F		Modest	Ireland			
20			Richard Carrol	5	M			R Island			
21	220	316	Hannah Palford	40	F		do	do			
22			Amarntha "	21	F			do			
23			John "	19	M		Laborer	do			
24		317	Charles H Eddy	46	M		Carpenter	Mass			
25			Mary "	36	F			R Island			
26			Caroline "	15	F			do		1	
27			Charles H "	11	M			do		1	
28			Mary Ann "	9	F			do		1	
29			Mary E "	5	F			do		1	
30	221	318	Bridget Mercer	60	F			Ireland			
31			Andrew "	28	M		Carpenter	do			
32			James "	22	M		do	do			
33			Betsy Devoy	35	F			do			
34			William Davy	10	M			R Island			
35			Roger Mercer	18	M		Laborer	Ireland			
36	222	319	John Donnelly	40	M		Laborer	do			
37			Margaret "	30	F			do			
38			Ellen "	11	F			R Island		1	
39			Mary "	6	F			do		1	
40			John "	4	M			do		1	
41			Sarah "	1	F			do			
42		320	Patrick Spinkell	38	M		Laborer	Ireland			

20 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1850. Sylvester H. Hathorn, Ass't Marshal

334

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13				14
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	222	320	Margaret Haskell	36	F				Ireland				1
2			Amasa	11	M				R. Island				
3			Thomas	10	M				do				
4			Mary	8	F				do				
5			Ellen	7	F				do				
6			John	2	M				do				
7	223	321	Joseph Sisson	42	M		Laborer		do				
8			Joanna	41	F				Mass				
9			Lydia	13	F				R. Island				
10			Louisa	10	F				do				
11	224	322	Benajah Williams	45	M		Stone Cutter		do				
12			Betsy	47	F				do				
13			Charles	15	M				do				
14			Joseph	13	M				do				
15			Andreas	8	M				do				
16			Robert	26	M		Stone Cutter		Mass				
17			Lucretia	16	F				R. Island				
18	225	323	Jacob Munroe	45	M		Drayman		Mass				
19			Hannah	44	F				do				
20			Jacob S	18	M		Seviller		R. Island				
21			Samuel S	16	M		do		do				
22			Ralph S	12	M				do				
23			Ozias Stude	28	M		Carpenter		Mass				
24			Hannah P	19	F				R. Island				
25			not named Stude	7 1/2	F				do				
26	226	324	Lydia Hunt	48	F		Widow		do				
27			George	21	M		Laborer		do				
28			Susan	17	F				do				
29			Caroline	16	F				do				
30			Lydia	12	F				do				
31			Charles W	4	M				do				
32			Joshua	7	M				do				
33	227	325	John E Stanton	42	M		Watchman		Mass				
34			Elvira B	32	F				do				
35			Mary E	12	F				do				
36			William C	10	M				do				
37			Nelson G	8	M				do				
38			Pembroke H	6	F				do				
39	326		Elizabeth Hurling	34	M		Laborer		R. Island				
40			Mary Ann	24	F				Conn				
41			Stephen B	14	M				R. Island				
42			George H Potter	13	M				Mass				

23 M ✓



77 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850 Sylvester Harrison Secy. Marsh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	228	327	Gardner G. Clarke	45	M			Mass				
2			Wmney "	45	F			Mass				
3			John H. "	14	M			do				
4			Gardner "	17	M			Conn				
5			Almyra "	15	F			do				
6			Ruth A. "	12	F			do				
7			Napoleon "	8	M			Mass				
8			Albert "	23	M			do				
9	229	328	Ezekiel Angell	70	M			do				
10			Charlotte Angell	64	F			do				
11			Editha Aldrich	34	F			do				
12			Emeline Aldrich	14	F			do				
13		329	Wmner Angell	45	M			do				
14			Richard "	46	F			do				
15			Edmund "	14	F			do				
16	230	330	William H. Lindsey	40	M			do				
17			Lydia "	27	F			do				
18			Ann "	4	F			do				
19			Mary "	3	F			do				
20			Margaret "	3	F			do				
21			Rebecca "	1	F			do				
22		331	John Mead	30	M			do				
23			Ann "	40	F			do				
24			Margaret "	10	F			do				
25			Peter "	5	M			do				
26	231	332	James M. Wrenna	50	M			do				
27			Margaret "	32	F			do				
28			Edward "	7	M			do				
29			Terry "	4	M			do				
30			James "	1	M			do				
31		333	Mary M. Quire	33	F			do				
32			Dennis "	13	M			do				
33			Patrick "	10	M			do				
34			James "	7	M			do				
35	232	334	William Johnson	41	M			do				
36			Mary "	34	F			do				
37			Ephraim "	5	M			do				
38		335	John McDowd	30	M			do				
39			Hannah "	26	F			do				
40			Elizabeth "	1	F			do				
41			Ann Moran	2	F			do				
42			Charles "	1/2	M			do				

21 me ✓



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
233	336	Joseph Fortune	50	M	Black	Laborer ✓		R Island				
		Muriel	35	F	B			do				
		Sarah E	22	F	B			do				
		Mary	16	F	B			do				
		Ann Maria	15	F	B			do				
		George H	14	M	B	Laborer ✓		do				
		John	12	M	B			do				
234	337	James H Bricknell	44	M		Blacksmith ✓		England				
		Elizabeth	44	F				do				
		Samuel	15	M		None		New Hampshire				
		Alexander	13	M				Mass				
		Harriet	10	F				do				
		Amelia	8	F				R Island				
		Albert	5	M				Mass				
235	338	Maretha Harris	51	M		Carpenter ✓		New Scotland				
		Annals Harris	49	F				R Island				
	339	Elizabeth Barker	55	F		Widow		do				
		William H	26	M		Coachman ✓		do				
		Sarah B	25	F				do				
		Catherine W Blanchard	62	F				do				
		Julia Howard	21	F				Ireland				
236	340	John Hazard	46	M	White	Seaman ✓		R Island				
		Catherine H	46	F	M			do				
		Sarah	17	F	M			do				
		Bowers	16	M	M	Seaman ✓		do				
		Walters	5	M	M			do				
		George Whitfield	25	M	M	Seaman ✓		Maryland				
		Phoebe Babcock	76	F	M			R Island				
237	341	August Stoll	49	M		Carpenter ✓		Scotland				
		Ellen	35	F				Ireland				
		John	3	M				R Island				
		Owen	2	M				do				
	342	James Cole	40	M		Dry Goods Clerk ✓		Ireland				
		Catherine	30	F				N York				
		Joseph	11	M				R Island				
		James	8	M				do				
		Frances	3	F				do				
		Theresa	1	F				do				
238	343	William Foster	30	M		Blacksmith ✓		England				
		Elizabeth	21	F				do				
		John H	7	F				R Island				
		Ellen	3	F				do				

12 V. 7 m. 1850



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence* State of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *July* 1850 *Hyatt & Hartshorn* Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.					Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14	
1	238 344	George Whitehead	31	M		Carpet Weaver		England	✓					
2		Elizabeth "	27	F				do	✓					
3		John Lewis "	4	F				Rt Island						
4		Mice "	2	F				do						
5		Elizabeth "	1/2	F				do						
6	239 345	George Wheeler	45	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland	✓					
7		Esther "	34	F				do	✓					
8		James "	10	M				Mass	✓	1				
9		Dennis "	4	M				do	✓	1				
10		Mary Jane "	1 1/2	F				Rt Island						
11	346	Michael McLaughlin	31	M		Maron		Ireland	✓					
12		Ellen "	30	F				do	✓					
13		Catherine "	12	F				do	✓	1				
14		Mary Ann "	2	F				Rt Island						
15		Barney "	1	M				do						
16		Mary Gortey	26	F				Ireland	✓					
17		Margaret Callahan	40	F				do	✓					
18	240 347	Michael McCordle	21	M		Laborer	✓	do	✓					
19		Mariah "	19	F				do	✓					
20		Mary J "	7 1/2	F		Seaman		Rt Island						
21		Mariah Elizabeth "	7 1/2	F				do						
22	348	Joseph Linch	35	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland	✓					
23		Sarah "	23	F				do	✓	1				
24		George "	12	M				do	✓	1				
25		Mary "	4	F				do	✓	1				
26		Reverend "	7	F				Rt Island		1				
27		Catherine "	5	F				do		1				
28		Barney "	3	M				do						
29		Joseph "	4 1/2	M				do						
30	241 349	Bernard Swift	46	M		Watchman	✓	Ireland	✓					
31		Ann "	40	F				do	✓					
32		Michael "	7	M				Rt Island		1				
33		Bernard "	3	M				do						
34		Mary Ann "	1	F				do						
35	242 350	David S Glasco	27	M		Marine Trimmer		Conn	✓					
36		Mary S Glasco	27	F				do	✓					
37		Reby W Arking	21	F				do	✓					
38	351	Elizabeth G Smith	28	F	Black			Mass						
39		Abby H Cozens	3	F	Black			Rt Island						
40	243 352	Michael Gorman	34	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland	✓					
41		Reverend "	30	F				do	✓					
42		William "	10	M				do	✓	1				

1600 ✓ 1. Mr. Carl.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1850. Sylvester H. Perkins Ass't Marshal

396

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto. }				10	11	12	13
243	352	George Gorman	7	M				R Island				
		James	5	M				do				
		Michael	3	M				do				
		Edward	1	M		of James		do				
		Rosannah	1	F				do				
353		Peter Cornell	35	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Anna	35	F				do				
		Mary Ann	5	F				R Island				
		James	6	M				do				
354		Ann Tison	28	F		Widow		Ireland				
		Bridget	8	F				do				
		Mary	6	F				R Island				
		Anna	4	F				do				
		Peter	2	M				do				
244	355	Henry G. Luther	32	M		Grocer		Mass				
		Elizabeth	26	F				R Island				
		John H.	6	M				do				
		William G.	4	M				do				
		Elizabeth G.	3	F				do				
		James L.	2 1/2	M				do				
356		Euphrosie Reed	34	M		Grocer		Mass				
		Anna G.	28	F				do				
		William H.	6	M				do				
		Herbert V.	3	M				do				
		Lydia L.	1	F				do				
245	357	John Crossley	40	M		Dyer		England				
		Rebecca Crossley	50	F				do				
		Mary Crook	27	F				do				
358		James B. Sweet	25	M		Packer, Goods		R Island				
		Ossense	24	F				do				
		Henry B.	2	M				do				
246	359	Barney Truiner	33	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
		Ann Truiner	19	F				do				
360		James Linch	60	M		Tailor		do				
		Anna	50	F				do				
		George	24	M		Tailor		do				
		James	22	M		Tailor		do				
		Joseph	20	M		at Factory		do				
		Frances	10	M				do				
		Rosannah	17	F				do				
		Isabella	14	F				do				
247	361	John Gray	29	M		Carpenter		Ireland				

247 361



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
247	361	Joanna Gray	27	F				New Scotland			
		(Daniel Gray	4	M				Providence Island	1		
		Ebenzer Gray	2 1/2	M				do			
248	362	John Eliason	30	M		Turnace		Providence			
		Mary D "	35	F				do		1	
		James "	4	M				R Island			
		Ann E "	1	F				do			
		Daniel Delevan	25	M		Turnace		Providence			
	363	Thomas Campbell	52	M		Laborer		do			
		Edmund W "	52	F				do			
		Daniel "	21	M		(Carpenter)		do			
		James "	13	M				do		1	
		Mary E "	16	F				do		1	
249	364	James O Leete	35	M		Mariner		New Scotland			
		Lucy B "	34	F				do			
		James H "	1 1/2	M				do			
		Jane Beers	30	F				New Scotland			
250	365	Andrew Golding	40	M		Laborer at Callender		Providence			
		Susan "	33	F				do			
		Daniel "	11	M				R Island		1	
		William "	8	M				do		1	
		Mary Ann "	7	F				do		1	
		John "	4	M				do			
		Catharine "	1	F				do			
251	366	Edward M'Elroy	30	M		Carpenter		Providence			
		Sarah "	26	F				do			
		Catharine "	3	F				do			
		Richard "	3	M				do			
		James "	1	M				do			
	367	Edward M'Elroy	23	M		Fireman		Providence			
		Sarah "	17	F				R Island			
		Mary "	7 1/2	F				R Island			
252	368	Catharine Fagan	45	F		Widow		Providence			
		Ann Best	70	F				do			
		Mary Fagan	15	F				R Island			
		Catharine "	11	F				do		1	
		John "	11	M				do		1	
		James "	9	M				do		1	
	369	Ellen Campbell	50	F				Providence			
		Margaret Campbell	17	F				do		1	
253	370	David Nichols	31	M	Mulatto	Freightman		Providence			
		Hannah Nichols	35	F	M			do			

20 me in h. no. 100



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Sylvester H. Harkness 397

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
255	370	Sarah F. Nichols	16	F	Mulatto			R. Island				
		George "	7	M	M			do		1		
		Charles "	5	M	M			do		1		
		Oliver A. "	3	F	M			do				
		Frank "	1	M	M			do				
	371	George W. Harward	31	M	M	Cook & Cellar		do				
		Matthias P. "	31	F	M			do				
		Frank H. "	2	M	M			do				
		Samuel R. Jackson	16	M	M			do				
254	372	Albert S. Anthony	24	M		Hammock Maker		do				
		Mary "	24	F				Mass. V				
		Frank A. "	5	M				R. Island		1		
		Charles A. "	7 1/2	M				do				
	373	Daniel Chase	64	M		Leather Dresser		do				
		Sarah "	50	F				Mass. V				
		John B. "	23	M		Laborer		R. Island				
		Henry Knight	24	M		Jeweller		do				
		Henrietta C. Knight	21	F				do				
		Sarah B. Knight	4	F				do				
255	374	Leonard Hoslow	35	M		Mason		Mass. V				
		Mary A. Hoslow	31	F				R. Island				
		Marabae B. Waterman	62	F				do				
	375	John H. Morris	47	M		Laborer		Conn. V				
		Haney Morris	43	F				do V				
		Nancy S. Townsend	68	F				do V				
256	376	Merry Lee	42	F				Mass. V				
		Mary J. Lee	12	F				do V		1		
		Hannah Lawrence	38	F				do V				
257	377	Albert Messinger	45	M		Carpenter		do V				
		Edwin "	34	F				R. Island				
		Albert H. "	21	M		Jeweller		do				
		Lewis "	19	M		"		do				
		Yetten "	4	F				do				
	378	Horace M. Metcalf	40	M		Wool Maker		do				
		Rebecca J. Metcalf	28	F				Conn. V				
258	379	Levi Day	38	M		Laborer		Mass. V				
		Mary O. "	36	F				R. Island				
		William T. "	12	M				do		1		
		Henry S. "	7	M				do		1		
		Julia H. "	1	F				do				
		George R. "	4	M				do				
		Marion Hoyt	36	F		Providence		Mass. V				

16 ne V 16 M. (total)



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence* *1850*

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Spencer Robinson* Ass. Master

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	259	380	William Simpson	33	M	Restaurateur		England				
2			Anna Simpson	34	F			do				
3			Thomas Mayon	24	M	Book Keeper		do				
4			Elizabeth "	60	F			do				
5			Elizabeth "	21	F			do				
6			Mary Ann "	14	F			do				
7	260	381	John Rock	37	M	Printer		Ireland				
8			Rosannah "	30	F			do				
9			John "	1	M			do				
10		382	Edwin Shepley	24	M	Tinsmith		England				
11			Anna A. Shepley	21	F			Ireland				
12	261	383	George H. Leggett	36	M	Jeweller		England				
13			Mannah "	30	F			do				
14			Sarah "	18	F			do				
15			June "	11	F			R. Island				
16			Anna "	9	F			do				
17			Henry "	1 1/2	M			do				
18	262	384	John L. Roberts	34	M	Carpenter		do				
19			Frederick "	30	F			do				
20			William H. "	3	M			do				
21		385	Charles Bowen	31	M	Jeweller		do				
22			Sarah "	25	F			do				
23			Charles "	4	M			do				
24			Adolphus "	2	M			do				
25	263	386	James Goodwin	30	M	Blancher		Ireland				
26			Mary "	25	F			Scotland				
27			Sarah "	7	F			do				
28			James "	1 1/2	M			R. Island				
29	264	387	Henry Atkinson	26	M	Lapidary		England				
30			Sarah S. "	22	F			R. Island				
31			Charlotte "	4	F			do				
32			John "	28	M	Jeweller		England				
33	265	388	Henry Brindley	24	M	Engraver		do				
34			Mantua "	23	F			do				
35			Mantua E. "	3	F			do				
36			Claviey J. "	7 1/2	F			R. Island				
37	266	389	Thomas Delany	60	M	Mentalist		Ireland				
38			Catherine "	50	F			do				
39			John "	14	M	Lumber		R. Island				
40			Michael "	16	M			do				
41			William "	14	M			do				
42			Margaret Fuller	12	F			do				

21 24 17



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Hyatt & Co. Providence*

308

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	267 390	Henry Porter	44 1/2	M		Machinist		Mass 07				
2		Clarissa "	43	F				R Island				
3		Charles H.	21	M		Machinist		do				
4		Harmanda G Thompson	20	F				do				
5		Wenford Hughes	14	F				England 17				
6	268 391	Thomas Payson	40	M		Engraver		Scotland 17				
7		Margaret "	35	F				do 17				
8		Thomas "	12	M				do 17				
9		William "	4	M				do 17				
10		Margaret "	7	F				do 17				
11		John "	5	M				R Island				
12		Ann E. "	3	F				do				
13		Walter J. "	1 1/2	M				do				
14		Jane McGreggor	26	F				Scotland 17				
15		George "	26	M		Laborer		do 17				
16		George "	7 1/2	M				R Island				
17	392	Moses J. Humes	38	M		Machinist		do				
18		Mary Ann "	39	F				do				
19		Eliza Ann "	15	M				do				
20		Mary W. "	10	M				do				
21		Lucy "	8	M				do				
22		William "	7	M				do				
23		Abigail "	4	F				do				
24		Thomas Harris	8	M				do				
25		Raymond Harris	5	M				do				
26	269 393	Henry Lowry	30	M		Weaver		England 17				
27		Sarah Lowry	30	F				do 17				
28		John Olney	38	M		Laborer		do 17				
29		Willy Olney	49	M		do		do 17				
30	394	Edward James	80	M		Laborer		do 17				
31		Mary Ann James	65	F				do 17				
32		Martha Dickey	30	F				do 17				
33		William Dickey	34	M		Furnace		do 17				
34		William James	34	M		Weaver		do 17				
35	270 395	Nathan L. Miller	22	M		Laborer		R Island				
36		Sarah B. Miller	20	F				do				
37	396	Joseph Baggs	30	M		Blacksmith		do				
38		John A. Baggs	22	M		Million		do				
39		Frankford Wilston	60	F				do				
40	271 397	Wells Baggs	51	M		Blacksmith		do				
41		Mary H. "	54	F				Mass 07				
42		Harmanda M.	14	F				R Island				

26 and 27



**SCHEDULE E.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Hyndrick J. Smith* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto. }							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	272	398	James Peckham	33	M	Shuttle Carriage Smith		Connect N				
2			Hannah L Peckham	27	F			do N				
3	273	399	Joel Slack	81	M	Stone Mason		Mass N				
4			Gilford Slack	49	M	do		do N				
5			Lysia B "	42	F			R Island				
6			Henry E "	20	M	Jeweller		Mass N				
7			William H "	16	M	"		do N				
8			Hiram H "	14	M			do N				
9			Allice "	10	F	Twins		do N				
10			Abby "	10	F			do N				
11			Abigail Whitney	54	F			do N				
12	274	400	Patrick McCann	46	M	Laborer		Ireland N				
13			Susan "	42	F			do N				
14			William "	21	M	Laborer		Mass N				
15			Elizabeth "	19	F			do N				
16			Frances "	18	F			do N				
17			Susannah "	16	F			do N				
18			Maria "	12	F			R Island				
19			Edward "	6	M			do				
20	275	401	Hugh Scullion	54	M	Print Works		Ireland N				
21			Mary	60	F			do N				
22			Patrick	18	M	Laborer		do N				
23			Edward	16	M	do		do N				
24	402		John McDermott	67	M	do		do N				
25			Patrick "	28	M	do		do N				
26			John "	33	M	do		do N				
27			Michael "	26	M	do		do N				
28			Daniel "	23	M	do		do N				
29			Alexander "	21	M	Print Works		do N				
30			James "	19	M	Laborer		do N				
31			Mary "	30	F			do N				
32	276	403	Thomas McCusker	25	M	Laborer		R Island				
33			Sarah "	23	F			do				
34			Hugh "	6	M			do				
35			Ann "	3	F			do				
36			Sarah "	1/2	F			do				
37			James Gorman	20	M	Laborer		do				
38			Hugh Gorman	21	M	do		do				
39	377	404	Fanny Oliver	63	F			England N				
40			Abby "	38	F			do N				
41			Elizabeth "	25	F			do N				
42			Peggy Holt	7/2	F			Mass N				

22 REV 1. M. L. W.  
1851



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence 785<sup>th</sup>  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Sylvester Harkness Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
278	405	Patrick M. Cushea	38	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Catharine	40	F				do				
		Sarah	16	F				do				
		Hugh	16	M		Labourer		do				
		John	12	M				do				
		Edward	8	M				do				
		Mary	6	F				do				
		Patrick	1	M				do				
								Rt Island				
406		Hugh M. Carthy	30	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Ann M. Carthy	29	F				do				
		Patrick Conley	25	M		do		do				
279	407	Michael M. Keenan	50	M		Walt Sundry		do				
		Elizabeth	53	F				do				
		Mary E	12	F				do				
		Daniel	15	M		Labourer		Rt Island				
		William	8	M				do				
280	408	John Harknell	38	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Elizabeth Harknell	40	F				do				
		Frances Johnson	15	F				do				
		Edward M. Crookran	57	M		Labourer		do				
281	409	William J. Jones	36	F		do		do				
		Margaret	33	F				do				
		William	3	M				do				
		Mary	1	F				Rt Island				
282	410	Joseph Haller	25	M		Fireman		Rt Island				
		Adeline Haller	21	F				do				
		Elizabeth Barnard	54	F		Widder		do				
283	411	John S. Barnard	31	M		Carpenter		do				
		Hannah	25	F				do				
		Joseph B	18	M				do				
412		Simon Winsor	37	M		Engineer		do				
		Susanna	30	F				do				
		Amanda	12	F				do				
		Caroline	10	F				do				
		Lydia Kimball	25	F				do				
284	413	Michael Holden	40	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Jane	35	F				do				
		Patrick	10	M				do				
		Rosannah	12	F				do				
		Elizabeth	8	F				do				
		Jane	5	F				do				
		Catharine McGary	23	F				do				

(10 ne)



50

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether and how long in the United States.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	285 414	Owen Trainor	14	M				Ireland	✓			
2		Michael "	4	M				do	✓	1		
3		John "	6	M				R. Island		1		
4		Barnard "	1	M				do				
5		Margaret "	32	F				Ireland	✓			
6		John Trainor	36	M		Fireman	✓	do	✓			
7	415	Frances Gaffney	28	M		Laborer	✓	do	✓			
8		Catherine "	30	F				do	✓			
9		Thomas "	10	M				R. Island		1		
10		John "	9	M				do		1		
11	286 416	James McAlloon	48	M		Editor	✓	Ireland	✓			
12		Edwin "	43	F				do	✓			
13		Thomas "	14	M		Blacksmith		do	✓			
14		Edward "	12	M				R. Island		1		
15		Mary "	8	F				do		1		
16		Bridget "	6	F				do		1		
17		Jane "	1	F				do				
18	287 417	Patrick Smith	35	M		Shoe Maker		Ireland	✓			
19		Ann "	27	F				do	✓			
20		James "	5	M				R. Island		1		
21	288 418	John McCarron	37	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland	✓			
22		Reverend McCarron	14	F				R. Island				
23		Thomas Cain	9	M				do	✓	1		
24	289 419	Patrick Hiscor	50	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland	✓			
25		Mary "	45	F				do	✓			
26		Mary "	25	F				do	✓			
27		John "	20	M		do	✓	do	✓			
28		James "	14	M		do	✓	do	✓			
29		Patrick "	17	M		do	✓	do	✓			
30		Constantine "	13	M				do	✓			
31		Edward "	15	M				R. Island				
32		Mary Ann "	10	F				do		1		
33	290 420	Samuel Woodman	31	M		Laborer	✓	England	✓			
34		Sarah "	24	F				do	✓			
35		Matilda "	11	F				do	✓	1		
36		John "	9	M				do	✓	1		
37		Agnes "	24	F				R. Island		1		
38		Sarah "	2	F				do				
39		Samuel "	7 1/2	M				do				
40	291 421	Patrick Gibbon	24	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland	✓			
41		Catherine "	24	F				do	✓			
42		Mary "	1	F				R. Island				

25-10



257

27 May ✓



52  
7

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.** *Sylvester Harkness Ass't Marshal*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Males under 15 years of age. Females within the year. Total population of the family.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	247	428 John Southerton	31	M		Carpenter ✓		England				
2		Margaret Southerton	33	F				do				
3		George Mutton	6	M				Rt Island	1			
4		Richard Mutton	3	M				do				
5		Alice Sullivan	1	F				do				
6	248	429 George W. Peck	42	M		Machinist		Mass				
7		Eliza "	39	F				Rt Island				
8		George "	18	M		Laborer		do				
9		Andrew "	14	M				do				
10		William T. "	12	M				do	1			
11		Sarah "	15	F				do				
12		Mary E. "	10	F				do	1			
13		Charles A. "	6	M				do				
14		Thomas. "	5	M				do	1			
15	299	430 Thomas Hornby	44	M		Watchman		England				
16		Sarah Ann "	40	F				do				
17		Charles H. "	19	M		Wheelwright		do				
18		James "	17	M		do		do				
19		Squire "	16	M		Miller		do				
20		George "	11	M				Rt Island				
21		Edwin "	9	M				do				
22		John "	6	M				do				
23		Mary "	3	F				do				
24	300	431 Peter Truivers	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
25		Margaret "	30	F				do				
26		Peter "	6	M				Rt Island	1			
27		Patrick "	4	M				do	1			
28		Ellen. "	1	M				do				
29		Margaret "	8	F				do	1			
30	301	432 Henry McLeer	33	M		Laborer		Ireland		1		
31		Catharine "	33	F				do		1		
32		Bridget "	11	F				do		1		
33		Mary Ann "	9	F				Rt Island	1			
34		Luson "	7	F				do	1			
35		Henry "	6	M				do	1			
36		Catharine Flanagan	25	F				Ireland				
37		Mary Ann Flanagan	1 1/2	F				Rt Island				
38	302	433 John Sprague	34	M		Teamster ✓		do				
39		Caroline "	38	F				do				
40		Josephine A. "	8	F				do	1			
41		Edinburgh W. "	5	F				do	1			
42		Henrietta "	2	F				do				

23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cyprian H. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	301-433	not named Sprague	4 1/2	F		3 years		N. Island				
2	"	" Sprague	4 1/2	F				"				
3		Nancy L. Collins	69	F				Mass				
4		Martina Lerin	10	F				N. Island				
5	302-434	James Burns	25	M		Laborer		Ireland				
6		Atlan "	25	F				"				
7		John "	11	M				"				
8		James "	2	M				Scotland				
9		Thomas M	8 1/2	M				N. Island				
10	435	Benjamin Ingraham	48	M		Mill digger		Mass				
11		Maryann "	18	F				Ohio				
12		Theodore "	1 1/2	M				N. Island				
13	303-436	Joan Thomas	33	M		Porter		Wales				
14		Anna Thomas	33	F				England				
15		Frederic Oliver	30	M		Shoe Maker		"				
16		Joseph Oliver	27	M		Print Works		"				
17	304-437	James Mc Lann	25	M		Laborer		Ireland				
18		Maryann "	28	F				"				
19		Ann "	7	F				N. Island				
20		Catharine "	5	F				"				
21		Sarah "	2	F				"				
22		Charles "	7 1/2	M				"				
23		Patrick M. Elroy	29	M		Laborer		Ireland				
24		Ellen M. Elroy	28	F				"				
25	305-438	Rosannah M. Cuskie	50	F		Widow		"				
26		Caroline "	17	F				"				
27		Maryann "	14	F				"				
28		Rosannah "	11	F				"				
29		Mary "	7	F				"				
30		Frank "	30	M		Shoe Maker		"				
31	439	Nancy Cameron	40	F				"				
32		Peter "	25	M		Laborer		"				
33		Mary "	15	F				"				
34		John "	13	M				"				
35		Ann "	7	F				"				
36	306-440	Benjamin Haworth	34	M		Laborer		England				
37		Elizabeth "	24	F				"				
38		Thomas "	4	M				Mass				
39		Reuben "	2	M				"				
40	307-441	John Harper	36	M		Accountant		England				
41		Catharine "	26	F				"				
42		Elizabeth "	1	F				N. Island				



54  
790

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850 John A. Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, blind, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	308 441	Ann Sumner	26	F		Widow		England ✓				
2		Elizabeth "	15	F				do ✓				
3		Josiah "	9	M				do ✓				
4		Mary Ann "	4	F				R Island ✓				
5	442	Michael Healy	25	M		Shoe Maker		Ireland ✓				
6		Margaret "	26	F				do ✓				
7		Catherine "	18	F				do ✓				
8		William "	5 1/2	M				R Island ✓				
9	443	Christopher Brannigan	24	M		Laborer		Ireland ✓				
10		Mary "	30	F				do ✓				
11		Mary "	7 1/2	F				R Island ✓				
12	444	James Healy	27	M		Shoe Maker		Ireland ✓				
13		Mary Healy	22	F				do ✓				
14		Alva Hines	25	F				do ✓				
15		Mary Riley	48	F				do ✓				
16	309 445	Patrick McLaughlin	40	M		Widow		do ✓				
17		Mary McLaughlin	40	F				do ✓				
18	310 446	Richard Weston	43	M		Black Binder		England ✓				
19		Mary "	42	F				do ✓				
20		John "	10	M				do ✓				
21		Robert "	14	M				do ✓				
22		William "	19	M		Black Binder		do ✓				
23	447	John Thatcher	26	M		do		do ✓				
24		Ellen "	19	F				do ✓				
25		Thomas "	2	M				R Island ✓				
26		Mary Wallen	48	F				England ✓				
27	311 448	Reuben May	45	M		Laborer		do ✓				
28		Amelia May	40	F				do ✓				
29	312 449	Luke Cavanaugh	35	M		Trader		Ireland ✓				
30		Mary "	30	F				do ✓				
31		William "	4	M				R Island ✓				
32		Luke J "	8	M				R Island ✓				
33		Therese "	3	F				R Island ✓				
34	313 450	James McCreary	44	M		Laborer		Ireland ✓				
35		Resannah "	33	F				do ✓				
36		Ellen "	15	F				do ✓				
37		Mary Ann "	8	F				R Island ✓				
38		June "	5	F				do ✓				
39		Edward "	1	M				do ✓				
40	314 451	Catherine Cannon	48	F				Ireland ✓				
41		John "	15	M		Laborer		do ✓				
42		James "	14	M				do ✓				

20 mg



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Sylvester H. Smith* 402

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 2 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	314 451	Patrick Cannon	12	M				Ireland				
2		Thomas Cannon	4	M				do				
3	452	Henry Groomley	40	M		Laborer		do				
4		Susan Groomley	50	F				do				
5		William	25	M		Laborer		do				
6		Patrick	16	M		do		do				
7		Ellen	15	F				do				
8		Susan	14	F				do				
9		Bridget McMay	10	F				do				
10		William	12	M				do				
11		Francis	15	F				do				
12		Adam	14	F				do				
13		James	14	M		Laborer		do				
14	315 453	John Murphy	40	M		Blacksmith		do				
15		Mary	35	F				do				
16		James	20	M		Blacksmith		do				
17		Maryann	18	F				do				
18		Mary	16	F				do				
19		Ellen	12	F				do				
20		Thomas Wilson	25	M		Laborer		do				
21	316 454	Elizabeth Sidebottom	39	F		Widow		England				
22		Abraham Spaul	18	M		Engineer		do				
23		Frances Colman	10	F				Ireland				
24	317 455	Michael Connolly	26	M		Tailor		Ireland				
25		Mary Ann Connolly	22	F				Mass				
26		Patrick McQuinn	28	M		Tailor		Ireland				
27		David Busby	25	M		do		do				
28		John Gahan	27	M		do		do				
29		James Callaghan	16	M		do		do				
30		James Murphy	30	M		do		do				
31		James Murphy	6	M				Ireland				
32	318 456	Thomas Mayce	45	M		Trader		Ireland				
33		Mary	40	F				do				
34		Mary Ann	14	F				do				
35	319 457	Barnard Cullen	35	M		Teamster		do				
36		Hugh Kelly	50	M		do		do				
37		Barney Trainer	35	M		do		do				
38		Susan Trainer	33	F				do				
39	458	James McQuilly	21	M		Mason		do				
40		Catherine	23	F				do				
41		Mary	2	F				Ireland				
42		Patrick	16	M		Laborer		Ireland				

24 M V  
18 F



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	320 457	Voller Hines	60	M		Laborer		Ireland				1
2		Rosannah "	60	F				do				1
3		Edward "	16	M		Boat Building		do				
4	460	Francis O'Neal	25	M		Farmer		do				
5		Elizabeth "	25	F				do				
6		Hugh "	2	M				R Ireland				
7		Mary Morris	18	F				Ireland				
8	461	Richard A Gury	70	M		Laborer		do				
9		Sarah Gury	30	F				do				
10	321 462	Ira Dyer	40	M	M	Mariner		Corn				
11		Elizabeth "	24	F	M			N York				
12		James "	16	M	M	Laborer		do				
13		William "	14	M	M			do				1
14		Mary "	11	F	M			R Ireland				1
15		Charles "	6	M	M			do				
16	322 463	Ann Mc Cabe	40	F		Widow		Ireland				
17		Edward "	22	M		Widow		do				
18		Michael "	20	M		do		do				
19		John "	17	M		Boat Building		do				
20		Oliver Bennett	14	M		do		do				
21	323 464	Francis McCaughey	25	M		Dyer		do				
22		Margaret "	25	F				do				
23		Sarah "	21	F				do				
24		Catherine "	1 1/2	F				R Ireland				
25		Winifred Rice	50	F		Widow		Ireland				
26	465	William Hipwell	28	M		Boat Maker		do				
27		Alice "	26	F				do				
28		Thomas "	3	M				England				
29		Mary "	1	F				R Ireland				
30		Joseph Pottrell	24	M		Boat Maker		Ireland				
31	324 466	James Cannon	46	M		Laborer		do				
32		Margaret "	46	F				do				
33		Margaret "	38	F				do				
34		Mary "	36	F				do				
35	325 467	Burney Rogers	32	M		Rolling Mill		do				
36		Mary "	26	F				do				
37		Catherine "	8	F				do				1
38		James "	5	M				R Ireland				1
39		Burney "	3	M				do				
40		Ellen "	1	F				do				
41		Alice "	60	F				Ireland				
42	326 468	William Mansfield	46	M		German Laborer		Corn				

18 m n 4 m. 60



**SCHEDULE I.--Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Septimus Hooker Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (indicate.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
325	468	Frances Mumford	26	F				Conn				
		Muriel Mumford	46	F				N Island				
327	469	Lucretia Riley	33	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Susannah Riley	37	F				do				
		James Scullion	22	M		do		do				
		William McCaffrey	27	M		Sailor		do				
		Catherine McCaffrey	27	F				do				
		Patrick Donnelly	22	M		Sailor		do				
		Daniel McQueen	27	M		Bill Packer		Cape Breton				
328	470	James M. Chace	34	M	M	Carriage Maker		Virginia				
		Obdye Ann Chace	31	F	M			N Island				
		George Hackett	17	M	M	do		do				
329	471	Daniel McLeod	37	M		Engraver		Scotland				
		Elizabeth	34	F				do				
		Daniel	14	M				do				
		Jessie	12	F				N York				
		Mary Ann	10	F				do				
		Elizabeth	8	F				Mass				
		Jane	6	F				do				
		John	5	M				do				
		Robert	2	M				N Island				
472		John McCusker	35	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Bridget	34	F				do				
		Mary Ann	7	F				N Island				
		Michael	6	M				do				
		James	3	M				do				
330	473	Mary A. McCormick	50	F		Widow		England				
		John	30	M		Putty & Malt		Ireland				
		Elizabeth	24	F				England				
		William H.	21	M		Hair Dresser		N York				
		Richard M. J.	16	M		none		N Hampshire				
		Maria M.	14	F				do				
331	474	James Munson	55	M		Trader		Scotland				
		Jane Munson	34	F				Mass				
332	475	Charles F. Munson	38	M		Book binder		N Island				
		Mary Munson	33	F				do				
		Lydia Samuders	48	F				do				
		Martha Samuders	30	F				do				
333	476	James Gorton	26	M		Laborer at Callender		Ireland				
		Sarah	27	F				do				
		Michael	28	M		Laborer		do				
		Charles McCusker	24	M		do		do				

(19th V. 21m. 600)



58  
194  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Sept 1850*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Attended school within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	333 476	Sarah McCushie	23	F				Ireland ✓				
2	334 477	Michael Campbell	52	M		Laborer		do ✓				
3		Mary "	45	F				do ✓				
4		Ellen "	7	F				N Ireland				
5		James "	13	M				do				
6		Barney "	25	M		Laborer		Ireland ✓				
7	478	James Mullen	25	M		Plasterer		do ✓				
8		Catherine "	18	F				do ✓				
9		John "	1	M				N Ireland				
10		Patrick McKenna	26	M		Laborer		Ireland ✓				
11		Catherine "	24	F				do ✓				
12		John "	5	M				N Ireland				
13		Catherine "	3	F				do				
14	335 479	James McSola	30	M		Laborer		Ireland ✓				
15		Sarah "	23	F				do ✓				
16		Margaret "	3	F				N Ireland				
17		Patrick "	12	M				do				
18	480	William Diamond	40	M		Laborer		Ireland ✓				
19		Mary Ann "	36	F				N Ireland				
20		James "	11	M				N Ireland ✓				
21		Thomas "	5	M				do ✓				
22		Mary Ann "	4	F				do ✓				
23		John "	4 1/2	F				N Ireland				
24	336 481	Thomas Campbell	33	M		Trades		Ireland ✓				
25		Maria "	22	F				do ✓				
26		Barney "	2	M				N Ireland				
27		Hugh "	4 1/2	M				do				
28	482	Patrick Martin	38	M		Mason		Ireland ✓				
29		Susan "	36	F				do ✓				
30		Anna "	4	F				N Ireland				
31		John "	2	M				do				
32		Catharine O'Neal	60	F				Ireland ✓				
33	337 483	Patrick Conroy	47	M		Laborer		do ✓				
34		Catherine Conroy	49	F				do ✓				
35		Mary Mc Garry	45	F				do ✓				
36		Mariah Mc Garry	7	F				do ✓				
37		Roger Mc Garry	51	M				do ✓				
38	484	John Mc Clellan	36	M		Tailor		do ✓				
39		Mary Ann "	28	F				do ✓				
40		John "	4	M				N York ✓				
41	338 485	John Mc Farley	25	M		Laborer		Ireland ✓				
42		Mary Mc Farley	23	F				do ✓				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1850. Sydney F. Smith

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	328 485 Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Hardy	1	M				Ir Ireland			
2	2	Mary M <sup>c</sup> Hardy	50	F				Ir Ireland		1	
3	3	486 William H Perino	27	M		Carpenter		Ir Ireland			
4	4	Caroline W "	25	F				do			
5	5	Mary P "	7	F				do			
6	6	William "	6	M				do		1	
7	7	334 487 Henry Devlin	33	M		Laborer		Ir Ireland			
8	8	Catharine "	29	F				do			
9	9	John "	10	M				Ir Ireland		1	
10	10	James "	7	M				Ir Ireland		1	
11	11	Henry "	5	M				do		1	
12	12	Felix "	1	M				do			
13	13	Mary Ann Deffen	3	F				do			
14	14	340 488 John M <sup>c</sup> Hardy	26	M		Mason		Ir Ireland			
15	15	Mary "	23	F				do			
16	16	Edward "	4	M				Ir Ireland			
17	17	Margaret "	17	F				Ir Ireland			
18	18	489 Frank M <sup>c</sup> Lean	30	M		Laborer		do			
19	19	Bridget "	29	F				do			
20	20	Mary "	9	F				Ir Ireland		1	
21	21	Anna "	1	F				Ir Ireland			
22	22	Oliver "	6	M				do		1	
23	23	Thomas Duley	16	M		Laborer		Ir Ireland			
24	24	341 490 Samuel J Andrews	27	M		Barber		Ir Ireland			
25	25	Ann "	23	F				Ir Ireland			
26	26	Asa A "	1	M				Ir Ireland			
27	27	Lydia Ann "	3	F				do			
28	28	491 Ellen Welby	48	F				Ir Ireland			
29	29	Matthew "	23	M		Laborer		do			
30	30	Dennis "	28	M		do		do			
31	31	John "	26	M		do		do			
32	32	492 Patrick Radkin	22	M		Brick Turner		do			
33	33	Margaret M Radkin	22	F				do			
34	34	493 Thomas Wing	33	M		Manufacturer		do			
35	35	Catharine "	27	F				do			
36	36	Ellen "	8	F				do		1	
37	37	Catharine "	2	F				Ir Ireland			
38	38	342 494 Edward Connally	37	M		Genl Work		Ir Ireland			
39	39	Catharine "	37	F				do			
40	40	Ellen "	10	F				do		1	
41	41	Patrick "	6	M				do		1	
42	42	Thomas "	4	M				do			

23 me



79  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	342 444	Kosminuk (Cognally)	8	F				Ireland		1		
2		James Burke	37	M		Seam:		do				
3		Catharine "	8	F				R Island				
4		Mary "	7	F				do				
5		Ellen "	5	F				do				
6		Patrick "	12	M				do				
7	446	Patrick McCanna	50	M		Laborer		Ireland				
8		Catharine "	50	F				do				
9		John "	19	M		Laborer		do				
10		Kosminuk "	17	F				do				
11		Owen "	14	M				do				
12		Catharine "	12	F				do				
13		Anna "	10	F				do			1	
14	343 447	Mary McCusker	50	F		Widow		do			1	
15		Margaret "	18	F				do				
16		Jane "	16	F				R Island				
17		Edward "	4	M				do			1	
18		Margaret "	11	F				do			1	
19	448	Buxey Haskell	50	M		Laborer		Ireland				
20		Mary "	40	F				do				
21		Frances "	12	F				do			1	
22		Mary Ann "	10	F				do			1	
23	344 449	Sarah Ann Murray	52	F		Widow		R Island				
24		Mary Keener	47	F				Mass				
25		Emily "	15	F				R Island				
26		Ellen "	11	F				do			1	
27	345 500	Patrick McElroy	50	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
28		Sarah "	50	F				do				
29		James "	24	M		Blacksmith		do				
30		John "	20	M		Laborer		do				
31		Catharine "	17	F				do				
32		Sarah "	15	F				do				
33		Bridget "	12	F				do				
34	346 501	William Irvine	40	M		Laborer		do				
35		Margaret "	45	F				do				
36		James "	23	M		Carpenter		do				
37		William "	14	M		do		do				
38		Margaret "	17	F				Ireland				
39		John "	12	M				do			1	
40		Robert "	10	M				do			1	
41		Elizabeth "	8	F				do			1	
42	347 502	Owen Sally	40	M		Laborer		Ireland				

16<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Ward Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *26<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Sylvester J. Gardner Ass't Master*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	347 502	Susan McKenna	42	f				Ireland				
2		Ann	16	f				do				
3		Mary	12	f				do				
4		Arthur	18	m		Boat Furnace		do				
5		Patrick	13	m				do				
6		Ellen	27	f				do				
7	348 503	John Carrigue	80	m		Laborer		do				
8		Jully	64	f				do				
9		John	25	m		Laborer		do				
10		Catherine	22	f				do				
11	504	Michael Carrigue	30	m		do		do				
12		Mary Carrigue	32	f				do				
13		James Kelly	4	m				do				
14		Susan	8	f				do				
15		Isabella	13	f				do				
16	349 505	William Hyatt	35	m		Mason		do				
17		Mary	37	f				do				
18		John	10	m				do				
19		Bridget	3	f				do				
20	506	Mary L Compton	50	f				Ireland				
21		Michael Fitzgerald	30	m		Laborer		do				
22		Joanna	28	f				do				
23		John	3	m				N. Ireland				
24	350 507	Frank McCarty	27	m		Laborer		Ireland				
25		Mary	26	f				do				
26		Ellen	4	f				N. Ireland				
27		Mary	2 1/2	f				do				
28		Frances	1	f				do				
29	508	Edward Goodwill	24	m		Laborer		Ireland				
30		Ann	20	f				do				
31		James	1	m				N. Ireland				
32	351 509	John Kelly	45	m		Seaman		Ireland				
33		Ann	30	f				do				
34		Edward	12	m				N. Ireland				
35		Mary	11	f				do				
36		Ellen	4	f				do				
37		Susannah	2	f				do				
38	352 510	John Quilley	29	m		Laborer		Ireland				
39		Ann Quilley	25	f				do				
40	511	John Dragan	40	m		do		do				
41		Bridget	30	f				do				
42		John	2	m				N. Ireland				

18m



62  
796

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850** *Sylvester H. Northorn Asst. Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	353 512	Benjamin Sands	24	M	B	Laborer		R Island			
2		Judy "	30	F	B			"			
3		Catharine "	4 1/2	F	B			"			
4	354 513	William H. Hobbitt	34	M	B	Laborer		"			
5		Phoebe "	26	F	B			"			
6		Theodore "	5	M	B			"			
7		Celia Sands	60	F	B			"			
8	355 514	John Thompson	52	M	B	Truckman		Virginia			
9		Fanny Thompson	50	F	B			R Island			
10		James Robinson	17	M	B	Truckman		"			
11		Ann Thompson	8	F	B			"			
12	356 515	Isaac Williams	30	M	B	Laborer		"			
13		Lavinia "	30	F	B			Conn "			
14		Edward "	7 1/2	M	B			R Island			
15	357 516	Patrick McCarthy	30	M		Jurnace		Ireland			
16		Margaret McCarthy	35	F				"			
17	358 517	Orval A. Hodges	26	M		Fish Peddler		Mass "			
18		Ann E. "	25	F				R Island			
19		Mary H. "	7	F				"			
20		George J. "	6	M				"			
21		Albert D. "	8 1/2	M				"			
22	518	George A. Williams	24	M		Freder		"			
23		Frank D. "	4	M				"			
24		Abby B. "	10 1/2	F				"			
25		Mary M. Bower	25	F				"			
26	359 519	Bernard O. Neal	30	M		Tailor		Ireland			
27		Mary O. Neal	26	F				"			
28		Francis Mullen	45	M		Tailor		"			
29		Sarah "	40	F				"			
30		Bridget "	7	F				R Island			
31	520	Patrick Minor	60	M		Laborer		Ireland			
32		Maryard "	28	F				"			
33		Edward "	17	M				"			
34	360 521	John McKenna	47	M		Laborer		"			
35		Catharine "	48	F				"			
36		Felix "	20	M		Laborer		"			
37		Frank "	14	M				"			
38		Mary "	11	F				"			
39		Catharine "	8	F				"			
40		James "	5	M				"			
41	522	Daniel Quinn	50	M		Laborer		"			
42		Mary Quinn	40	F				"			

15 out of 100



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Sylvester H. Hathorne* Ass't Marshal

799  
406

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Indian.)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	361	523	Thomas M'Dermot	35	M		Laborer	Ireland				
2	2		Hannah	26	F			do				
3	3		John	3	M			N Ireland				
4	4		Allen	3 1/2	M			do				
5	5	524	Michael Carey	26	M		Laborer	Ireland				
6	6		Bridget	24	F			do				
7	7		Thomas	3 1/2	M			N Ireland				
8	362	525	Andrew Johnson	36	M		Butcher	Germany				
9	9		Caroline	34	F			do				
10	10		Andrew	6	M			N York				
11	11		George	13	M			do				
12	12		Franklin	4	M			do				
13	13		Dorothy	2	F			do				
14	14		John	20	M		Butcher	Germany				
15	363	526	Patrick Callahan	40	M		Taylor	Ireland				
16	16		Sarah	35	F			do				
17	17		John	5	M			N Ireland				
18	18		Ann	3	F			do				
19	19		Michael	1	M			do				
20	20		Thomas McCorkran	40	M		Taylor	Ireland				
21	364	527	Patrick McGee	30	M		Laborer	do				
22	22		Ellen	24	F			do				
23	23		Mary	15	F			do				
24	24		Sarah	13	F			do				
25	25		James	11	M			do				
26	26		Scott	9	M			do				
27	27		Charles	7	M			do				
28	528		James McGrogin	62	M		Laborer	do				
29	29		Merry McGrogin	60	F			do				
30	365	529	William McGraw	35	M		Laborer	do				
31	31		Jane	38	F			do				
32	32		James	2	M			N Ireland				
33	33		Margaret	6 1/2	F			do				
34	530		Ellen Flanagan	50	F		Widow	Ireland				
35	35		Patrick McKay	30	M		Laborer	do				
36	531		Barneth Dinnow	25	M		Laborer	do				
37	37		Brown	50	F			do				
38	38		Edward	17	M		do	do				
39	39		Mary	75	F			do				
40	40		Ann	14	F			do				
41	41		Margaret	12	F			do				
42	42		Catherine	7	F			do				

24 me



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1850. *Superintendent of the Census*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
366	532	James M. Boran	37	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Ann "	33	F				"				
		Patrick "	12	M				"				
		Michael "	10	M				"				
		John "	8	M				"				
		James "	4	M				"				
		Francis "	2	M				"				
		Mary Ann "	12	F				"				
367	533	George Johnson	34	M		Booker		Germany				
		Elizabeth W. "	25	F				"				
		John Henry "	7 1/2	M				A. Island				
368	534	Michael Turner	35	M		Tailor		Ireland				
		Mary "	37	F				"				
		John "	13	M				N York				
		Mary "	10	F				A. Island				
		Bridget "	8	F				Mass				
		Catharine "	5	F				"				
		Barnes "	3	M				A. Island				
		Ellen "	1 1/2	F				"				
369	535	James McCarron	50	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Ellen "	18	F				"				
		Melissa "	13	F				A. Island				
		John "	11	M				"				
		Mary Ann "	4	F				"				
		Patrick "	2	M				"				
370	536	Lawrence McGee	38	M		Watchman		Ireland				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	30	F				"				
		Mary Ann "	8 1/2	F				A. Island				
371	537	Barnard Barry	45	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary "	24	F				"				
		Mary "	6	F				"				
		John "	4	M				A. Island				
		Thomas "	2	M				"				
		Thomas McCough	26	M		Laborer		Ireland				
372	538	Hannah Kelly	40	F				"				
		Sarah "	30	F				"				
		Patrick "	8	M				"				
539		Barthley Quinn	39	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	42	F				"				
		Patrick "	40	M		Laborer		"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.** *Hyndes Hushorn*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
373	540	Michael M'Harry	52	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Sarah	50	F				do				
		Susan	22	F				do				
		Michael	20	M		Laborer		do				
		Mary	18	F				do				
		Catherine	16	F				do				
		Margaret	14	F				do				
		John	12	M				do				
374	541	Marion Cosgrove	33	M		Laborer		N Ireland				
		Ellen	32	F				do				
		Ann	4	F				Ireland				
		Ellen	3/12	F				N Ireland				
		Margaret	7	F				Ireland				
		Mary	2	F				do				
542		John M'Carthy	30	M		Laborer		do				
		Isabella	29	F				do				
		John	14	M		do		do				
		Catherine	23	F				do				
		Resannah	22	F				do				
		Mary	17	F				do				
375	543	Seth B Cook	65	M		Carriage Maker		N Ireland				
		Sarah	50	F				do				
		Marcus	20	F				do				
		Amelia	17	F				do				
		George F	15	M				do				
		Edwin L	13	M				do				
		Emma Ann	12	F				do				
		Clementine	10	F				do				
		Albert H	22	M		Machinist		do				
		Franklin W	28	M		Machinist		do				
		Dexter S	32	M		do		do				
544		Francis M'Kenzie	40	M		Mason		Ireland				
		Elizabeth	40	F				do				
		Mary Ann	13	F				do				
		Michael	12	M				do				
		Catherine	10	F				do				
		John	7	M				do				
376	545	William Jordan	35	M		Painter		England				
		Isabella	23	F				Ireland				
		William H	16	M				N Ireland				
		Andrew	9	M				do				
		Edward	2	M				do				

19 m



66  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the **26<sup>th</sup>** day of **July** 1850 *Hyacinthus floribundus*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	577	546 Richard Mulken	46	M		House		Ireland				
2		Mary "	44	F				do				
3		Sarah Ann "	10	F				do				
4		Mary "	12	F				do				
5		Catharine "	17	F				do				
6		John "	22	M		Laborer		do				
7		Richard "	15	M		do		do				
8	547	John Riley	42	M		Taylor		do				
9		Mary "	40	F				do				
10		Thomas "	16	M		do		do				
11		John "	9	M				N Ireland				
12		Elizabeth "	11	F				N York				
13		Mary Ann "	7	F				Mass				
14	578	548 George McGowan	41	M		Laborer		Ireland				
15		Wesannah "	38	F				do				
16		Charles S "	3	M				N Ireland				
17		Elizabeth "	2	F				do				
18		Ann "	2 1/2	F				do				
19	549	Richard Duffy	50	M		Taylor		Ireland				
20		Alice Duffy	18	F				do				
21	550	John McCaffrey	34	M		Taylor		do				
22		Ann "	35	F				do				
23		James "	6	M				do				
24		Ellen "	4	F				do				
25		Patrick "	2	M				N York				
26		John Donovan	20	M		Laborer		Ireland				
27	579	551 Bernard McGee	28	M		Blacksmith		do				
28		Elizabeth McGee	21	F				do				
29	552	William McHann	30	M		Taylor		do				
30		Catherine "	30	F				do				
31		Mary "	6	F				do				
32	380	553 James Dennis	25	M		Shoe Maker		do				
33		Edith "	26	F				do				
34		Sarah J "	2	F				N Ireland				
35		Catherine "	4 1/2	F				do				
36		Henry Randall	20	M		Teamster		do				
37		Ann Randall	15	F				do				
38	554	Frederick McCaighey	35	M		Laborer		Ireland				
39		Mary Ann "	25	F				N do				
40		Mary Ann "	6 1/2	F				N Ireland				
41	381	555 Thomas Casey	40	M		Laborer		Ireland				
42		Susan Casey	40	F				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence* State of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Sylvester Harkness* 408

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	381-555	John Casey	17	M		Laborer	Ireland				
2	2		Thomas "	13	M			do				
3	3		William "	11	M			do				
4	1	382-556	Patrick Donnelly	39	M		Laborer	do				
5	5		Olive "	38	F			do				
6	6		Philip "	11	M			do				
7	7		Mary "	4	F			do				
8	8		Ellen "	7	F			do				
9	9		Annie "	6	F			do				
10	10		Patrick "	4	M			do				
11	11		Richard "	2	M			do				
12	12	383-557	Thomas McElroy	32	M		Laborer	Ireland				
13	13		Catherine "	28	F			do				
14	14		John "	7	M			do				
15	15		James "	5	M			do				
16	16		Patrick "	14	M			do				
17	17		Michael "	2	M			do				
18	18	384-558	Joseph Johnson	32	M		Peelur	Germany				
19	19		William "	12	M			do				
20	20		Susan "	10	F			do				
21	21		Dorothy "	4	F			do				
22	22	385-559	William Padelford	27	M		Moulder	Mass				
23	23		Beloy "	27	F			do				
24	24		Ruth "	61	F			do				
25	25		Joseph "	7	M			do				
26	26	560	James Bowen	32	M		Carpenter	do				
27	27		Lyle "	35	F			do				
28	28		John "	14	M			do				
29	29		William "	17	M		Twins Moulder	do				
30	30		Lucy Ann "	17	F			do				
31	31	386-561	George W Lyon	30	M		Trader	Conn				
32	32		Sarah A "	24	F			do				
33	33		George W "	5	M			do				
34	34		Sarah A E "	4	F			do				
35	35		Fredore W D "	14	M			do				
36	36		Not named Lyon	3/2	M			do				
37	37	387-562	John Byewater	40	M		Laborer	Ireland				
38	38		Annie "	13	F			do				
39	39		Mary "	10	F			do				
40	40		Catherine "	7	F			do				
41	41	388-563	Elizabeth Devoy	30	F			Ireland				
42	42		William Devoy	8	M			do				

25 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Sylvester Harkness Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
389	564	Edward H. Helton	37	M		Mason		Mass				
		Mary L.	37	F				do				
		Mary Louisa	10	F				do			1	
		Sarah J.	7	F				do			1	
		Charles Olin	2	M				R. Island				
390	565	Thomas Newton	32	M		Accountant		England				
		Anna	34	F				England				
		William	17	M		Farmer		do				
		Robert	16	M		Printer		do				
		Emily	14	F				do				
391	566	John H. Foster	29	M		Carpenter		R. Island				
		Judith A.	25	F				do				
		Henry H.	4	M				do			1	
		Helene E.	1 1/2	F				do				
	567	Lawrence Vaughan	23	M		Carpenter		do				
		Ellen Vaughan	19	F				do				
392	568	Asa Robbins	53	M		Carpenter		Nor Scotia				
		Hannah C. Robbins	43	F				Mass				
	569	Horatio Dexter	35	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Mary	32	F				N York				
		Horatio C.	13	M				R. Island			1	
		Sebastian H.	11	M				do			1	
		Adnah L.	8	M				do			1	
		Mary E.	3 1/2	F				do				
393	570	William C. Clough	29	M		Tanner		Maine				
		Angelina	26	F				do				
		Elizabeth A.	1 1/2	F				R. Island				
		Calvin E. Webber	19	M		Tanner		Maine				
	571	George W. Pullen	22	M		Laborer		R. Island				
		Elizabeth Pullen	22	F				Mass				
394	572	Mark Glines	38	M		Druggist		N Hamp				
		Harriet	30	F				do				
		Mary A.	6	F				Conn			1	
		Henry C.	5	M				do			1	
		William H.	1	M				R. Island				
395	573	Joseph Butley	44	M		Carpenter		do				
		Harriet	38	F				do				
		George H.	13	M				do			1	
		William F.	12	M				do			1	
		Harriet M.	4	F				do				
		Margaret M. Cusker	16	F				R. Island				
396	574	Henry Lee	45	M		Printer		England				

23 M



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State**  
**of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *27<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Hyndman Hartshorn* **Master** 409

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or other.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
347	575	Giles Prince	37	M		Carpenter		R. Island			
		Sarah	35	F				do			
		William C.	11	M				do		1	
		John E.	3	F				do			
		Marcella	1/2	F				do			
	576	George Perry	38	M		Watchman		do			
		Mary B.	32	F				do			
		George H.	14	M				do			
		Elizabeth	2	F				do			
		Albert D. Graves	12	M				Mass <sup>ts</sup>		1	
348	577	Amos W. Wood	49	M		Mason		do			
		Martha Wood	47	F				do			
		Henry Beeth	23	M		Carpenter		do			
		Rebecca B. Beeth	22	F				do			
		William Wood	20	M		Carpenter		do			
		Emeline	18	F				do			
		Benjamin	12	M				do			
		Charles	10	M				do			
		Mary	7	F				do			
		Albert	3	M				R. Island			
349	578	John S. Parker	45	M		Provision Dealer		Conn <sup>ts</sup>			
		Mary A.	34	F				do			
		Mary H.	17	F				R. Island			
		Petry H.	15	F				do			
		Ellen M.	13	F				do			
		Julia H.	11	F				do			
		Lucy P.	8	F				do			
		Sarah J.	6	F				Mass <sup>ts</sup>			
		John S.	3	M				R. Island			
		John H. Smith	22	M		Provision Dealer		N. York			
400	579	Henry P. Knight	31	M		Engraver		R. Island			
		Adeline M. Knight	24	F				N. Hamp <sup>ts</sup>			
		Mary Barker	14	F				R. Island			
		Edward B. Knight	5	M				do		1	
		Amelia S. Knight	1 1/2	F				do			
401	580	Samuel Greene	42	M		Laborer		do			
		Sarah	37	F				Conn <sup>ts</sup>			
		Charlotte	4	F				R. Island		1	
		June A.	8	F				do		1	
		Laura S.	3	F				do			
		Mary A.	4	F				do			
		Richard S. Morris	56	F				Conn <sup>ts</sup>			

17M



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Charles H. Hildreth Ass't. Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Months within the year. Absent abroad within the year. Persons employed by the family and others.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
402	581	John Atkinson	48	M		Jeweller		England		
		Elizabeth	41	F				do		
		Edwin	18	M		Jeweller		do		
		Thomas	15	M		Lapidary		R. Island		
		Eugene Whittington	4	M				do		1
403	582	Thomas Coombs	36	M		Teacher		N. York		
		Mary	23	F				R. Island		
		Abby Ann	4	F				do		
		Oliver	1 1/2	M				do		
	583	Nassiel Parker	31	M		Laborer		do		
		Caroline	26	F				do		
		George	4	M				do		
		Alexander	2	M				do		
		not named Parker	3/2	M				do		
404	584	Benjamin Dean	55	M		Engraver		England		
		Alice	52	F				do		
		John	27	M		Engraver		do		
		Peter	21	M		do		do		
		Sarah	14	F				Mass		
		Ellen	17	F				do		
		Thomas	15	M				do		
		Quincy Boynton	6	M				do		
		Merrill H Boynton	3	M				R. Island		
		Jane Boynton	24	F				England		
		Alice Dean	23	F				do		
	585	Robert Goodwin	28	M		Salesman		do		
		Mauda	26	F				R. Island		
		Edwin S	6	M				do		1
		Martha	4	F				do		
405	586	Dorcas Pearce	64	F		Widow		do		
		William Parker	31	M		Farmer		do		
		Elizabeth W	27	F				do		
		Amanda E	4	F				do		
		Anna F	2	F				do		
		not named Parker	3/2	M				do		
406	587	Lucius Weaver	30	M		Jeweller		N. York		
		Frances O	21	F				R. Island		
		Mary	4	F				do		
		Henry	1 1/2	M				do		
		Sarah D Fallman	36	F				Mass		
		Jane Burke	21	F				England		
		Margaret Pearce	15	F				do		



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Sylvester H. Hart*

410

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	407 588	Angell Phealy	40	m		Carpenter ✓		R. Island			
2		Abby "	44	f				do			
3		Henry H. "	13	m				do		1	
4		James "	9	m				do		1	
5		Thomas "	6	m				do		1	
6	589	George Murry	40	m		Stone Cutter ✓		do			
7		Phedra Murry	40	f				Mass			
8		Susan Cochran	15	f				do			
9		Luby "	3	f				do			
10		Harriet "	14	f				do			
11	408 590	Eli Weyer	36	m		B. Clergyman ✓		Maine			
12		Clementina "	36	f				New Hampshire			
13		Columbus "	10	m				Boston Indian			
14		Martin L. "	5	m				Mass		1	
15		Eusebius "	3	m				do			
16	591	Harrison M. Fairbanks	34	m		Machinist ✓		do			
17		Anna E. "	33	f				R. Island			
18		Abdelia M. "	12	f				do			
19		Hellen M. "	2	f				do			
20		Harriet Cassidy	27	f				R. Island			
21	409 592	William Capron	39	m		Rail Road Conductor ✓		Mass			
22		Sarah F. "	39	f				do			
23		William H. "	8	m				do		1	
24		Mary F. "	5	m				do		1	
25	593	William O. Briggs	45	m		Cabinet Maker ✓		R. Island			
26		Emily L. "	38	f				Conn			
27		Edward C. "	10	m				R. Island			
28		Emma "	4	f				do			
29		Emily C. "	14	f				Michigan			
30		William E. "	15	m		None		R. Island			
31	410 594	Bates Harris	77	m		Wagoner ✓		do			
32		Avis L. "	47	f				do			
33		Phoebe "	45	f				do			
34		Adeline "	14	f				do			
35		Daniel Cobb	18	m		Labourer ✓		Mass			
36		Mary Cole	25	f				Ireland			
37	411 595	Job T. Angell	48	m		None		Conn			
38		Julia L. "	46	f				do			
39		George "	15	m		None		R. Island			
40		Julia "	11	f				do		1	
41		Frances "	8	f				do		1	
42		Mary Ann C. Wood	22	f				Ireland			

20 m ✓



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
412	576	John C. Steere	31	M		Mason		R. Island		
		Lydia Steere	25	F				do		
		Levi Packard	26	M		Trader		do		
		Charlott "	22	F				do		
		Willis A. "	2	M				do		
413	577	Stephen H. Andrews	45	M		Mason		do		
		Mary Ann	42	F				do		
		Esther	18	F				do		
		Ellen	15	F				do		
		Abner	10	F				do		
		Jeremiah Hopkins	22	M		Mason		do		
		Gideon Mayell	20	M		do		do		
		Rosannah Christie	19	F				do		
414	598	Stephen Barnes	36	M		Butcher		Mass		
		Eliza Barnes	30	F				do		
		Walter Jenkins	6	M				R. Island		1
		Waldo E. Barnes	8	M				do		1
		Theodore M. "	5	M				do		1
		Stephen "	6	M				do		1
		Marion J. Weston	36	F				do		
		Philinda Weston	11	F				do		1
	599	Smith Hicks	31	M		Mason		do		
		Rebecca "	21	F				do		
		Josephine "	17 1/2	F				do		
		Mary Swain	23	F				Mass		
415	600	Edwina Elliott	44	M		Procter & Dexter		Vermont		
		Ann L. "	32	F				N. Hamp		
		James H. "	11	M				R. Island		1
		William C. "	4	M				do		
		Hellen C. "	10	F				Vermont		
		Samuel W. "	12 1/2	M				R. Island		1
		Abby Sewell	15	F				Mass		1
		Bridget O'Leary	20	F				do		
416	601	Isaac H. Holden	46	M		Agent Farmers Corp		R. Island		
		Harriet "	36	F				do		
		Henry "	14	M				do		1
		Isaac "	6	M				do		1
		Holden Angell	6	M				do		1
		Mary Hagadon	18	F				do		
417	602	Sidney Higgins	28	M		Mason		England		
		Mary "	25	F				do		
		Ellen "	7	F				Mass		1

21 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Sylvester J. Hartman*

411

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Attended school within the year. Females over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
418	603	Henry E Whipple	30	M		Carpenter		R Island			
		Sarah "	29	F				do			
		Lydia "	6	F				do	1		
		Jane Aldrich	51	F		Widow		do			
419	604	Isaac Winchester	73	M		Boat-builder		N Hamp			
		Dorothy "	45	F				do			
		Willa "	30	F				do			
		Susan Tweed	9	F				R Island	1		
420	605	Ambrose Roberts	43	M		Yeoman		do			
		Mlice H Roberts	41	F				do			
		Mary F Easterbrooks	18	F				do			
		Lydia Ann West	66	F				do			
		Oliver Lockwood	22	M		Laborer		do			
		John Denston	22	M		do		Ireland			
421	606	Ruben Lewis	53	M		Mariner		Mass			
		Sarah "	50	F				do			
		Jacob "	21	M		Mariner		N York			
		George "	17	M		"		do			
607		William B Lewis	28	M		Mariner		R Island			
		Jane "	25	F				Ireland			
		George "	8	M				N York	1		
		Theodore "	5	M				do	1		
		William "	4	M				do			
		Charles E	1	M				R Island			
422	608	Francis McGovern	50	M		Trader		Ireland			
		Eliza "	34	F				do			
		Maryann "	13	F				do	1		
423	609	Isaac Chace	40	M		Merchant		Conn			
		Cynthia "	29	F				R Island			
		Jane "	8	F				do	1		
		Josephine "	7	F				do	1		
		Cynthia "	4	F				do			
		Ellen "	1	F				do			
		Abby P Spencer	54	F				do			
610		Henry A Abbott	41	M		Lumber Dealer		do			
		Margaret "	32	F				do			
		Mary "	8	F				do	1		
		Maria "	44	F				do			
424	611	William A Howard	62	M		Trader		do			
		Harriet A "	67	F				do			
		William A "	20	M		Trader		do			
		Mary Weston	78	F				do			

1800



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 11<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	495 612	Harriet A Tyler	24	F		Widow		R Island				
2		Harriet Tyler	3	F				do				
3		Margaret Curryque	25	F				do				
4		Mary M. Hully	20	F				do				
5	426 613	John Huswell	40	M		Sugar Maker		R Island				
6		Isaac Huswell	40	F				Mass				
7		Lucy Ann Williamson	14	F				do				
8	614	John Miller	36	M		Leather Dresser		R Island				
9		Susan H. "	33	F				do				
10		Susan H. "	2	F				do				
11		William A. "	10 1/2	M				do				
12	427 615	George W. Simmons	34	M		Sugar Maker		do				
13		Susan H. "	35	F				do				
14		George W. "	14	M				do				
15		Walter B. "	7	F				do				
16		Frank "	7	M				do				
17		Henry C. "	5	M				do				
18	428 616	William Tilling	26	M		Painter		do				
19		Jennette H. "	22	M				do				
20		William H. "	2	M				do				
21		Ellen "	8 1/2	F				do				
22		Louisa Lawrence	10	F				Conn				
23	617	Philip Brown	42	M		Laborer		Spain				
24		Eliza "	40	F				Mass				
25		Thomas "	14	M				do				
26		Peter "	9	M				do				
27		Eliza "	2	F				R Island				
28	429 618	Mary Ann Chapman	52	F		Widow		do				
29		Henry Andrews	53	F				do				
30		William Chapman	28	M		Massen		do				
31		Ann Eliza Chapman	25	F				do				
32	619	John O. Henley	33	M		Painter		do				
33		Maria H. "	30	F				do				
34		John H. "	5	M				do				
35		Sarah H. "	4	F				do				
36		William E. "	2	M				do				
37		Mary H. "	37	F				do				
38	430 620	Daniel Dabell	38	M		Carpenter		do				
39		Rhoda "	42	F				Mass				
40		Alexander "	9	M				R Island				
41		Patience Reynolds	66	F				Mass				
42	431 621	James W. Winsor	36	M		Merchant		R Island				

20 me



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.** *Septimus Northrup* *Am't. \$100.00*

412

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	421	Ann C. Winsor	32	F.				N. York				
2		James H. "	10	M.				N. Island		1		
3		Ann L. "	8	F.				do		1		
4		Cassius M. C. "	6	M.				do		1		
5		Franklin "	3	M.				do				
6		Hebeer Brown	20	F.				N. York				
7	422	John G. Hubery	26	M.		Carpenter		N. Island				
8		Hulda Hubery	25	F.				do				
9		Peter H. Hoyer	27	M.		Carpenter		(Conn.)				
10		Nancy Hoyer	26	F.				N. Island				
11		Wey G. Hubery	3	M.				do				
12	623	Horace Phillips	27	M.		Teacher		do				
13		Ossie B. "	27	F.				do				
14		Oscar B. "	1	M.				do				
15	433	John Tillinghast	42	M.		Stone Cutter		do				
16		Mary Ann "	41	F.				do				
17		Samuel "	18	M.		Stone Cutter		do				
18		Mary Ann "	13	F.				do		1		
19		John H. "	3	M.				do				
20		Elen "	4 1/2	F.				do				
21		Mary Ann Kelley	68	F.		Cook		do				
22		Philip Tillinghast	77	M.		Farmer		do				
23		George Thomas	19	M.		Stone Cutter		do				
24		Henry Stanton	21	M.		Stone Cutter		Ireland				
25	434	Josiah R. Pearce	33	M.		Trader		N. Island				
26		Elizabeth Pearce	31	F.				(Conn.)				
27		Rufus W. Williams	36	F.				do				
28		Bowen L. Pearce	8	M.				N. Island		1		
29	435	Daniel Wether	38	M.		Carpenter		do				
30		Thankful Wether	39	F.				do				
31		George B. "	17	M.				do				
32		William B. "	15	M.				do		1		
33		Stephen L. "	13	M.				do		1		
34		Reuben A. "	11	M.				do		1		
35		Matony E. "	9	M.				do		1		
36		Sarah E. "	8	F.				do		1		
37		Mary J. "	6	F.				do		1		
38		Daniel "	2	M.				do				
39	627	Harriet Leonard	25	F.				do				
40		Samuel "	28	M.		Laborer		do				
41		William H. "	9	M.				do		1		
42		Harriet "	1 1/2	F.				do				

25 M.  
17 F.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1850.** *Sylvester H. Hubbard* Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether entitled to vote.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether insane.	Whether pauper.	Whether colored.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	436	628	Charles Roberge	27	M			Monroe	✓				
2			Mary "	32	F			Lincoln	✓				
3			Mary F "	2	F			do	✓				
4			Peter Poirrier	37	M			do	✓				
5			Mary Ann Poirrier	54	F			do	✓				
6			Joseph Gardner	26	M			R Island					
7		629	William Hephburn	30	M			do					
8			Mannah "	22	F			do					
9			Mary "	4	F			do					
10	437	630	James H Tobey	30	M			Mass	✓				
11			Mannah E "	30	F			R Island					
12			Frank A "	6	M			do				1	
13			Francis H "	4	F			do				1	
14			Edmond J "	1	M			do					
15			George H "	34	M			Mass	✓				
16			Sarah J Potter	16	F			R Island					
17	438	631	Green H Capron	24	M			do					
18			Elizabeth "	30	F			do					
19			Henry W "	2	M			do					
20			Arion M "	8	F			do					
21			Harriet E Head	15	F			do					
22	439	632	Samuel Kelley	44	M			do					
23			Rachael "	41	F			Delaware	✓				
24			Samuel E "	14	M			Pennsylv	✓			1	
25			Thomas T "	12	M			do	✓			1	
26			Joseph B "	10	M			R Island				1	
27			John T "	4	M			do				1	
28			Isaac "	2	M			do					
29			Franklin "	1	M			do					
30			Sarah Allison	61	F			N Jersey	✓				
31		633	Henry F Davis	27	M			R Island					
32			Mannah "	25	F			do					
33			Maria "	6	F			do				1	
34			Henry "	2	M			do					
35	440	634	Olney Cole	53	M			do					
36			Mehitable E "	35	F			Mass	✓				
37			Mary Ann "	22	F			R Island					
38			Edward "	15	M			do					
39			Eli Thomas "	10	M			do					
40			Susan "	11	F			do					
41			Peter Augustus Murske	15	M			Mass	✓				
42			Mary Cole	64	F			R Island					

23 m  
101



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Sylvester Harkness* **13**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who could read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	441 635	William Butley	30	M		Factory		England				
2		Hannah L "	22	F				R Island				
3		William "	5	M				do	1			
4		Hannah "	4	F				do	1			
5		Mary "	3	F				do				
6		Emeline "	5	F				do				
7		Almira "	31	F				do				
8	636	James Willott	35	M		Turner		do				
9		Abby "	37	F				Mass				
10		John Francis "	5	F				R Island				
11	442 637	Barzillai Young	43	M		Butcher		Conn				
12		Mary Ann "	39	F				do				
13		Barzillai "	11	M				do				
14		Lydia Ann "	4	F				do				
15		George "	5	M				do				
16		Mary E "	1	F				do				
17		Lydia Holmes	67	F				do				
18	638	Samuel Winsor	32	M		Trader		R Island				
19		Eliza Winsor	26	F				do				
20		Roby Vaughan	66	F				do				
21		Adelaide Winsor	7	F				do				
22		Lydia A Winsor	4	F				do				
23		Ezra Potter	19	M		Glazier		do				
24	443 639	Thomas G Potter	27	M		Physician		do				1
25		Serina W "	30	F				do				
26		Wallace W "	2	M				do				
27	640	George A Rhodes	38	M		Meat Market		do				
28		Lavina "	38	F				do				
29		Tabitha H "	18	F				do				
30		Harriet H "	16	F				do				
31		Hannah W "	14	F				do				
32		George U "	12	M				do				
33		Richard S "	19	M		do		do				
34		Lorna C "	8	F				do				
35		Roby A "	6	F				do	7			
36	641	William Taylor	23	M		Carpenter		do				
37		Mary Taylor	18	F				do				
38	444 642	Albert H Angell	28	M		Carpenter		Mass				
39		Sarah M "	27	F				R Island				
40		Emily "	24	F				do				
41		Horatio H "	27	M		Carpenter		do				
42		Sarah R "	16	F				do				

16 me



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Septimus H. Perkins Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	445	643 Ezra R. Willbur	35	M		Carpenter		N. Ireland				
2		Mary E "	35	F				do				
3		George P "	25	M		Carpenter		do				
4		Susan G "	16	F				do			1	
5		Ira R "	7	M				do			1	
6		Elena "	3	F				do				
7		Phebe E Greene	23	F				do				
8	644	Samuel T. Ross	28	M		Carpenter		do				
9		Lucinda "	24	F				Mass.				
10		Lewis "	3	M				N. Ireland				
11		Frederick "	2	M				do				
12		Ellen "	7 1/2	F				do				
13	446	645 Robert Demster	62	M		Mason		Scotland				
14		Elizabeth "	54	F				do				
15		James "	24	M		Mason		do				
16		Andrew "	22	M		Mason		do				
17		Mary "	14	F				do				
18	646	Jeremiah Weston	25	M		Mason		Mass.				
19		Nancy J "	21	F				do				
20		Edwin M "	24	M				do				
21		Nancy Mason	50	F				do				
22		Isabella B. Mason	9	M				do			1	
23	447	647 Persis Bartlett	64	F		Single		do				
24		Elizabeth E "	54	F		do		N. Ireland				
25		Mary "	50	F		do		do				
26	448	648 Thomas Eddy	33	M		Druggist		do				
27		Sarah "	38	F				do				
28		Edward "	8	M				do			1	
29		Thomas "	4	M				do			1	
30		Richard "	1	M				do				
31		Elizabeth Smith	23	F				do				
32	649	Benjamin G. Deel	34	M		Mason		do				
33		Dorcas "	31	F				do				
34		Martha B "	5	F				do				
35		Dorcas "	1	F				do				
36	449	650 Joseph Jewell	51	M		Collector of Accounts		Mass.				
37		Elizabeth W "	58	F				do				
38		Eliza Ann "	21	F				do				
39		Henry A "	15	M		Mariner		N. Ireland				
40		Joseph "	20	M		Jeweller		do				
41	450	651 Gideon A. Smith	28	M		Merchant		do				
42		Ann Smith	25	F				do				



857

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Superintendent of Census* 414

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	MARRIAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Present in the family on the first day of June.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
454	652	Anna W Smith	5	F				Rhode Island					
		Henry Miller	19	M		Seamster		do					
		Abner Miller	16	M		do		do					
		Margaret Corrigan	18	F				Ireland					
652		John E Brown	40	M		Manufacturer		Rhode Island					
		Eliza	33	F				do					
		Miee	10	F				do					
		Henry A	8	M				do					
		John A	6	M				do					
		Anna L	3	F				do					
		Bridget Delpham	20	F				Ireland					
457	653	Charles D Miller	38	M		Turnace		Mass					
		Nancy C	38	F				Rhode Island					
		Albert B	13	M				do					
		Caroline M	10	F				do					
		Isadore F	7	F				do					
		Charles H	2	M				do					
452	654	Martin Aldrich	30	M		Engineer		do					
		Emily	23	F				do					
		William H	5	M				do					
		Olis	4 1/2	M				do					
453	655	Asel Burlingame	43	M		Baker		do					
		Hulda Burlingame	43	F				do					
656		Ebenezer P Rounde	35	M		Moulder		Mass					
		Caroline	37	F				do					
		Lloyd E	7	M				do					
		David E	5	M				do					
		Roby H Harvey	22	F				do					
		James Wright	45	M		Moulder		do					
		Harvey Wright	18	M		do		do					
		Joshua Paulsford	45	M		do		do					
454	657	Robert E Bullis	30	M		do		Vermont					
		Elizabeth A	28	F				N York					
		Elizabeth A	5	F				Rhode Island					
		Robert E	1	M				do					
		Catherine White	24	F				Ireland					
658		Isaac C Stetson	34	M		Grocer		Rhode Island					
		Laura	35	F				do					
		Alexander H	14	M				do					
		Jane E	11	F				do					
		Charles H	1	M				do					
		Polly Coffman	24	F				Ireland					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Sylvester Northorn Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	455	654	Ephraim Moulton	27	M			Mass	✓			
2			Maria A "	24	F			R Island				
3			William H "	8	M			do				
4			Albert "	4	M			do				
5			Sarah "	2	F			do				
6			Elizabeth Scott	21	F			Conn	✓			
7	456	660	Newman Thurber	45	M			R Island				
8			Adeline "	34	F			do				
9			Married "	11	F	3 twins		do		1		
10			Married "	11	F			do		1		
11			Charles H "	9	M			do				
12			George H "	20	M			do				
13			Mary Brady	21	F			R Island	✓			
14	457	661	Richard Phillips	78	M			R Island				
15			Catharine Phillips	53	F			do				
16		662	Sarah King	33	F			Mass	✓			
17			Elizabeth "	9	F			do	✓	1		
18			Susan "	7	F			do	✓	1		
19			Sally Goddard	55	F			do	✓			
20	458	663	George Arnold	40	M			R Island				
21			Emeline E "	40	F			do				
22			Caroline S "	19	F			do				
23			Elizabeth "	15	F			do		1		
24			Emma G "	5	F			do		1		
25	459	664	Benjamin Joons	26	M			do				
26			Sarah "	20	F			do				
27			Lymon A "	2	M			do				
28			Alisha Olney	53	M			do				
29			Caroline Olney	52	F			do				
30	460	665	Ann Stephens	49	F			Conn	✓			
31			Ruby Fountain	47	F			do	✓			
32			Albert J "	16	M			do	✓			
33			William Phinney	34	M			do	✓			
34			Lycia Ann "	27	F			do	✓			
35			Isabella M "	3	F			R Island				
36	461	666	Wilson Brown	40	M			do				
37			Mary R "	36	F			Mass	✓			
38			Edward L "	8	M			do	✓	1		
39			Ellen M "	6	F			do	✓	1		
40			Emma E "	4	F			R Island				
41		667	Sarah G Feltzer	68	F			Mass	✓			
42			Edward J Feltzer	41	M			do	✓			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Superintendent Amos A. Phelps

415

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	462 668	Oliver Hendricks	45	M		Manufacturer ✓		Rt Island				
2		Sarah A "	46	F				do				
3		Harriet "	21	F				do				
4		Abby "	14	F				do				
5		Phoebe "	16	F				do				
6		Sarah "	11	F				do				
7	463 669	William Carter	31	M		Teacher ✓		Mass ✓				
8		Dianna C Carter	24	F				Rt Island				
9	470	Josiah Bruffa	43	M		Cabinet Maker ✓		Mass ✓				
10		Hannah "	34	F				Rt Island				
11		Edward B "	11	M				do	1			
12		John P "	10	M				do	1			
13		Josiah "	7	M				do	1			
14		Cynthia A "	5	F				do	1			
15		Adelaide "	2 1/2	F		Seamstress		do				
16		Elizabeth "	2 1/2	F				do				
17	464 671	Edward Lawrence	43	M		Brick Maker		Mass ✓				Blind
18		William "	32	M		Carpenter		Rt I				
19		James "	27	M		do ✓		do				
20		Lucretia "	63	F				Mass ✓				
21		Mary "	33	F				Rt Island				
22		B Jane "	10	F				do	1			
23	465 672	James Tyler	24	M		Cigar Maker		do				
24		Amelia A "	22	F				do				
25		James "	3	M				do				
26		Amelia "	8 1/2	F				do				
27		Emily Furres	55	F				do				
28		Rebecca Holbrook	39	F				do				
29	673	Ebenezer Tyler	27	M		Cigar Maker		do				
30		Abby "	25	F				do				
31		Ebenezer "	7	M				do	1			
32		John "	5	M				do	1			
33		Abby "	4 1/2	F				do				
34	674	Albert D Tyler	24	M		Cigar Maker		Conn ✓				
35		Lucinda "	23	F				Rt Island				
36		Albert "	2	M				do				
37		William "	2 1/2	M				do				
38	466 675	Samuel Brown	74	M		Public Notary ✓		do				
39		Anna S "	48	F				do				
40		Josephine L "	12	F				do	1			
41		Hygeon Sidney	19	M		Mariner ✓		do				
42		Marion Brown	17	M		None		do				



824  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island.** enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850 Stephen J. Hathorn Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age.	Totals.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	467	676	Charles J. James	44	M	Manufacturer		Rhode Island.				
2			Lucinda James	40	F			do				
3			Cordelia "	24	F			do				
4			Abby H. "	14	F			Conn <sup>t</sup> V				
5			Lucinda "	9	F			Mass V			1	
6			Walter "	6	M			do V			1	
7			Charlotte T. "	3	F			Ir Ireland				
8			James Saylor	24	M	Cookman		do				
9			Sidonia Bogman	30	F	Al		Baltimore V				
10			Mary Ann Smith	18	F	Al		do V				
11	468	677	James Hayden	50	M	Seaman		Ir Ireland V				
12			Mrs R. Hayden	44	F			do V				
13			Michael "	25	M	Clerk (Vothmy Store)		do V				
14			Margaret "	19	F			do V				
15			Richard "	17	M	Blanching		do V				
16			Charles "	15	M	do		do V				
17			Bernard "	13	M			do V				
18			Thomas "	11	M			do V			1	
19			Robert "	9	M			do V			1	
20			Catharine Kennedy	28	F			do V				
21			Edward "	4	M			Mass V			1	
22			Jennie "	3	M			do V				
23	469	678	Samuel Hastings Arnold	28	M	Trader		Ir Ireland				
24			Harriet R. "	29	F			do				
25			Samuel H. "	2	M			do				
26			Edward J. "	6	M			do				
27			Mary Murry	25	F			Ir Ireland V				
28	470	679	Joseph E. Burger	34	M	Cook Cellar		Ir Ireland				
29			Lydia R. "	25	F			do				
30			Elizabeth "	6	F			do			1	
31			Joseph "	9/12	M			do				
32	471	680	Briggs D. Gray	46	M	Painter		do				
33			Mary J. "	43	F			do				
34			Stanton H. "	16	M	Painter		do				
35			Louisa W. "	10	F			do			1	
36			Andrew J. "	7	M			do			1	
37			William B. "	4	M			do				
38	472	681	Nathaniel Manchester	44	M	Carpenter		do				
39			Elizabeth Manchester	30	F			do				
40	682		Joseph Paine	43	M	Carpenter		do				
41			Robey "	32	F			do				
42			Mary "	10	F			do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850 *Sylvester Northrup*

429  
416

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Attended school within the year. Females within the year. Attended school within the year.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
1	473	James Stevens	22	M		Carpenter		R Island	1				
2		Melvin Stevens	20	F				do	1				
3	484	Israel Wether	31	M		Carpenter		do					
4		Clarisa A "	31	F				do					
5		Herbert M "	2	M				do					
6		William H "	4 1/2	M				do					
7	474 685	William P Darby	36	M		Lumber		Conn					
8		Elden Darby	36	F				R Island					
9	475 686	James E Brown	35	M		Cultivator		do					
10		Betsy "	34	F				Mass					
11		Charles E "	14	M				R Island					
12		Alvina "	4	F				do					
13		Thomas D "	6	M				do					
14	476 687	Turner Williams	30	M		Carpenter		do					
15		Marcella Williams	37	F				do					
16	477 688	George Wheeler	33	M		Cultivator		Mass					
17		Mary M "	32	F				R Island					
18		Mary E "	6	F				do					
19		Russel H "	2	M				do					
20		Isadore B Munroe	11	F				do					
21		Lucina Goff	25	F				Mass					
22	478 689	John C Mills	24	M		Pattern Maker		Maine					
23		Lucinda "	25	F				Mass					
24		Mary "	4	F				R Island					
25		Charles "	3	M				do					
26		John "	1	M				do					
27	479 690	Sylvanus Wakefield	66	M		None		Mass					
28		Rhoda Wakefield	66	F				do					
29	691	Erastus Fairman	26	M		Painter		N York					
30		Esther Fairman	22	F				R Island					
31		Fanny Fairman	7 1/2	F				do					
32	480 692	Randall Williams	40	M		Trader		do					
33		Phoebe H "	35	F				do					
34		Thomas C "	4	M				do					
35	481 693	Mastha Mann	57	F				Mass					
36		Mary H Mann	32	F				R Island					
37	482 694	Simon M Pike	36	M		Machinist		do					
38		Henry "	34	F				do					
39		Albert "	21	M		Machinist		do					
40		Sydney H "	12	F				do					
41		Joseph R "	11	M				do					
42		Henry C "	6	F				do					

21 mg



84-20  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	483	695	Paine Anthony	45	M			11 Ireland				
2			Mary	44	F			do				
3			Eliza F.	11	F			do		1		
4			George F.	10	M			do		1		
5	484	696	Hannah Spencer	65	F		Widow	do				
6			Yusef	30	M		Carpenter	do				
7			Richard	20	M		Wool Spinner	do				
8			Ann E.	34	F			do				
9			Hannah	35	F			do				
10			Abby	28	F			do				
11	485	697	Manuel Gardner	33	M		Carpenter	do				
12			Muriel Gardner	41	F			do				
13	486	698	John B Brown	30	M		Blacksmith	do				
14			Amey W Brown	20	F			do				
15	487	699	Joseph Chace	37	M		Manufacturer	Maine				
16			Rosa Ann Chace	30	F			11 Ireland				
17			Ann M Leach	14	F			do				
18		700	Wiles Munchester	37	M		Dyer	do				
19			Sarah L.	37	F			do				
20			Mary E.	12	F			do		1		
21			Emily F.	10	F			do		1		
22			Clarissa	7	F			do		1		
23		701	Nelson Cooper	38	M		Dyer	do				
24			Celia Cooper	48	F			do				
25	488	702	Henry Burges	47	M		Laborer	do				
26			Oliver	45	F			do				
27			Adeline	11	F			do				
28			William H.	7	M			do				
29			Eliza Miller	43	F			11 York				
30	489	703	John Haskell	39	M		Laborer	Ireland				
31			Bridget	38	F			do				
32			Henry	20	M		Laborer	do				
33			Charles	18	M		do	do				
34			Mary	16	F			do				
35			John	14	M			do				
36			James	11	M			do				
37			Patrick	9	M			do				
38			Catherine	5	F			do				
39			Peter	2	M			do				
40	490	704	Willard S Eddy	24	M		Laborer	11 Ireland				
41			Fanny H	24	F			do				
42			Emma	3	F			do				



824

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Sylvester H. Hart* Marshal 417

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Present over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
441	705	Henry Mulholland	30	M		Weaver		Ireland				
		Mary Mulholland	23	F				do				
	706	Daniel Carey	30	M		Laborer		do				
		June	24	F				do				
		Mary	4	F				R. Island				
		Gregory	2	M				do				
442	707	John Donnelly	52	M		Turner		Ireland				
		Mary	46	F				do				
		Susan	15	F				R. Island				
		Mary	6	F				do				
		Clarissa	4	F				do				
	708	Barney McLaughlin	26	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Patrick	21	M		do		do				
		Ann	14	F				do				
		Rosannah	17	F				do				
		Alice	15	F				do				
		Rosannah	54	F				do				
443	709	Robert Hutchinson	23	M		Mule Spinner		Scotland				
		Almyra	18	F				Conn				
		Alexander	9	M				Scotland				
		Adelaide	4 1/2	F				N York				
	710	Ann Greene	63	F				R. Island				
		Hope	22	F				do				
		Mary	19	F				do				
		Charles A. Stepenyes	24	M		Screw Factory		do				
		Willy Stepenyes	21	F				do				
		Henry A. Nichols	7	M				do				
		Susan Albro	20	F				do				
		Ellen Nolan	24	F				Ireland				
444	711	Emory Johnson	56	M		Cabinet Maker		Mass				
		Elizabeth	38	F				R. Island				
		James	13	M				do				
445	712	Obadiah Q. Penner	25	M		Scout		do				
		Mary A	24	F				do				
		Abby F	3 1/2	F				Mass				
	713	William Vickton	24	M		Shoemaker		do				
		Lydia	28	F				do				
		William A	5	M				do				
		Lydia F	1	F				R. Island				
446	714	Edmund P. Henry	29	M		Blacksmith		Conn				
		Eliza	26	F				N York				
		Ellen	4	F				Conn				

15 m



86  
82  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Stephen F. Johnson* Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Aged 15 years and over. Females within the year. Under 15 years of age.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto).				10	11	12	13
1	446 714	Whitardo Kenyon	24	M				Connecticut				
2		Thomas Carter	22	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
3	715	Benjamin Howard	23	M		Carpenter		R. Island				
4		Elizabeth H.	18	F				do				
5		Hannah	65	F				do				
6		Samuel T.	3	M				do				
7	447 716	James Collins	39	M		Melator Jeweler		Maryland				
8		Harriet Collins	34	F				do				
9		Hester Washington	61	F				do				
10		William Lee	25	M		Laborer		do				
11		Mary Lee	26	F				Virginia				
12	448 717	William R. Smith	32	M		Engrover		England				
13		Sarah	30	F				do				
14		Sarah A.	3	F				do				
15		Robert Goldman	22	M		Engrover		England				
16	449 718	Cyrus Aldrich	24	M		Baker		R. Island				
17		Elizabeth	27	F				do				
18		Mary	2 1/2	F				do				
19		Rowland D. Westcott	58	M		Fireman		England				
20	719	Amey Westcott	42	F		Widow		R. Island				
21		Charles H.	22	M		Carpenter		do				
22		William H.	16	M		"		Mass				
23		Amey	14	F				do				
24	500 720	Henry R. Greene	62	M		Butcher		R. Island				
25		Anna Greene	62	F				do				
26	501 721	Edward S. Rhodes	53	M		Trader		do				
27		Susan D. Rhodes	43	F				do				
28		Muriel West	22	F				do				
29		Edward S. Rhodes	13	M				do				
30		Edwina	7	F				do				
31		Thomas H.	4	M				do				
32	502 722	William B. Cook	27	M		Carpenter		do				
33		Helen Cook	25	F				do				
34	503 723	Ira Johnson	30	M		Jeweller		do				
35		Harriet Johnson	33	F				do				
36	504 724	Thomas Brown	36	M		Black Laborer		Maryland				
37		Sophie	32	F				do				
38		Rachel F.	7	M				do				
39		Joseph W.	6	M				do				
40		Sarah E.	4	F				do				
41		Cuthbert	2	F				do				
42		Mary Ann Hall	18	F				R. Island				

16<sup>th</sup> M. 5. M. 6. 11



823

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Sylvester H. Hart Enumerator 418

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	505	725	John Berneth	37	M	Black	Gardener	Un known				
2			Mary	41	F	B		Maryland				
3			Rachael	6	F	B		do				
4			Sarah	22	F	B		R Island				
5	506	726	William Johnson	36	M		Jeweller	do				
6			Frances	34	F			do				
7			James T	17	M		do	do				
8			William	13	"			do				
9			Mahady	11	F			do				
10			Mary M.	5	"			do				
11	507	727	John W Carpenter	35	M		Liberer	do				
12			Elinor B	31	F			do				
13			William W	5	M			do				
14			George W	2	"			do				
15	508	728	Samuel Town	30	M		Machinist	Maine				
16			Fanny Town	50	F			Mass				
17			Charles H Raymond	21	M		Dresser	Mass				
18			Ellen Town	14	F			do				
19			Sarah Burbank	60	"			N Hamp				
20			Esther Smith	30	"			do				
21	509	729	Caleb Wood	19	M		Grocer	R Island				
22			Mary Ann Wood	18	F			R Island				
23			Abby Rider	48	"			do				
24			Abby	20	"			do				
25			William	10	M			do				
26	730		John Fidd	27	"		Carpenter	R Island				
27			Sally	24	F			do				
28			Emily	7	"			do				
29			Surrell	4	M			do				
30			Phoebe	2	F			do				
31	510	731	Russel Stillard	54	M		Top Roll Carver	do				
32			Mary	52	F			do				
33			Sarah	19	"			do				
34			James P	15	M			do				
35			Samuel W H.	8	"			do				
36			William A	22	"		Top Roll Carver	do				
37	511	732	Ebenezer W Walker	44	"		Leather Dealer	Conn				
38			Oliver Walker	38	F			R Island				
39			Ann T	17	"			do				
40			Victoric E	10	"			do				
41			Morgiana A	6	"			do				
42			Ruthanna Angell	65	"			do				

17 M 1 M total  
71 21



824

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6 Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1850. Hyacinth Henthorn Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	512 733	Ned W. Hengerson	27	M		Button-Maker		R. Island				
2		Lydia S.	25	F				do				
3		Lepredate H.	12	F				do				
4	513 734	Storry Butler	52	M		Farmer	✓	do				
5		Sarah	25	F				do				
6		Annal	23	F				do				
7		William H.	21	M		Blacksmith		do				
8		Frederic H.	18	M		Clerk		do				
9		Elwira M.	14	F				do		1		
10		Charles	11	M				do		1		
11		Frank W.	9	M				do		1		
12	514 735	Hyford Parker	43	M		Machinist	✓	do				
13		Rosilla	45	F				do				
14		George W.	22	M		Machinist	✓	do				
15		Henry H.	17	M		none		do				
16		Jared	15	M		do		do				
17		Olive	20	F				do				
18		Emily	14	F				do				
19		Rosilla	11	F				do				
20		Murrell	6	F				do				
21		Harriet	3	F				do				
22	515 736	Charles M. Starr	55	M		Wagon		Ireland	✓			
23		Mary	55	F				do	✓			
24		Mary	27	F				do	✓			
25		Ann	25	F				do	✓			
26		Sarah	23	F				do	✓			
27		Betsy	20	F				do	✓			
28		John	17	M		Factory	✓	do	✓			
29		Peter	14	M		do	✓	do	✓			
30	737	John M. Gohin	56	M		Laborer		do	✓			
31		Mary	60	F				do	✓	1		
32		Mary	35	F				do	✓	1		
33		Allen	25	M		Factory	✓	do	✓			
34		John	20	M		do	✓	do	✓			
35	516 738	Amity Burlingame	58	F				R. Island				
36		Ella	26	F				do				
37		Mary	20	F				do				
38		Henry	18	M		Laborer	✓	do				
39		Laura	17	F				do				
40	739	William Rowse	26	M		Factory	✓	Conn.	✓			
41		Mariah Rowse	29	F				do	✓			
42		Holden Brown	9	F				do	✓			

18 me ✓

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.

517 739

518 740

519 741

520 742

521 743

522 744

523 745

524 746

525 747

526 748

527 749

528 750

529 751

530 752

531 753

532 754

533 755

534 756

535 757

536 758

537 759

538 760

539 761

540 762

541 763

542 764



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6 Ward in Providence in the County of Providence 825  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cyberisloff 419

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
517	740	John E Potter	47	M		Machinist		N Hamp.				
		Sarah A	46	F				R Island				
		Sarah E	9	F				do				
518	741	Matthew Algie	35	M		Mule Spinner		Ireland				
		Ann	33	F				do				
		Jane	12	F				do				
		Thomas	10	M				do				
		Matthew	8	M				do				
		James	5	M				do				
		Catherine	2	F				do				
519	742	Wesley Cady	50	M		Laborer		R Island				
		Elsy	49	F				do				
		David	18	M		Dressmaker		do				
		Mary	16	F				do				
		Susan	14	F				do				
		Hugh	10	M				do				
		Abby Ann King	4	F				R Island				
		Charles H Greene	2	M				do				
		Elizabeth Howard	11	F				do				
		Patrick Murry	14	M				Ireland				
		Sam Raymond	18	M		Dressmaker		R Island				
		Mary Doren	70	F				do				
520	743	John O. Wane	40	M		Whetstone		Ireland				
		Bonny	40	F				do				
		John	16	M		Farmer		R Island				
		Peter	15	M		do		do				
		Georg	13	M				do				
		Ann	10	F				do				
		Mary McGovern	17	F				do				
521	744	Peter Murphy	27	M		Printer		Ireland				
		Mary Murphy	24	F				do				
		Mary Ann Murphy	7	F				R Island				
522	745	Thomas Haskell	24	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Ann	24	F				do				
		Mary J	8	F				do				
		John	6	M				R Island				
		James	4	M				do				
746		Hugh McDonald	32	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary	30	F				do				
		Mary J	8	F				do				
		John	6	M				do				
		James	4	M				R Island				

22 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	523 747	John Willey	40	M		Laborer		Ireland				
2		Rosannah	40	F				do				
3		Stephen	16	M		Laborer		do				
4		Michael	14	M				do				
5		John	2	F				Rt Island				
6		Ann Crookan	20	F				Ireland				
7		Mary Crookan	26	F				do				
8		Mary Thompson	16	F				do				
9	748	Charles McGee	40	M		Laborer		do				
10		Mary McGee	40	F				do				
11	524 749	Henry S Hopkins	28	M		Engraver		Rt Island				
12		Phoebe G	28	F				do				
13		Robert H	4	M				do				
14		Horace G	2	M				do				
15	525 750	William Gleason	31	M		Cordwainer		Conn				
16		Henry	30	F				do				
17		Merrell	7	M				do				
18		Oscar	2	M				Rt Island				
19	526 751	William Hice	39	M		Factory		do				
20		Susan	38	F				Conn				
21		George H	11	M				do				
22		Charles H	9	M				Rt Island				
23		James H	7	M				do				
24		John H	5	M				do				
25		Estella Ann	1	F				do				
26	527 752	Edward McCarren	32	M		Wool Spinner		Scotland				
27		Hannah	32	F				do				
28		Catherine	20	F				do				
29		James	18	M		Wool Spinner		do				
30		Mary	16	F				do				
31		Thomas	14	M				do				
32		Hannah	6	F				do				
33		Margaret McGarr	30	F				do				
34		Edward McCarren	4	M				do				
35	528 753	Asa Habits	52	M		Blacksmith		Rt Island				
36		His	47	F				do				
37		Allen	25	M		Corder		do				
38		Stephen	19	M		Spinner		do				
39		Mary Ann	23	F				do				
40		Betsy	16	F				do				
41		Muriel Capwell	20	F				do				
42		George Capwell	25	M		Blacksmith		do				

28 M



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence* of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Sylvester Northrup* Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
525	755	Sarah Hawley	13	F				Mass				
2		Benjamin	11	M				R Island		1		
3		John	10	M				do		1		
4		Lorana	6	F				do		1		
5	754	Eliza Halloway	38	M		Steam Tender		do				
6		Celia Halloway	3	F				do				
7	524 756	Charles Greene	38	M		Teamster		do				
8		Fanny	39	F				do				
9		Abby F	16	F				do				
10		Eliza C	10	F				do				
11		Emmie H	6	F				do		1		
12	756	Jonathan Sweet	25	M		Steam Tender		Conn				
13		Rebecca	21	F				R Island				
14		Joseph L	1	M				do				
15	530 757	Edward H Chappell	24	M		Machinist		do				
16		Hetsy A	24	F				do				
17		Elizabeth A	14	F				do				
18		Leander B	1	M				do				
19	531 758	Luther H Lewis	24	M		Machinist		do				
20		Phebe	24	F				do				
21		William H	3	M				do				
22		Elizabeth C	5 1/2	F				do				
23	752 759	John Brunagun	23	M		Cotton Mill		Ireland				
24		Elizabeth	24	F				do				
25		Mary Ann	5 1/2	F				R Island				
26	760	Mary Burnes	52	F				Ireland				
27		Michael	32	M		Mill		do				
28		John	20	M		do		do				
29		James	14	M		do		do				
30		Margaret	22	F				do				
31		Bridget	28	F				do				
32		Horther	25	M		Mill		do				
33		Catharine	4	M				R Island				
34	533 761	Ogden Knight	42	M		Teamster		do				
35		Lucy	33	F				do				
36		Francis M	10	F				do				
37		Lucy F	15	F				do				
38	534 762	Pharis Baker	55	M		Laborer		Mass				
39		Sarah P	54	F				R Island				
40		Paulina	21	F				do				
41		Edward	13	M				do				
42		Joseph Hart	13	M				do				

20 ne



72  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Sylvester H. Hurd* Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether within the year. Assessed (check) within the year. Assessed over 1 year of age. Assessed over 2 years of age.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
534	762	Sarah H Baker	10	F				N Ireland					
		Barney McHaff	20	M		Laborer		Ireland					
		Daniel Browning	19	M		do		Mass					
		John Hastings	16	M		do		N Ireland					
		Harriet Andrew	39	M		do		do					
		Susan Hastings	35	F				do					
		Wmney Bacon	51	F				do					
		Elizabeth McCarty	40	F				Ireland					
535	763	William Astley	26	M		Mill		N Ireland					
		Thomas Shephard	22	M		do		do					
		Susan Hastings	13	F				do					
		Maryard Shephard	21	F				do					
		Patrick McCune	23	M		Laborer		Ireland					
		Wmney D Church	18	F				Conn					
		Mary Hoven	24	F				Ireland					
		Catherine McCarty	17	F				do					
536	764	Solomon H Austin	33	M		Blacksmith		N Ireland					
		Eliza	36	F				do					
		Wmney	14	M				do					
		Amanda	12	F				do					
		Emmie	9	F				do					
		Edward	2	M				do					
		Bridget Turrel	18	F				Ireland					
	765	Wmney Austin	60	M		Blacksmith		N Ireland					
		Betsy	54	F				do					
		Arnold	30	M		Laborer		do					
		William	4	M				do					
537	766	William Randall	41	M		Overseer Weaving		do					
		Betsy S	35	F				do					
		Charles H	6	M				do					
		Emily D	3	F				do					
538	767	Isaac C Randall	44	M		Paper Mill		Mass					
		Rhoda	40	F				N Ireland					
		Isaac C	23	M		Paper Mill		do					
		Harriet J	19	F				do					
		Charles D	21	M		Paper Mill		do					
		Harriet H	18	F				do					
		Sarah P	14	F				do					
		Henry Clay	11	M				do					
		William L	9	M				do					
		Elizabeth	4	F				do					
		James B	2	M				do					

2/10



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Sylvester Harkness*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	1	534 768 <i>Almyra Sherman</i>	42	F				<i>R. Island</i>				
2	2	<i>Elvira</i>	13	F				<i>do</i>				
3	3	<i>William C</i>	10	M				<i>do</i>				
4	4	<i>Louisa G</i>	7	M				<i>do</i>				
5	5	<i>Mary Williams</i>	18	F				<i>do</i>				
6	6	<i>Matena Hubbard</i>	22	F				<i>do</i>				
7	7	<i>Betsy Searle</i>	20	F				<i>do</i>				
8	8	<i>Jane Woodfield</i>	18	F				<i>England</i>				
9	9	<i>Margaret Woodfield</i>	16	F				<i>do</i>				
10	10	<i>Martha Riley</i>	24	F				<i>do</i>				
11	11	<i>Ellen Linch</i>	22	F				<i>Ireland</i>				
12	12	<i>Catherine Cey</i>	20	F				<i>do</i>				
13	13	<i>Hannah Hague</i>	18	F				<i>do</i>				
14	14	<i>Sarah Wheeler</i>	40	F				<i>Mass</i>				
15	15	769 <i>Henry A. Perrance</i>	22	M		<i>Cutting Room</i>		<i>R. Island</i>				
16	16	<i>Mary J</i>	17	F				<i>Vermont</i>				
17	17	<i>Mariah H</i>	7	F				<i>R. Island</i>				
18	18	<i>Mary</i>	44	F				<i>Mass</i>				
19	19	<i>John C</i>	20	M		<i>Factory</i>		<i>R. Island</i>				
20	20	<i>George</i>	18	M		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>				
21	21	<i>Ellen W</i>	4	F				<i>do</i>				
22	22	540 770 <i>Sally Remington</i>	45	F				<i>do</i>				
23	23	<i>Frances Remington</i>	14	F				<i>do</i>				
24	24	771 <i>James Savain</i>	32	M		<i>Mariner</i>		<i>Mass</i>				
25	25	<i>Anna</i>	30	F				<i>R. Island</i>				
26	26	<i>Eliza F</i>	3	F				<i>do</i>				
27	27	<i>Lydia Coffin</i>	30	F				<i>Mass</i>				
28	28	<i>Josephine Nichols</i>	7	F				<i>do</i>				
29	29	541 772 <i>James Moore</i>	38	M		<i>Cutler</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
30	30	<i>Jane</i>	38	F				<i>do</i>				
31	31	<i>Sarah</i>	10	F				<i>do</i>				
32	32	<i>Mary J</i>	8	F				<i>do</i>				
33	33	<i>Margaret</i>	14	F				<i>do</i>				
34	34	542 773 <i>George Annis</i>	50	M		<i>Paper Mill</i>		<i>Mass</i>				
35	35	<i>Sally</i>	52	F				<i>R. Island</i>				
36	36	<i>James</i>	20	M		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>do</i>				
37	37	<i>George</i>	13	M				<i>do</i>				
38	38	<i>Ira Hallway</i>	30	M		<i>Tailor</i>		<i>do</i>				
39	39	543 774 <i>John Branch</i>	48	M		<i>Shoe Maker</i>		<i>do</i>				
40	40	<i>Mariah</i>	50	F				<i>Conn</i>				
41	41	<i>Sarah</i>	16	F				<i>R. Island</i>				
42	42	<i>Mariah</i>	18	F				<i>do</i>				

12 me



94  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Sylvester Northrup Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	544 775	Samuel M Brown	49	M		Paper Mill <sup>1</sup>		R Island				
2		Harriet D	34	F				do				
3		Melicia	16	F				do				
4		Susan	14	F				do				
5		Ellen	12	F				do				
6		Flora	8	F				do		1		
7		Isabella	5	F				do		1		
8		Benjamin D	2 1/2	M				do				
9	545 776	William H Boyant	38	M		overseer <sup>1</sup>		do				
10		Angeline	37	F				do				
11		Ann M	15	F				do				
12		Abby Sarah	12	F				do		1		
13		Georgianna	1	F				do				
14	777	Stuartin Stokes	23	M		Moulder		do				
15		Julia Ann Stokes	22	F				do				
16	546 778	John Snell	52	M		Boarding house <sup>1</sup>		do				
17		Betsy Snell	44	F				do				
18		Alexander St Denegal	30	M		Mule Spinner		Scotland ✓				
19		Hiram Hopkins	35	M		Trader ✓		R Island				
20		Henry Holman	25	M		do ✓		do				
21		Mary Ann Biske	20	F				do				
22		Mary H Briggs	24	F				do				
23		Martha Hill	27	F				Covent ✓				
24		Alinda Vonna	26	F				Ireland ✓				
25		Mary L Gray	25	F				do ✓				
26		Mahaley Clemmens	27	F				R Island				
27		Edward Turney	30	M		Spinner ✓		do				
28	547 774	James Clegg	56	M		Black Printer		England ✓				
29		Sarah	56	F				do ✓				
30		Sarah	16	F				do				
31		James	6	M				do ✓				
32		William	21	M		Blacksmith ✓		do ✓				
33		Mary	23	F				R Island				
34		Anna	2	F				do				
35	548 780	Walter R Proctor	28	M		Trader ✓		do				
36		Assenah	27	F				do				
37		Ellen	4	F				do		1		
38		Russel	2	M				do				
39		Walter	2 1/2	M				do				
40		Mary Harris	49	F				do				
41	549 781	John Stokes	57	M		Butcher ✓		do				
42		Louisa Stokes	48	F				do				

16<sup>m</sup>



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.**

831

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
1	549 787		Joseph H Stokes	27	M		Butcher	✓	N Ireland			
2			John E	25	F				do			
3			Mercutio B	21	F				do			
4			Albert M	19	M		do	✓	do			
5			Lymon H	15	M		do	✓	do		1	
6			Louise E	9	F				do		1	
7			Byron	6	M				do		1	
8			George Gilbert	30	M		Butcher	✓	do			
9			Sarah Gilbert	24	F				do			
10	550 782		Patrick Jenkins	28	M		Labour in Mill		Ireland			
11			Bridget Jenkins	24	F				do			
12			Andrew Lench	60	M		Labourer		do			
13			Mary Lench	26	F				do			
14			James Lench	14 1/2	M				N Ireland			
15	783		Habilla Goady	35	F				Ireland		1	
16			John	18	M		Labour in Mill		do			
17			James	16	M		do		do		1	
18			Patrick	14	M				do		1	
19			Larkin	12	M				do		1	
20	551 784		Phoebe Field	53	F				N Ireland			
21			Mary	10	F				do		1	
22			Joseph	20	M		Power Factory		do			
23			Charles	13	M				do			
24			Albert	8	M				do		1	
25			George	18	M		Clerk	✓	do			
26			Henry	23	M		Dresser Tailor		do			
27	552 785		Richard Trimmer	40	M		Tailor	✓	Ireland			
28			Bridget	34	F				do			
29			James	10	F				do			
30			Margaret	15	M				do			
31			Ann Riley	14	M				do			
32	553 786		Peter Morris	43	M		Labour in Factory		do			
33			Rosanna	42	F				do			
34			Sarah	17	F				do			
35			Jane	15	F				do			
36			Margaret	12	F				do		1	
37			James	21	M		Dyer		do			
38			John	19	M		Mariner	✓	do			
39			Peter	7	M				do		1	
40	554 787		Cornelia Callahan	20	M		Factory	✓	do			
41			Miriam	20	F				do			
42			Hugh	3	M				N Ireland			

26 up



96  
83  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Hyman Harkness* Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
554	757	Ellen Callahan	1	F				N Ireland				
2	758	Owen Hughes	40	M		Laborer		Ireland				
3		Haney	40	F				do				
4		Arthur	14	M				do				
5		Ann	15	F				do				
6		Bridget	21	F				do				
7		Mary	18	F				do				
8		Margaret	16	F				do				
9	555	759 Ellen Mulligan	50	F				do				
10		Bridget	23	F				do				
11		John	18	M		Factory		do				
12		Thomas	20	M		do		do				
13		Messanah	13	F				do				
14	760	John Howe	35	M		Wheeler		do				
15		Mary Howe	30	F				do				
16	556	761 James Whitaker	35	M		Factory		England				
17		Elizabeth	33	F				do				
18		Elizabeth	9	F				do				
19		Mary A	6	F				N Ireland				
20		Elizabeth Taylor	13	F				England				
21	772	William Emerson	34	M		Overseer in Factory		Scotland				
22		Lizzie	33	F				N Ireland				
23		Mary F	4	F				do				
24	557	773 James McCarty	37	M		Factory		Scotland				
25		Jurath	35	F				do				
26		Mary	14	F				do				
27		James	11	M				N Ireland				
28		William	9	M				do				
29		Robert	5	M				Scotland				
30	558	774 James H Irons	36	M		Overseer Weaving		N Ireland				
31		Elizabeth	36	F				do				
32		Ethel	13	F				do				
33		Mary E	11	F				do			1	
34		Simon S	6	M				do			1	
35		Melissa J	2	F				do				
36	559	775 Thomas McQuirk	34	M		Wool Comber		Ireland				
37		Ellen	37	F				do				
38		Michael	11	M				England			1	
39		Thomas	9	M				do			1	
40		John	7	M				do			1	
41		William	5	M				do			1	
42		John Maroon	30	M		Comber		Ireland				

10<sup>me</sup>



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence** in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. Sylvester H. North Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether within the year. Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.				Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, pauper, or vagrant.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				10	11	12	13	
1	560 746	John Giles	45	M		Manufacturer		England					
2		Mariah	45	F				do					
3		John T.	20	M		Druggist		N. Island					
4		Mariah	23	F				do					
5		John	14	M				do					
6	561 747	Edwin Giles	24	M		Manufacturer		England					
7		Susan Giles	19	F				N. Island					
8	562 748	George Giles	26	M		Manufacturer		England					
9		Moby Giles	27	F				N. Island					
10		Christopher Mason	40	M		Manufacturer		England					
11	563 749	Thomas J. Butterworth	40	M		Calico Binder		do					
12		Elizabeth	40	F				do					
13		Jane	20	F				do					
14		Mary	15	F				N. Jersey					
15		Thomas	14	M				England					
16	564 800	James Clagen	22	M		Wool Comber		Ireland					
17		Mary Ann	14	F				do					
18		Mary Ann	2	F				N. Island					
19		Peter Dignan	28	M		Wool Comber		Ireland					
20	565 801	Jane Cameron	44	F				Scotland					
21		Alexander	21	M		Wool Comber		Montreal					
22		Walter	14	M		do		Kington Canada					
23		Mussey	14	M				Quebec					
24		Edwin	11	M				N. Island					
25	802	Jessy Haskell	57	M		Wool Comber		England					
26		Joseph Haskell	14	M				do					
27		Richard Peurington	38	M		Wool Comber		do					
28		Esther	35	F				do					
29		John	18	M		do		do					
30	566 803	James Irish	31	M		do		do					
31		Susannah	20	F				do					
32		Joseph	7	M				do					
33		Ann	2	F				do					
34	567 804	Samuel Briggs	40	M		Comber		do					
35		Sarah	45	F				do					
36		Anna	25	F				do					
37		George	1	M				N. Island					
38	805	Charles Ellsbeck	32	M		Bedroom Maker		England					
39		Catharine	30	F				do					
40		George	4	M				N. Island					
41		James	7	M				do					
42		Sarah J.	6	F				do					

25 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within 10 years of age.	Females within 10 years of age.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and mute.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	568 806	Thomas W. Scumens	30	M		Carpenter ✓		R. Island				
2		Patience	34	F				do				
3		Mariah	7	F				do		1		
4	807	Michael Greenan	50	M		Blacksmith ✓		Ireland ✓				
5		Thomas	20	M		do ✓		do ✓				
6		Ellen	22	F				do ✓				
7	569 808	William Chambers	43	M		Mastermason ✓		England ✓				
8		Hannah	32	F				do ✓				
9		Isreal	14	M				do ✓				
10		Thomas	12	M				do ✓				
11		John	11	M				do ✓				
12		Jonathan	8	M				do ✓		1		
13	570 809	William Randall	46	M		Butcher ✓		R. Island				
14		Almy H.	46	F				do				
15		Charles J.	22	M		Paper Maker		do				
16		Albert C.	20	M		do		do				
17		Justice S.	18	M		do		do				
18		Mary E.	15	F				do				
19		Deniel	12	M				do				
20		Esther	8	F				do		1		
21		Alvan	6	M				do		1		
22		Henry Clay	2	M				do				
23	571 810	Gardner Mathewson	36	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
24		Rebecca	27	F				do				
25		George W.	6 1/2	M				do				
26	572 811	James Farrell	31	M		Block Printer ✓		Ireland ✓				
27		Mary Ann Farrell	32	F				England ✓				
28		John Hayward	12	M				do ✓				
29	812	William Hamer	30	M		Block Printer ✓		do ✓				
30		Marian	30	F				do ✓				
31		John J.	5	M				R. Island				
32	573 813	John Chappell	54	M		Laborer		do				
33		Mary Chappell	39	F				do				
34	814	William Howarth	40	M		Laborer		England ✓				
35		Mary	38	F				Ireland ✓				
36		Abraham H.	16	M		do		N York ✓				
37		Amy P.	14	F				do ✓				
38		Jonathan D.	12	M				do ✓		1		
39		Mary Ann D.	10	F				N York ✓		1		
40		Mary E.	5	F				Ireland		1		
41	574 815	Jonathan Kenyon	26	M		Putt Furnace		England ✓				
42		Ellen Kenyon	26	F				Ireland ✓				

26th



State

Sarahal.

Deaf and  
insane,  
lunatic, or

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. Hyacinth Harkness Ass't Marshal 424

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, lunatic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	574 845	William Kenyon	7	m				Mass			
2		Robert T	4	m				do			
3		Sarah H	2	f				R Island			
4		Margaret	10	f				do			
5	575 846	Thomas Suttell	27	m		Print Worker		England			
6		Harriet	30	f				do			
7		Elizabeth J	6	f				R Island			
8		Charles T	5	m				do			
9		William	10	m				do			
10	576 847	James Campbell	40	m		Cabbages		Yorkland			
11		Jane	46	f				do			
12		John	19	m		Laborer		do			
13		James	18	m		do		do			
14		Margaret	15	f				do			
15		George	14	m				do			
16		Matthew	11	m				do			
17		Isaac	9	m				do			
18		Matilda	7	f				do			
19		Harriet	7	f				R Island			
20		William H	4	m				Yorkland			
21	577 848	Patrick Sumner	50	m		Print Worker		do			
22		Mary	45	f				do			
23		Mary	23	f				do			
24		Mary	21	f				do			
25		Patrick	20	m		Machinist		do			
26		Catherine	18	f				do			
27		Luke	16	m		none		do			
28		Barney	11	m				do			
29		John	6	m				R Island			
30		Daniel	3	m				do			
31	578 849	Stephen Jordan	42	m		Engineer		do			
32		Bridget	32	f				do			
33		Sarah	8	f				Yorkland			
34		William L	4	m				R Island			
35	579 850	William H Snow	29	m		Florist		do			
36		Susan H Snow	26	f				do			
37	580 851	William C Snow	55	m		Agent Providence Spring Branch (Cotton)		do			
38		Marcia	53	f				do			
39		Mariah D	20	f				do			
40		J Lippitt	12	m				do			
41		Margaret Family	28	f				do			
42	581 852	Elijah Hall	50	m		Laborer		Yorkland			

23 m

J. M. Co.



700  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State**  
**of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *31* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Spencer Hartshorn* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	584 822	Serena Hall	27	F	M			England	✓			
2		June Freeman	4	F	M			Mass	✓			
3		Rosella Hall	1	F	M			R Island				
4		Charles Freeman	28	M	M	Laborer		England	✓			
5		Rosanna Anthony	74	F	M			Mass	✓			
6	582 823	Stephen Crook	41	M		Black Printer		England	✓			
7		Mary Crook	37	F				do	✓			
8		James Dobson	26	M		Laborer		do	✓			
9		James Dean	27	M		Carpenter		do	✓			
10		James Glening	26	M		do		Scotland	✓			
11		Joseph Ingham	27	M		do		England	✓			
12		Patterson Pinkerton	20	M		Black Printer		do	✓			
13		Thomas Quest	26	M		Blacksmith		do	✓			
14		Harriet Quest	27	F				do	✓			
15		James Quest	1 1/2	M				R Island				
16	583 824	Abraham Fletcher	38	M		Blacksmith		England	✓			
17		Betsy	36	F				do	✓			
18		John F	3	M				R Island				
19		Samuel Harding	26	M		Blacksmith		England	✓			
20	825	John Welch	26	M		do		do	✓			
21		Catharine Welch	24	F				do	✓			
22	826	Matthew Alkey	27	M		Laborer		do	✓			
23		Mary Alkey	25	F				R Island				
24	827	William Williams	26	M		Printing		Scotland	✓			
25		Betsy W	30	F				R Island				
26		Ellen W	4	F				do				
27		Georgianna	5	F				do				
28		Elizabeth	62	F				Scotland	✓			
29	584 828	George Chapman	56	M		Laborer		N Hamps	✓			
30		Deocus Chapman	54	F				do	✓			
31		John Woodfield	24	M		Laborer		England	✓			
32		Maria W	23	F				N Hamps	✓			
33		Fanny	3	F				R Island				
34		Isabella	3 1/2	F				do				
35	585 829	William Hodson	62	M		Laborer		England	✓			
36		Elizabeth	57	F				do	✓			
37		Ellen	25	F				do	✓			
38		Robert	21	M		Laborer		do	✓			
39		James	18	M		do		do	✓			
40	586 830	Ezekiel Boss	67	M		Farmer		R Island				
41		Anney	63	F				do				
42		Hannah C	22	F				do				

20 me 1 me. Calo



State

Tarahal.

and  
insane,  
per, or

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Sylvester Hartshorn* Am<sup>l</sup> Number *837*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
587	831	Robert Arnold	32	M		Weaver		England				
		Mary	33	F				do				
		James	11	M				do				
		Robert	6	M				do				
		Henry	4	M				do				
		John Pustow	21	M		Boot & Shoe Maker		do				
		George Powell	22	M		do		do				
585	832	John Pinkerton	30	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Alice	25	F				do				
		William	2	M				R. Island				
833		Robert Andrus	38	M		Spinner		England				
		Mary Andrus	38	F				do				
		Matilda Andrus	15	F				do				
584	834	James Richardson	32	M		Gardener		do				
		Mary A. Richardson	34	F				do				
835		John White	24	M		Blacksmith		Scotland				
		Alice White	23	F				England				
540	836	Thomas Wood	35	M		Machine Printer		do				
		Hanna	34	F				do				
		Richard T.	6	M				R. Island				
		William O.	5	M				do				
		Alice A.	3	F				do				
837		Joseph Rowcraft	27	M		Machine Printer		England				
		Muriel	25	F				do				
		Thomas	21	M		Black Printer		do				
		Thomas Croft	62	M		Drawing		do				
541	838	William Bowker	34	M		Turner		do				
		Belcy	28	F				do				
		John	3	M				do				
		Sarah Ann	7 1/2	F				R. Island				
542	839	Hugh McMillen	53	M		Dresser Printer		Scotland				
		Mary	53	F				do				
		Crawford	24	M		Walter		do				
		John	12	M				R. Island				
		Thomas	19	M		Printer		do				
543	840	Simon D. Sherman	42	M		Carpenter		do				
		Hanna G.	40	F				do				
		Robert M.	16	M		do		do				
		Albert	12	M				do				
		Caroline	4	F				do				
		Simon	7	M				do				
841		William Sherman	27	M		Carpenter		do				

28 no



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. *Sylvester H. Harkness* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	543-841	Eliza Sherman	27	F				R Island				
2		John F	1 1/2	M				do				
3		Isaac S	21	M		Carpenter		do				
4	544 842	William Crocan	36	M		Labourer		England				
5		Mary	34	F				do				
6		Mary	13	F				do				
7		Mary Ann	11	F				do				
8		Worothy	8	F				do				
9		Thomas	6	M				do				
10		Daniel	4	M				do				
11	545 843	John D Gorton	27	M		overseer R Island		R Island				
12		Hannah	27	F				do				
13		Nathan C	5	M				do				
14		Lucius H	2	M				do				
15		Sarah D	6 1/2	F				do				
16	546 844	William H May	30	M		overseer Carding		Ireland				
17		Lucy S May	35	F				R Island				
18		Mary E Williams	16	F				do				
19		Samuel D Williams	14	F				do				
20		Abby S May	3	F				do				
21	845	Peter Bently	25	M		Shoe Maker		England				
22		Rhebe A	35	F				R Island				
23		William H	2	M				do				
24		Charles C	4 1/2	M				do				
25		Luke Armstrong	14	M				Ireland				
26	846	Patrick Grimes	30	M		Labourer		do				
27		Ann	32	F				do				
28		John	5	M				R Island				
29		Mary	3	F				do				
30		Thomas	1 1/2	M				do				
31		Michael Sheridan	25	M		Labourer		Ireland				
32	547 847	Patience Snow	54	F				R Island				
33		Yane Snow	25	F				do				
34		Mariah Freeman	25	F				do				
35		William Freeman	25	M		Teamster		do				
36	548 848	John Proctor	41	M		Meat Dealer		do				
37		Mary	44	F				do				
38		Corndius	16	M		none		do				
39		Ann F	13	F				do				
40		Matilda	11	F				do				
41		Emma	8	F				do				
42		Charles	6	M				do				

21 Nov 1850



839

426

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. *Sylvester Northrup Ass't Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
548 848		Sarah Proctor	2	F				Rt Ireland				
		Mary Mason	71	F				do				
549 849		John Sweet	36	M		Spinning Room		Conn'ty				
		Sarah	34	F				do				
		George T.	11	M				Rt Ireland				
		Charles H.	7	M				do				
		Theodore E.	3	M				do				
		John Capwell	64	M		none		do				Blind
		Sophie Capwell	33	F				do				
		Henry Proctor	32	M		Trader		do				
600 850		John Geffrey	20	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Margaret Geffrey	25	F				do				
		Ann Geffrey	40	F				do				
		Bridget Healy	16	F				do				
		Thomas Clarke	21	M		Laborer		do				
		Oliver McCann	21	M		do		do				
		Barned Cheverlin	25	M		do		do				
		Burney Mulryne	25	M		do		do				
601 851		William Donnelly	40	M		Print Works		do				
		Ann	33	F				do				
		John	18	M		Print Works		do				
		Catherine	15	F				do				
		Alsey	14	F				Rt Ireland				
		Sarah	12	F				do				
		William	10	M				do				
		Mary	8	F				do				
		Felix	3	M				do				
		Lucy Ann	1 1/2	F				do				
		Bernard	6/12	M				do				
602 852		Benjamin Brown	44	M		Butcher		do				
		Mary Ann	45	F				do				
		Benjamin J.	16	M		None		do				
		Sarah R.	14	F				do				
		Adeline B.	12	F				do				
		Albert W.	7	M				do				
		Charles Wood	44	M		Blacksmith		New Hampshire				
853		John Lucy	28	M		Picker Room		Ireland				
		Mary	20	F				do				
		Margaret H.	7 1/2	F				Rt Ireland				
		James Conolly	28	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
854		Robert Townsend	25	M		Laborer		do				
		Mary Townsend	23	F				do				

23 Mc  
10



104

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the family under 15 years of age.				Females within the family under 15 years of age.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	442-854	John Stafford	20	M		Tanner		Ireland								
2		John Townsend	1 1/2	M				R Island								
3		Joseph Townsend	23	M		Laborer		Ireland								
4	603 855	Murtha Herley	68	F				England								
5		Lucy Herley	24	F				do								
6		Mannah Herley	28	F				do								
7	856	Henry Snow	24	M		Carpenter		R Island								
8		Caroline Snow	24	F				do								
9		Ellen	8	F				do								
10		Ezekiel	6	M				do								
11	604 857	Peter C Remington	61	M		Machinist		do								
12		Delany	57	F				do								
13		Esther B	27	F				Mass								
14		Delany B	23	F				R Island								
15		Irma J	21	F				do								
16		Marcus C	16	F				do								
17	605 858	George G Warner	38	M		Pattern Maker		do								
18		Thankful K	31	F				Mass								
19		Stephen G	12	M				R Island								
20		Mary J	6	F				do								
21	606 859	Albert Hopkins	28	M		Tanner		do								
22		Rhoda	26	F				do								
23		Alonzo A	2	M				do								
24		Mary M	1	F				do								
25	860	Charles Selden	50	M		Carpenter		do								
26		Harvey Selden	50	F				do								
27	607 861	Bridget O'Brien	47	F		Widow		Ireland								
28	862	Peter Dolan	22	M		Farming		do								
29		Margaret	22	F				do								
30		Mary E	1	F				R Island								
31	608 863	Josiah Chapin	62	M		Merchant		Mass								
32		Aseneth Chapin	58	F				do								
33		Mary Ann Spring	37	F				do								
34		Mary M Gill	36	F				Ireland								
35		Mannah Smith	20	F				do								
36		Jeremiah O'Brien	21	M		Farmer		do								
37		Bernard Ford	18	M		do		do								
38	609 864	Charles Atwood	46	M		Wheelwright		R Island								
39		Louisa	44	F				do								
40		Benjamin T	20	M		Carpenter		do								
41		Henry A	15	M		"		do								
42		Sally L Crozon	20	F				do								

18 me ✓  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. Cyprianus Harkness 427

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	865	Debra Messer	72	F				R. Island				
2		Mary W. Messer	50	F				do				
3		Mildred Fry	22	F				Mass				
4		Mary McAtye	28	F				do				
5	866	Oliver Angell	62	M		Farmer		do				
6		Nancy Angell	64	F				do				
7		Hudson C. Allen	26	F				do				
8		James McAllen	28	M		Laborer		do				
9	867	James Wood	48	M		Engraver		do				
10		Anne	39	F				do				
11		William G.	23	M		Engraver		do				
12		James	18	M		do		do				
13		Harriet E.	16	F				do				
14		Edwin E.	11	M				do				
15		Jennell	5	F				do				
16	868	Robert Ralston	31	M		Engraver		do				
17		John Ralston	20	F				do				
18		Margaret King	18	F				do				
19	869	Henry H. Alwood	36	M		Mill journey		do				
20		Mary Alwood	20	F				do				
21		John Alwood	1	F				do				
22	870	Edwin Alwood	25	F		Mill journey		do				
23		Almyra	22	F				do				
24		Eliza M.	4 1/2	F				do				
25	871	William Pearson	58	M		Meat Dealer		do				
26		Martha	49	F				do				
27		William	28	M		Carpenter		do				
28		Phoebe	23	F				do				
29		Martha E.	19	F				do				
30		Allen H.	16	F				do				
31		George W. Griffith	18	M		News Agent		do				
32		Daniel R. Pearson	3	M				do				
33	872	Caleb Hathaway	48	M		Carpenter		do				
34		Abby Hathaway	46	F				do				
35		Lucina Fenner	60	F				do				
36		Emma Fenner	18	F				do				
37	873	George Leavens	49	M		Morocco Dresser		do				
38		Barbara	44	F				do				
39		Maria A.	23	F				do				
40		Meloda	20	F				do				
41		Rosmond R.	13	M				do				
42	874	Brayton H. Paine	20	M		Carpenter		do				

1/10 m.



106  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Females within the year. Persons under 15 years of age. Persons who had died within the year.				Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
1	874	Alfredy Paine	27	M				R Island					
2		Mary Alfredy	3	F				do					
3		Esther C.	2	F				do					
4		Isaac	24	M		Carpenter		do					
5	875	Harmanus Carstoon	44	M		Comb Maker		Holland					
6		Maria G Carstoon	32	F				R Island					
7	617 876	Richard Eddy	65	M		Carpenter		do					
8		Hope Eddy	66	F				do					
9	877	Cyrus Eddy	37	M		Carpenter		do					
10		Eliza	36	F				do					
11		Sarah	5	F				do			1		
12		Hannah	3	F				do					
13	618 878	Sarah M Alderch	34	F				do					
14		Thomas	20	M		Jeweller		do					
15		William H	17	M		Mariner		do					
16		George	14	M				do			1		
17		Robert	12	M				do			1		
18		Charles	10	M				do			1		
19		Sarah	7	F				do			1		
20		James	5	M				do			1		
21		Albert	2	F				do					
22		Elmer	7 1/2	F				do					
23		Eliza Holan	21	F				Yorkland					
24	614 874	John Peters	27	M		Engineer		Italy					
25		Sarah H	25	F				R Island					
26		Mary E	4	F				do					
27		Thomas	6	M				do					
28	620 880	Benjamin G Gardner	64	M		Miller		do					
29		Betsy S Gardner	61	F				do					
30		Elizabeth D Church	26	F				do					
31		Joseph Church	30	M		Engineer		do					
32		George G Gardner	31	M		Laborer		do					
33	621 881	William Eston	37	M		Sportman		Mass					
34		Ann	35	F				R Island					
35		Elizabeth	16	F				do					
36		Josephine	14	F				do					
37	882	William D Thornton	43	M		Trader		do					
38		Matth A	24	F				do					
39		Isaac	57	M		Farmer		do					
40		Moby	51	F				do					
41		Mary W	27	F				do					
42		Eliza J	17	F				do					

18 M



843

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State 428**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Hurlburt Registrar

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	881-882 Henry W. Thornton	15	M				R. Island			
2	2	Richard M. Johnson	7	M				do			
3	3	622 883 Jesse Thomas	27	M		Carpenter ✓		Pennington ✓			
4	4	Harriet M.	23	F				R. Island			
5	5	Mary E.	2	F				do			
6	6	John Needham	25	M		Clerk		do			
7	7	Henry C. Tilly	20	M		Carpenter ✓		do			
8	8	Everline M. Thomas	7 1/2	F				do			
9	9	Catherine Flannery	17	F				do			
10	10	884 Cornelius Quinn	36	M		Trader ✓		Mass ✓			
11	11	Mary L.	32	F				do ✓			
12	12	Albert	11	M				R. Island			
13	13	Leonard	10	M				do			
14	14	Susan A.	4	F				do			
15	15	Emily G. Smith	19	F				do			
16	16	623 885 Veronius Rider	24	M		Moulder		Mass ✓			
17	17	Laura A.	24	F				Mass ✓			
18	18	Charles M.	3	M				Mass ✓			
19	19	Andrew J.	6	M				do ✓			
20	20	886 David White	22	M		Moulder		R. Island			
21	21	Mary	20	F				do			
22	22	Helen	1	F				do			
23	23	624 887 William Allen	27	M		Teamster		do			
24	24	Ann M.	24	F				Mass ✓			
25	25	Bernard F.	1	M				R. Island			
26	26	625 888 Rich Bailey	48	M		Cultivator		Conn ✓			
27	27	Honey	58	F				R. Island			
28	28	Honey Ann	28	F				do			
29	29	James E.	20	M		Harness Maker		do			
30	30	Henry F. Hedges	8	M				do			
31	31	626 889 Abel Sherry	28	M		Carpenter ✓		Mass ✓			
32	32	Mary Ann	26	F				R. Island			
33	33	Lucy Mariah	5	F				do			
34	34	627 890 Cyrus Bowen	25	M		Carpenter ✓		do			
35	35	Dianna Bowen	32	F				do			
36	36	William O. Fowler	31	M		Sheet Iron Worker		Conn ✓			
37	37	Sarah E. Fowler	24	F				Mass ✓			
38	38	628 891 Jonathan Wood	45	M		Shoe Maker ✓		R. Island			
39	39	Delcy A. Wood	38	F				do			
40	40	George E.	16	M		Farmer ✓		do			
41	41	James E.	15	M		do ✓		do			
42	42	Catherine A.	13	F				do			

23 M.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	842	Herbert Wood	11	m				Rhode Island				1
2		Melissa "	9	f				do				1
3		Henry "	8	m				do				1
4		Betsy Ann "	6	m				do				1
5		Lydia "	4	m				do				
6		William "	2	m				do				
7	842	Allen S Pearce	33	m		Teacher		N York				
8		Almyra "	34	f				Rhode Island				
9		Jason S "	11	m				do				1
10		Willard A "	9	m				do				1
11		Henry B "	7	m				do				1
12		Lydia C "	4	f				do				
13	124 843	Abraham Easton	50	m		Charcoal Dealer		do				
14		Lilphie "	50	f				do				
15		Henry "	74	m		Stone Layer		do				
16		Churley "	75	f				do				
17		Betsy "	24	f				do				
18		Henry C "	1 1/2	m				do				
19		Sarah Maynard	20	f				Ireland				
20	844	Albert H Easton	26	m		Moulder		Rhode Island				
21		Charissa "	22	f				Conn				
22		Josephine "	2	f				Rhode Island				
23		Estella E "	1	f				do				
24	130 845	Amos Fuller	43	m		Plow Maker		do				
25		Ethel "	43	f				Mass				
26		George F "	20	m		Plow Maker		do				
27		Liba Mudgett	21	m		do		New Hamp				
28	846	Elisha Fuller	41	m		Moulder		Rhode Island				
29		Eley Fuller	35	f				Conn				
30		Isaac Devereux	37	m		Carrier		Mass				
31		Ellenor B "	33	f				Rhode Island				
32		Orren C "	13	m				do				1
33	631 847	Sylvester Kelley	32	m		Carpenter		do				
34		Sarah "	26	f				do				
35		Monferry "	7	m				do				1
36		Daniel "	5	m				do				1
37		Sylvester "	4	m				do				1
38		Eugene "	2 1/2	m				do				1
39	132 848	Stillman Perkins	34	m				Mass				
40		Susan "	31	f				do				
41		James "	12	m				Rhode Island				1
42		Lydia "	7	f				do				1



8457

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Harkness**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
633	899	Nicholas A. Tinner	43	M		Butt Factory		R. Island				
		Debra Tinner	37	F				do				
		Maria D.	15	F				do				
		Ellen F.	12	F		{ Twins		do				
		John	12	M				do				
		Mary E. S.	9	F				do				
		Herbert	7	M				do				
		Hannah Liden	20	F				do				
634	900	George Miller	34	M		Leather Dresser		Frederick 1				
		Maria	20	F				Mass 1				
		Ellen M.	7	F				R. Island				
		George O.	4	M				do				
		Susan Barlow	22	F				do				
901		Caleb M. Andrews	22	M		Leather Dresser		Frederick 1				
		Charlotte	21	F				R. Island				
		Charlotte	2	F				do				
635	902	Russel Munroe	55	M		Gardner		Mass 1				
		Sarah	68	F				do 1				
		William B. W.	31	M		Musician		R. Island				
636	903	Benjamin E. Butts	30	M		Mason		Mass 1				
		Abby N. Butts	27	F				do 1				
		Benjamin	6	M				R. Island				
		Ellen	2	F				do				
904		Alice Hancock	34	F				do				
		Benny B. Hancock	16	M		Wagon Maker		do				
		Samuel S. White	23	M		Mason		Mass 1				
637	905	Henry Bunn	25	M		Carpenter		R. Island				
		Bethie Bunn	18	F				do				
638	906	Perry Hopkins	26	M		Engine Turner		do				
		Harriet	25	F				do				
		Lorana	1 1/2	F				do				
907		Daniel James	36	M		Pattern Maker		do				
		Mary S.	35	F				do				
		Henry H.	10	M				do				
639	908	Allyn Pray	30	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Fredrick	30	F				do				
		Lorania	12	F				do				
		Albert	10	M				do				
		Thomas	6	M				do				
		Jonathan Chase	30	M		Turner		do				
909		John Dorod	30	M		Turner		do				
		Jane Dorod	30	F				Frederick 1				
								do 1				

21 me



410 216  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Northrup**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Answered within the year. Answered at first of August. Answered at first of July.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	640 910	Nathan Sweetland	24	M		Mechanic		R. Island					
2		Maria	24	F				Conn					
3		Nathan	4	M				R. Island					
4		Emma	4 1/2	F				do					
5	641 911	James Goff	30	M		Laborer		Ireland					
6		Ben Goff	65	M		do		do					
7		Elizabeth	65	F				do					
8		Elizabeth	40	F				do					
9		Margaret	25	F				do					
10		James Masten	3	M				R. Island					
11		Michael Corkran	26	M		Furnace		Ireland					
12		John Gullahar	22	M		Teamster		do					
13		Henry Boyle	25	M		do		do					
14		Matthew Foley	30	M		Furnace		do					
15		Michael Mahony	30	M		Moulder		do					
16		James Wirth	35	M		Chemical Works		do					
17	912	Peter Scanlon	26	M		Laborer		do					
18		Margaret	26	F				do					
19		Mary	1	F				R. Island					
20		Catharine	60	F				Ireland					
21		Martin Ames	30	M		Miller		do					
22	913	Dennis Murray	23	M		Furnace		do					
23		Catharine Murray	20	F				do					
24	642 914	Willard Potter	19	M		Laborer		R. Island					
25		John W.	50	M		do		do					
26		Mary	37	F				do					
27		James B.	21	M		Laborer		do					
28		Robert R.	18	F				do					
29		John A.	11	M				do				1	
30		Lewis F.	15	M		Laborer		do					
31	915	Silas T. Vaillett	43	M		Carpenter		do					
32		Charlotte	39	F				Mass					
33		Leander H.	10	M				do				1	
34		Esadora A.	9	F				do				1	
35		Maria M.	7	F				do				1	
36		Georgiana	4	F				R. Island					
37		Gilbert P.	3	M				do					
38		Hester A.	1 1/2	F				do					
39	643 916	Caleb Mosher	77	M		Mason		Mass					
40		Surlinda Mosher	57	F				R. Island					
41	917	Edwin A. Knight	27	M		Moulder		do					
42		Hannah K. Knight	22	F				do					

24 me in



547

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Northorn Ass't Marshal

1850 Population of New York												
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	644 918	Caleb Harrington	37	M		Carpenter		Conn				
2		Lucinda	33	F				do				
3		Henry	14	F				do				
4		Mary Jane	12	F				do				
5		Albert E	4	M				R Island				
6		Arminde	7	F				do				
7		Louisa	4	F				do				
8		James	1	M				do				
9	645 919	Jordan Taylor	50	M		Grocer		do				
10		Eliza Taylor	42	F				do				
11	420	Emery Bennett	32	M		Teamster		do				
12		Alice	24	F				do				
13		Josephine	12	F				do				
14	921	James Eddy	35	M		Butt Furnace		do				
15		Sarah	38	F				do				
16		Sarah	8	F				do				
17		James	5	M				do				
18		Julia	2	F				do				
19		Edward White	25	M		Butt Furnace		do				
20		Catharine Gulligan	17	F				do				
21		Anthony Hathaway	30	M		Mason		Ireland				
22	646 922	Frederic Burges	30	M		Cable Mill Churn		R Island				
23		Julia A	30	F				do				
24		Thomas	42	M				do				
25		Mary Funnin	20	F				do				
26	647 923	William Kerr	30	M		Watch Maker		Ireland				
27		Mary G	30	F				R Island				
28		William H	11	M				do				
29		Olymna	8	F				do				
30		Lutie A	2	M				do				
31		Nancy Potter	26	F				do				
32	648 924	Warren G Stack	45	M		Grain Measure		Mass				
33		Sarah	45	F				R Island				
34		George W	19	M		Accountant		do				
35		Samuel H	7	M				do				
36		William H	5	M				do				
37	649 925	William Parkhurst	24	M		Clerk		Conn				
38		Sarah	26	F				R Island				
39		William	4	M				do				
40		Henry	3	M				do				
41		Charles	1	M				do				
42		Bridget McQuene	14	F				Ireland				



712  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Northrup Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. 10 11 12 13			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (millard).							
1	650 926	John B Dunbar	24	M		Furnace		Mass				
2		Cornelia B	25	F				R Island				
3		Emma B	4	F				do				
4		Harriet C	6 1/2	F				do				
5		Cuthbert Keegan	23	F				Sweden				
6	927	Thomas Williams	50	M		Blacksmith		R Island				
7		Deborah T	50	F				do				
8		Diana C	16	F				do				
9		Lucy A	14	F				do				
10		Alonzo	11	M				do				
11	928	Jeremiah Boss	49	M		Carpenter		do				
12		Edwy Ann	34	F				do				
13		Edwin	10	M				do				
14		Oliver W	7	F				do				
15	651 929	Angell Boss	29	M		Mason		do				
16		Alsha	25	F				Conn				
17		not named Boss	4 1/2	M				R Island				
18		Charles	25	M		Mason		do				
19	930	Harriet W Aldrich	32	M		Carpenter		do				
20		Elena	34	F				do				
21		William F	2 1/2	M				do				
22		Mary E	1 1/2	F				do				
23		Caroline E	24	F				do				
24	652 931	John Luther	62	M		Gardner		Mass				
25		Mary	59	F				do				
26		William	21	M		Carpenter		do				
27		George	17	M		Gardner		do				
28		Alexander Hooper	38	M		Laborer		do				
29		Mary	35	F				do				
30		William	10	M				R Island				
31		Mary E	7	F				do				
32		Georgianna	1	F				do				
33		Levi T Luther	32	M		Painter		Mass				
34	653 932	Martin Brown	45	M		Freder		Ireland				
35		Hannah Brown	14 1/2	F				England				
36	654 933	Charles W Carter	40	M		Blacksmith		Mass				
37		Phoebe Ann	33	F				R Island				
38		Martin D	9	M				do				
39		Ellen	7	F				do				
40		Thomas M	5	M				do				
41	655 934	Pardon A Holden	35	M		Furnace		do				
42		Julia Ann Holden	35	F				do				

21/10 17



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 2<sup>nd</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Sylvester H. Harkness Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	655 434	Angelika M. Holden	14	F				R. Island				
2		Julia E. "	5	F				do				
3		Sarah C. Merrill	36	F				do				
4	435	Abraham C. Lucas	55	M		Painter		Conn. V				
5		Sarah	60	F				Mass. V				
6		John	24	M		Painter		do V				
7		Ellen	16	F				R. Island				
8		Susan	23	F				do				
9		Abraham	11	M				do				
10	656 436	Elisha Paine	46	M		Teamster		do				
11		Mercy	45	F				do				
12		James B.	22	M		Butcher		do				
13		Mason	17	M		Turnace		do				
14		Angeline	19	F				do				
15		Henry	4	M				do				
16		Joseph Col.	22	M		Teamster		do				
17	437	Sarah Harriet Butler	34	F		Widow		do				
18		Mary Eliza Butler	4	F				do				
19	657 438	Cyrus J. Allen	32	M		Painter		Mass. V				
20		Harriet W.	35	F				do V				
21		Sarah J.	4	F				do V				
22	439	William Ayer	35	M		Teamster		do V				
23		Emma	29	F				do V				
24		William H.	10	M				do V				
25		Emma Josephine	4	F				R. Island				
26	658 440	Reuben C. Gardner	28	M		Coal Dealer		do				
27		Anna	25	F				do				
28		Margaretta	3	F				do				
29		Rosetta	25	F				do				
30		Ellen Connolly	30	F				do				
31	441	Samuel W. King	63	M		None		Ireland V				
32		James L.	30	M		Book-keeper		R. Island				
33		Frances E.	18	F				do				
34		Samuel W.	15	M		None		do				
35		Abby Parfield	30	F				do				
36	659 442	William H. Burlingame	32	M		Machinist		Mass. V				
37		Julia A. Burlingame	24	F				R. Island				
38		Adeline A. Seate	6	F				do				
39	660 443	John Lloyd	30	M		Chemist		England V				
40		Anna Stephenson	46	F				do V				
41	661 444	William P. Olney	62	M		None		R. Island				
42		Lydia Olney	57	F				do				

18 mo



114  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850.** *Sylvester H. Hartness* Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Mortals within the year. Attended school within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
1	662 445	David W. Whittemore	30	M		Trader		Mass	✓				
2		Eliza J.	30	F				do	✓				
3		Lucy	6	F				R Island					
4		Gilbert	4	M				do					
5		Joseph A.	6 1/2	M				do					
6	663 446	Robert W. Briggs	38	M		Painter		do					
7		Eliza	34	F				do					
8		Samuel	12	M				do		1			
9		Lewis	10	M				do		1			
10		Harriet	6	F				do		1			
11		Lucy	5	F				do		1			
12		Sarah	8 1/2	F				do					
13		Julia	3	F				do					
14	447	Albert H. Eddy	25	M		Merchant		Mass	✓				
15		Emeline	24	F				do	✓				
16		Emma	2	F				do	✓				
17	664 448	Benjamin Merrick	75	M		House		do	✓				
18		John Merrick	66	M				Mass	✓				
19		Minerva Dudley	55	F				do	✓				
20	665 449	William Spink	45	M		Carpenter		R Island					
21		Catharine	44	F				do					
22		Samuel	19	M		Carpenter		do					
23		Robert	15	M				do					
24		Willa Ann	9	F				do		1			
25	666 450	Henry Bowen	28	M		Carpenter		do					
26		Eloy H.	24	F				do					
27		George H.	14	M				do					
28		Minilla J.	8 1/2	F				do					
29		Catharine Dimey	16	F				do					
30	451	Albert H. Cole	26	M		Trader		R Island					
31		Hannah R. Cole	24	F				do					
32		Mary Warden	67	F				do					
33		Rosema A. Cole	14 1/2	F				do					
34	667 452	William S. Ellis	40	M		Miller		Conn	✓				
35		Elizabeth S.	37	F				R Island					
36		John P.	11	M				Ohio	✓				
37		Ellen	8	F				R Island					
38	453	Joshua Angell	39	M		Labourer		do					
39		Lucy Ann	30	F				do					
40		Oliver	70	F				do					
41		Mary	15	F				Conn	✓				
42		Susan R.	11	F				do	✓				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Hathorn Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	667 953	Henry M Angell	10	M				R Island				
2		Mathewson Angell	2	M				do				
3		Thomas Mathewson	20	M		Laborer		do				
4	668 954	James H Smith	38	M		Collector Wells		do				
5		Merry H	35	F				do				
6		William O	12	M				do				
7		Susan A	4	F				Mass				
8	669 955	Alden B Knapp	27	M		Laborer		R Island				
9		Fanny Knapp	40	F				Mass				
10		Abby M Fisher	15	F				do				
11		Botshabea Wilder	63	F				R Island				
12		Sarah Williams	87	F				Mass				
13		Cinderella Williams	61	F				R Island				
14		Sarah Tanner	54	F				do				
15	670 956	Mary Hardenburgh	58	F				do				
16		John C	27	M		Gardner		Mass				
17		Mary C	17	F				R Island				
18		Henry	15	M				do				
19	671 957	Nathaniel G Thom	34	M		Draftsman		do				
20		Asseneth G	33	F				N Hamp				
21		Clemantha H	11	F				do				
22		Ida	9	F				Mass				
23		Mary D Kimball	34	F				New Hamp				
24		Ellen Scheitlan	18	F				do				
25	672 958	Mary Sweet	44	F				Ireland				
26		Ann Eliza Currier	46	F				R Island				
27		Elizabeth Manchester	29	F				do				
28		Forest Adrich	4	M				do				
29	673 959	Henry M Mathewson	45	M		Driver		do				
30		Celinda Mathewson	40	F				Conn				
31	960	Nathan D Goff	33	M		Mason		do				
32		Lucinda Goff	26	F				Mass				
33	674 961	William Andrews	53	M		Mason		do				
34		Sarah A	45	F				R Island				
35		George F	21	M		Freder		do				
36		Caroline	18	F				do				
37		Albert	16	M		Clark		do				
38		Daniel	14	M				do				
39		Charles	11	M				do				
40		Phebe	6	F				do				
41		Emeline	3	F				do				
42		Philip Steere	20	M		Mason		do				

18 M



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850.** *Sylvester H. Hurlbourn Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Applied for relief within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	674	Mary Anglesby	20	F				Ireland ✓				
2	962	William A Andrews	23	M		Mason		Rhode Island	1			
3		Ann M Andrews	20	F				do		1		
4	675	Maria A Anthony	32	F		Widow		do			1	
5		John A	9	M				do				
6		Mary A	42	F				do				
7	964	Stephen Arnold	45	M		Laborer		do				
8		Rossamond Arnold	20	F				do				
9		Henry Arnold	17	M				do			1	
10	676	Jeremiah A Alderman	34	M		Butcher		do				
11		Polly S	33	F				do				
12		Alpheus S	11	M				do				
13	966	William Fenner	36	M		Butcher		do				
14		Mary Ann Fenner	31	F				do				
15		Mary E	12	F				do				
16		Thomas D	7	M				do			1	
17		William Henry	3	M				do				
18		Charles H	1	M				do				
19	677	Henry Coddery	56	M		Carpenter		Mass ✓				
20		Mary	55	F				Rhode Island				
21		Prudence M	52	F				do				
22		Charles R	11	M				do			1	
23		Abner S Angell	38	M		Carpenter		do				
24	968	George Henry	52	M		Teamster		do				
25		Ellen Henry	45	F				do				
26		Abby A Branch	27	F				do				
27		William T Henry	24	M		Teamster		do				
28		Ellen Branch	3	F				do				
29	678	Stephen D Olney	45	M		Painter & Plasterer		do				
30		Sarah Ann	43	F				do				
31		Sarah Jane	13	F				do			1	
32		Wm Augustus	12	M				do			1	
33		Mary Ellen	10	F				do			1	
34		Ann Elizabeth	7	F				do			1	
35	679	John Foote	40	M		Chemist		Ireland ✓				
36		Mary	35	F				England ✓				
37		Alexander	12	M				do ✓				
38		Jane	15	F				do ✓				
39		William	8	M				do ✓				
40		Elizabeth	5	F				Rhode Island				
41		John	1 1/2	M				do				
42		John West	40	M		Chemist		Ireland ✓				



8537

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of Providence enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Northrup Ass't Marshal 433

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether 2d or 3d class report.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	180 971	Herbert J. Wilson	26	M		Pattern Maker		Mass	✓			
2		Ann M. D.	14	F				do				
3		Lavinia M.	1 1/2	F				R Island				
4		Delphena	58	F				Mass	✓			
5	181 972	John A. Kenyon	40	M		Carpenter	✓	R Island				
6		Matthie	33	F				do				
7		James	14	M				do				
8		Amey	10	F				do				
9		John	5	M				do				
10		Charlotte	3	F				do				
11		Charles	2	M				do				
12		Mary	12	F				do				
13	973	James Caffrey	25	M		Moulder	✓	England	✓			
14		Susannah	28	F				New Scotia	✓			
15		Wm Henry	9	M				do	✓			
16		Suson Partridge	47	F				do	✓			
17	182 974	Lawton H. Sherman	55	M		Laborer	✓	R Island				
18		Nancy	53	F				do				
19		Mary Ann	33	F				do				
20		Sarah	20	F				do				
21	183 975	Oliver P. Turner	35	M		Provision Dealer	✓	Conn	✓			
22		Lucy H. Turner	37	F				do				
23		Lucy Parkhurst	47	F				do	✓			
24		James Martin	11	M				England	✓			
25	184 976	Benjamin H. Joseph	50	M		Thomsonian Physician	✓	New Hamp	✓			
26		Diana Joseph	47	F				R Island				
27		Roby Wardwell	13	F				do				
28		Betsy Joseph	10	F				do				
29		John W.	6	M				do				
30		George S.	4	M				do				
31	977	Henry Sisson	24	M		Carpenter	✓	do				
32		Eleana Sisson	20	F				do				
33	978	Harley Hopkins	27	M		Moulder	✓	do				
34		Eliana M. Hopkins	25	F				do				
35		Chester L.	3	M				do				
36		Clorinda	2	F				do				
37		Suson C. Wood	12	F				do				
38	185 979	Philip Baker	45	M		Butt Factory	✓	England	✓			
39		Lydia	24	F				Mass	✓			
40		Francis M.	2	F				R Island				
41		George C.	1/2	M				do				
42		Ann Linch	24	F				England	✓			

18 me



178  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850.** *Sylvester H. Hathorn Ass't Marshal*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether within the year. Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Was ever in the army or navy. Was ever in the militia.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
1	686 980	James Bowser	25	M		Baker		Scotland					
2		Ellen	24	F				do					
3		Anna R.	2	F				do					
4		Agnes R.	4 1/2	F				do					
5	981	John M'Canne	21	M		Laborer		Ireland					
6		Ellen M'Canne	23	F				do					
7		Patrick Sweeney	23	M		Laborer		do					
8		Mary	23	F				do					
9		Thomas	1	M				do					
10	687 982	John Potter	60	M	B			do					
11		Patience P.	40	F	B			do					
12		Mary Nelson	15	F	B			do					
13		Sarah	10	F	B			do					
14		Justine	13	F	B			do					
15		Oliver Potter	15	M	B			do					
16		George Nelson	3	M	B			do					
17	688 983	Harrison G. Lincoln	24	M	M			Mass					
18		Cornelia	25	F	M			England					
19		John Otis	6	M	M			do					
20		Mary Otis	5	F	M			do					
21		Francis P.	2	M	M			do					
22		Emma J.	7 1/2	F	M			do					
23	984	Francis Roberts	80	M	B			do					
24		Dorothy Roberts	49	F	B			Mass					
25	689 985	Edmund Sherwood	42	M		Laborer		do					
26		Anna	38	F				do					
27		Joseph	16	M				do					
28		Isaac	14	M				do					
29		Peter	6	M				do					
30		Felley	20	F				do					
31		Jacob Robinson	26	M		Laborer		do					
32		Charles Johnson	30	M				do					
33	690 986	Abraham S. Goldard	31	M		Machinist		do					
34		Elizabeth M.	30	F				do					
35		Frank DeFord	1	M				do					
36	691 987	Pascal J. Carpenter	45	M		Carpenter		Mass					
37		Mary Carpenter	34	F				do					
38	692 988	Asa E. Mathewson	27	M		Fish Dealer		do					
39		Mary Mathewson	23	F				do					
40	989	Thomas Bysno	23	M		Machinist		Canada					
41		Sarah	23	F				do					
42		John F.	1	M				do					

110 m. J. M. Cole



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Spalding Ass't Marshal

434

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	693 440	Meliff White	35	M		Shoe Maker ✓		Mass ✓				
2		Elizabeth	33	F				do ✓				
3		Ann M	37	F				do ✓				
4	441	Brown Briggs	33	M		Carpenter ✓		N Ireland				
5		Phoebe	27	F				do				
6		Eliza C	12	M				do				
7		Jeremiah	24	M		Pattern Maker ✓		do				
8		William Dabell	77	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
9	442	Henry Simmons	24	M		Blacksmith ✓		do				
10		Julia Simmons	27	F				do				
11	694 443	John Ryan	23	M		Laborer at Furnace		Ireland ✓				
12		Catherine	23	F				do ✓				
13		Maria	1	F				N Ireland				
14	444	Patrick Donnelly	60	M		Laborer		Ireland ✓				
15		Mary Donnelly	55	F				do ✓				
16	445	John Hayes	41	M		do		do ✓				
17		Bridget	39	F				do ✓				
18		Mary	7	F				N Ireland				
19		William	2	M				do				
20		John	5 1/2	M				do				
21	695 446	John W Hopkins	56	M		Laborer		do				
22		Laura A	40	F				Mass ✓				
23		John	12	M				do ✓				
24	447	Pascal Newman	41	M		Carpenter ✓		do ✓				
25		Polly	34	F				do ✓				
26		Thomas	3	M				N Ireland				
27	696 448	William H Wardwell	24	M		Seamster ✓		Mass ✓				
28		Mary Eliza Wardwell	20	F				Conn ✓				
29	449	Michael Sullivan	27	M		Laborer		Ireland ✓				
30		Ellen Sullivan	22	F				do ✓				
31	1000	Chester C Cummings	21	M		Clerk ✓		Maine ✓				
32		Maria	45	F				do ✓				
33		Joseph	10	M				do ✓				
34		Maria Luther	20	F				England ✓				
35	698 1001	Patrick Dayton	25	M		Laborer Furnace		Ireland ✓				
36		Catherine	24	F				do ✓				
37		Maryann	9 1/2	F				N Ireland				
38		John Murray	28	M		Laborer ✓		do				
39	1002	Peter Worn	30	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland ✓				
40		Bridget	25	F				do ✓				
41		Thomas	5	M				N Ireland				
42		Ellen	2	F				do				

23 1/2



120

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 27 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, infirm, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1000	Francis Kim	4 1/2	M				R Island				
2	1003	Margaret Green	34	F				Ireland ✓				
3		Ann F	12	F				R Island				
4		Francis	7	M				do				
5		Mary J	3	F				do				
6		Patrick Lecky	40	M		Laborer		Ireland ✓				
7	1004	Patrick McMurray	30	M		Laborer		do ✓			1	
8		Ann	30	F				do ✓			1	
9		Thomas	10	M				do ✓				
10		Patrick	8	M				do ✓				
11		Thomas	70	M		Laborer		do ✓			1	
12		Ann	75	F				do ✓			1	
13	1005	Thomas M Garry	65	M		Laborer		do ✓				
14		Margaret	27	F				do ✓				
15		Charles	23	M		Laborer		do ✓				
16	1006	Hugh Gannon	50	M		do		do ✓				
17		Bridget	44	F				do ✓				
18		Peter	19	M		do		do ✓				
19		Ann	10	F				R Island			1	
20		James	9	M				do			1	
21		Mary	6	F				do			1	
22	1007	John Pollard	32	M		Farmer		do				
23		Bridget	24	F				do				
24		John	14	M				do				
25		Mary J	5 1/2	F				do				
26		Martin Dermody	14	M				Ireland ✓			1	
27	1008	Charles Luther	25	M		Machinist		Mass				
28		Susan	22	F				R Island				
29		Caroline	6	F				do			1	
30		Elizabeth Cooper	73	F				do				
31		Sarah Reynolds	21	F				do				
32	1009	Elisha Easton	29	M		Jeweller		do				
33		Mary	28	F				do				
34		Henry	3	M				do				
35		William	2	M				do				
36	1010	Robert O Colwell	38	M		Laborer		do				
37		Caroline	34	F				do				
38		Albert	10	M				do			1	
39		Daniel F	9	M				do			1	
40		Mary J Andrews	18	F				Michigan ✓				
41	1011	William Gowdy	24	M		Moulder		Ireland ✓				
42		Elizabeth Gowdy	17	F				R Island				

23 M



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 3 day of August 1850. Hyndrick J. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
704 1011		James E Gowsdy	10	M								
			12	F								
1012		Edwin Hopkins	24	M		Shoemaker		RI Island				
		Mary E	17	F				do				
		Esther	1	F				do				
705 1013		Peter Delany	28	M		Laborer		do				
		Julia	25	F				Ireland				
		Patrick	6	M				do				
		John	1 1/2	M				RI Island				
706 1014		James McCanna	35	M		Laborer		do				
		Mary	30	F				Ireland				
		Mary	12	F				do				
		Ann	10	F				do				
		Frances	8	F				RI Island				
		Ellen	5	F				do				
		Julia	2	F				do				
		Jane	5 1/2	F				do				
		Mary Ann Delana	22	F				do				
707 1015		Koyal Lamb	31	M		Teamster		Ireland				
		Sarah J	28	F				Ireland				
		Lucy M	6	F				RI Island				
		George H	5	M				do				
		Josephine	3	F				do				
1016		George Stanton	22	M		Laborer		do				
		Eley	22	F				do				
		Ellen B	1	F				do				
708 1017		Benoni Phillips	62	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Lucy	66	F				do				
		Almyra	37	F				do				
		Eliza	34	F				do				
		Susan	32	F				do				
		Olney	30	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Harley J	28	M		Laborer		do				
		Mary Ann	26	F				do				
		Asaph	23	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Jeremiah	21	M		Laborer		do				
		Esther W	14	F				do				
		James W	17	M		Laborer		do				
		Lucy E	15	F				do				
709 1018		Hugh Ellis	30	M		Laborer Turnout		do				
		Elizabeth	26	F				Ireland				
		Agnes Mary	4 1/2	F				Mass				
		John	69	M		Laborer		RI Island				

16 me



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850 Spencer Heath Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	710 1019	Nicholas D'Fenice	29	M		Blacksmith		R Island				
2		Catharine D'Fenice	27	F				do				
3		Richard	9	M				do		1		
4		Marian	5	F				do		1		
5		Nicholas	4	M				do		1		
6		Walter	1 1/2	M				do				
7	711 1020	Joseph Moulder	65	M		Laborer		England				
8		Hannah Moulder	54	F				do				
9	712 1021	Abraham Wood	66	M		Laborer		R Island				
10		Eliza Wood	62	F				do				
11		Sarah Ann	25	F				do				
12		Charles	20	M		Laborer		do				
13		Lydia D'	41	F				do				
14		Wm Henry	4 1/2	M				do				
15		James A Blackmar	22	M		Well digger		do				
16		Henry Sisson	24	M		Butcher		do				
17	713 1022	Joseph Ashley	56	M		None		Conn				
18		Lydia M.	28	F				do				
19		George	5	M				R Island				
20		Emily R	1 1/2	F				do				
21		Mary McSola	14	F				Ireland				
22	714 1023	Adams Carpenter	40	M		Land Lord		Mass				
23		Mary Carpenter	40	F				do				
24		John M Sank	30	M		Barkeeper		do				
25		John Carpenter	17	M		do		do				
26		Thomas Carpenter	12	M				do				
27		Mary McCall	15	F				do				
28		Bridget Sullivan	25	F				Ireland				
29		George Evans	18	M		Shoe Maker		Mass				
30		John Butler	65	M		Hostler		do				
31		David Andrews	40	M		Trader		R Island				
32		Henry Brainerd	30	M		do		Conn				
33		John White	30	M		do		do				
34		George Brewster	40	M		Laborer		R Island				
35	715 1024	Nancy Creamer	52	F		Housewife		Ireland			1	
36	716 1025	Deftor H Edwards	34	M		Butcher		R Island				
37		Rebecca A	34	F				do				
38		Mary Jane	3	F				do				
39		George D	2	M				do				
40	1026	Ira Busto	38	M		Butcher		Conn				
41		Delila Busto	33	F				R Island				
42	717 1027	John Collins	26	M		Carpenter		Mass				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Eastman Ass't Marshal

436

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
717	1027	Sarah Collins	28	F				Mass				
2		Sally Dexter	56	F				do				
3	1028	Precilla Dexter	33	F				R Island				
4		Benjamin Dexter	30	M		Ending Sabor		do				
5		Sarah M	5	F				do				
6		Elizabeth J	2	F				do				
7		Prince M	5 1/2	M				do				
8	718 1029	John H Elliott	31	M		Carpenter		Mass				
9		Elizabeth	34	F				Conn				
10		Alzad	7	F				R Island				
11		John H	5	M				do				
12	719 1030	William Stafford	52	M		Moulder		Island				
13		Elizabeth	42	F				do				
14		Robert	18	M		Laborer		R Island				
15		William J	16	M		do		do				
16		George W W	15	M				do				
17		John B	1 1/2	M				do				
18		Joseph J	12	M				do				
19		Thomas W D	8	M				do				
20		Maryann E Harris	23	F				do				
21		Mary Ann Harris	3	F				Island				
22	1031	William Hunt	23	M		Moulder		R Island				
23		Jane	22	F				do				
24		Ann Clara	9 1/2	F				Island				
25	720 1032	Daniel Randall	70	M		Gardner		R Island				
26		Marian	63	F				do				
27		Henry	37	M		do		do				
28	721 1033	Benjamin W Remington	33	M		Blacksmith		do				
29		Matilda	24	F				do				
30		Albert J	8	M				do				
31		Charles J	6	M				do				
32		William H	4	M				do				
33		Benjamin S	2	M				do				
34		James Battlesbee	35	M		Laborer		Island				
35	722 1034	Albert C Allen	35	M		Mason		R Island				
36		Mehitable	28	F				do				
37		Ann E	9	F				do				
38		Clarence	5	F				do				
39		Alder C	1 1/2	F				do				
40	1035	Cornelius J Hamlin	25	M		Tailor		Mass				
41		Catherine E	26	F				do				
42		James H	2	M				Mass				

23 mo



124

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
723	1036	Turner Williams	30	M		Seawater		R. Island				
		Lavinia D	36	F				do				
		Allice A	5	F				do				
		Henry	3	M				do				
		Mary	1	F				do				
	1037	Silas Allen	29	M		Mason		do				
		Cynthia A	28	F				do				
		Ernestine	7	F				do			1	
		Edward	4	M				do				
		Rebecca	57	F				do				
		Emma J	6	F				do			1	
724	1038	John H Francis	27	M		Butcher		Conn <sup>t</sup>				
		Laura C	26	F				R. Island				
		Ellen A	5	F				do			1	
		John A	14	M				do				
		Bridget Kelly	20	F				Ireland				
		Extra P Catiff	28	M		Butcher		Vermon <sup>t</sup>				
725	1039	Henry C Manchester	24	M		Peel <sup>er</sup>		R. Island				
		Ellen	23	F				do				
		Mary A	2	F				do				
		Susannah Nichols	62	F				do				
726	1040	Joseph C Peller	35	M		Iron <sup>st</sup> Dealer		do				
		Maria	24	F				do				
		Newton A	8	M				do			1	
		Joseph C	1 1/2	M				do				
		Edward J	6	M				do				
		Emma M	4	F				do			1	
		Emory S Kimball	19	M		Painter		do			1	
	1041	Sullivan Fenner	23	M		Grocer		do				
		Sarah A	21	F				do				
		George S	2	M				do				
727	1042	Benjamin A Hubbard	35	M		Moulder		Mass <sup>s</sup>				
		Sophia	40	F				R. Island				
		Candace	7	F				do			1	
		Alastair	4	F				do			1	
		George W	2 1/2	M				do				
		William H Furnum	18	M		Laborer		do				
		Margaret Dolan	25	F				Ireland				
728	1043	Nelson Rose	39	M		Laborer		Virginia				
		Bridget Rose	30	F				do				
729	1044	George Frost	40	M		Painter		R. Island				
		Ellen Stone	40	F				Ireland				

20 me



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester J. Foster Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	730 1045	Sophia Gould	15	F				R. Island				
2		Sarah Sheldon	61	F				do				
3		Nicholas S. Gould	8	M				do				
4	731 1046	David Hubbard	35	M		Shoe Maker		do		1		
5		Anna	24	F				do				
6		Lydia M.	3	F				do				
7	732 1047	Peter Weston	57	M		Driver		Mass				
8		Lucy S.	54	F				Maine				
9		Isaac W.	28	M		do		do				
10		Lucy E.	18	F				do				
11		Mary R.	15	F				do				
12	733 1048	Orren W. Andrews	24	M		Pattern Maker		R. Island				
13		Hopetuna A.	28	F				do				
14		Julia Ann	8	F				do				
15		Elie Francis	6	F				do		1		
16		Emma M.	1	F				do		1		
17	1049	Levi Butler	24	M		Trader		Mass				
18		Phoebe	20	F				R. Island				
19	734 1050	Elijah Coddery	47	M		Carpenter		Mass				
20		Ann Morse	40	F				R. Island				
21		Cynthia	21	F				do				
22		William	14	M		Laborer		do				
23		Eliza	16	F				do				
24		Lydia	13	F				do				
25		Charles	11	M				do		1		
26		Harriet	4	F				do		1		
27		Thomas	6	M				do		1		
28		Elijah	3	M				do		1		
29	1051	John Cooky	21	M		Minister		do				
30		Mercy Cooky	21	F				do				
31	735 1052	Asa Cushman	43	M		Shoe Maker		Mass				
32		Pure	54	F				do				
33		Hannah A.	22	F				R. Island				
34		Asa	17	M		Laborer		do				
35		Albert H.	15	M		do		do				
36		George E.	13	M				do				
37	1053	Abraham Harrington	30	M		Laborer		do				
38		Abby	32	F				do				
39		Abraham	3	M				do				
40		Emily	4	F				do				
41	737 1054	Samuel Walker	48	M		Mariner		England				
42		Maria Walker	38	F				R. Island				

(10 me)



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester H. Hurd*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether within the year, attended school within the year, present or absent, or whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	727 1054	Julius Walker	18	M		Confessionary		R. Island				
2		Samuel	16	M		do		do				
3		William H	12	M				do				
4		Charles	9	M				do				
5		Ellis	4	M				do				
6		Sarah	3	F				do				
7		George	5 1/2	M				do				
8	738 1055	Joseph C. Wery	45	M		Tailor		do				
9		Eliza L	20	F				do				
10		Manuela F	40	F				do				
11		William O	18	M		Clerk		do				
12		Mary C	14	F				do				
13		Amelia O	9	F				do				
14	739 1056	William Olney Jr	38	M		Bank Clerk		do				
15		Martha O	38	F				do				
16		Henry F	8	M				do				
17	1057	William Knight	66	F				do				
18		Jessie Knight	34	M		Trader		do				
19	740 1058	Benjamin B Wood	46	M		Iron Foundry		do				
20		Joanna	44	F				do				
21		Eunice E	20	F				do				
22		Abby O	13	F				do				
23		Phyllis F	8	F				do				
24		Daniel G	4	M				do				
25	1059	Alexander Fisk	22	M		Clerk		do				
26		Mary E	21	F				do				
27		Mary H	12 1/2	F				do				
28		Ellen Brownell	14	F				do				
29	741 1060	Brayton Gardner	70	M		None		Mass				
30		Alonzo Gardner	52	F				R. Island				
31	1061	Melville Cartwright	34	M		Watchman		Mass				
32		Anna	38	F				do				
33		Andrew	7	M				do				
34	742 1062	James Bacon	50	M		Drayman		R. Island				
35		Betsy Bacon	43	F				Mass				
36	743 1063	James Gammon	24	M		Blason		do				
37		Joanna	27	F				do				
38		Frederic	8	M				do				
39		Mary Ann	4	F				do				
40	744 1064	Elisha Tripp	53	M		Stone Cutter		do				
41		Mary	24	F				do				
42		Fanny	18	F				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence* State of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Sylvester H. Hathorn* Ass't Master 438

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	744	1064 Sarah Tripp	15	F				Mass				
2	2	Byron	18	M		Stone Cutter		do				
3	3	James	12	M				do				
4	4	Daniel S. Thompson	27	M		Fish Dealer		do				
5	5	Phida D.	27	F				R. Island				
6	6	Abby Ann	4	F				do				
7	745 1065	George B. Richardson	31	M		British War Manuf.		Mass				
8	8	Amey Ann	31	F				R. Island				
9	9	Harriet E.	4	F				do				
10	10	George H.	2	M				do				
11	746 1066	Anthony Roy	32	M		Engraver		England				
12	12	Carolina Roy	25	F				Mass				
13	13	Sarah Abby	62	F				do				
14	14	William Hale	31	M		Agent		England				
15	15	Sarah Hale	29	F				Mass				
16	16	Ella Hale	4	F				R. Island				
17	17	Emma Hale	7	F				Pennsylvania				
18	18	Sarah Ann Hale	2 1/2	F				do				
19	19	not named Hale	4 1/2	F				R. Island				
20	1067	James Brown	54	M		Farmer		do				
21	21	Nancy H.	46	F				do				
22	22	Sarah A.	11	F				do				
23	747 1068	Charles J. Hopkins	26	M		Seaman		do				
24	24	Minerva	25	F				do				
25	25	Marie	6	F				do				
26	26	Charles	2	M				do				
27	1069	Albert G. Henry	35	M		Trader		N York				
28	28	Harriet H.	25	F				R. Island				
29	29	Albert H.	2	M				do				
30	30	Marion D.	56	F				do				
31	31	William D.	25	M		Baker		do				
32	32	Marion A.	23	F				do				
33	748 1070	Jesse Sweet	41	M		Merchant		do				
34	34	Octey	43	F				do				
35	35	Mary E.	17	F				do				
36	36	Francis Potter	22	M		Blacksmith		do				
37	749 1071	Abraham Carnes	32	M		Harness Maker		Scotland				
38	38	Ann	20	F				England				
39	39	Ellen F.	1	F				R. Island				
40	750 1072	Sidney Clapp	30	M		Harness Maker		Mass				
41	41	Caroline	21	F				R. Island				
42	42	Charles	2	M				do				

18 M



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850, Sylvester Northrup, Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	751 1073	Thomas Henry	58	M		Merchant		Rhode Island				
2		Fredrick	23	M		Laborer		do				
3		James B	21	M		do		do				
4		Charles M	18	M		Clerk		do				
5		George A	15	M				do		1		
6		Catharine Russell	33	F				do				
7	752 1074	Annes Fletcher	44	M		Shoe Maker		Mass V				
8		Charlotte	46	F				Conn V				
9		Mary	14	F				Rhode Island				
10		Charlotte	12	F				do				
11		Alcine	8	F				do		1		
12		Cubert C	6	M				do		1		
13	753 1075	George B Whittington	31	M		Cigar Maker		do				
14		Elvira	27	F				Mass V				
15		Mary	51	F				Rhode Island				
16		Ermine	4	M				Rhode Island		1		
17	754 1076	Benjamin W Whitman	54	M		Merchant		do				
18		Cynthia E	42	F				do				
19		George S	15	M				do		1		
20		Lydia H	13	F				do		1		
21		Sarah L	8	F				do		1		
22	755 1077	William Smith	37	M	B	Teamster		Maryland				
23		Ann	37	F	B			do		1		
24		Mary Ann	18	F	B			do		1		
25		Reuben	15	F	B			do		1		
26		William	13	M	B			do		1		
27		Albert	11	M	B			do		1		
28		George	2 1/2	M	B			Rhode Island				
29		Susan	55	F	B			Maryland				
30	756 1078	Asa Angell	60	M		Shoe Maker		Rhode Island				
31		Elizabeth	21	F				do				
32		Albert	16	M		Cripple		do				
33		John W	1	M				do				
34	757 1079	Samuel D Cole	44	M		Farmer		do				
35		Phoebe W	41	F				do				
36		Desire D	19	F				do				
37		Mary J	14	F				do		1		
38		Lucy O	8	F				do		1		
39	758 1080	Charles Williams	62	M		Mason		do				
40		Sarah	57	F				do				
41		Charles	33	M		Clerk		do				
42		Albert H	17	M		Jeweller		do				

18 m. in no. 1080



865

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850, by George F. Johnson Ass't Marshal 439**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	754 1081	Frederic Milburn	24	M		Hostler ✓		R. Island				
2		Ann Eira	27	F				do				
3		Maricetta	3	F				do				
4		Susan Abney	1	F				do				
5		Hannah L. Rounds	50	F				do				
6		Frederic Rounds	7	M				do		1		
7	1082	Nathaniel Rounds	40	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
8		Lydia Rounds	56	F				do				
9		Smith Mowry	57	M		Gunsmith ✓		do				
10		Linus Bidden	29	M		Blacksmith ✓		Conn't				
11		Mary Ann Bidden	32	F				R. Island				
12		John A	7	M				do		1		
13		Henry R	5	M				do		1		
14		Mary Mullen	21	F				R. Island				
15	760 1083	Thomas Fenner	34	M		Laborer ✓		R. Island				
16		Marcellin	29	F				do				
17		George	7	M				do		1		
18		Eliza J	5	F				do		1		
19		Frank	1 1/2	M				do				
20	1084	Charles Moore	38	M		Butcher ✓		do				
21		Susan Moore	35	F				do				
22	761 1085	Samuel B. Parker	28	M		Land Lord ✓		do				
23		Phibbs R	24	F				do				
24		Emma J	2 1/2	F				do				
25		Henry Fenner	35	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
26		William Woodman	25	M		Painter ✓		Vermont ✓				
27		Peter Woodman	22	M		do ✓		do				
28		Frederic C. Barton	24	M		Fin Plate Worker ✓		R. Island				
29		John G. Hall	26	M		Laborer ✓		Vermont ✓				
30		George Milburn	22	M		Hostler ✓		R. Island				
31		William Rice	25	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
32		Henry Gilbert	25	M		Butcher ✓		do				
33		Lyman Fuller	24	M		Moulder ✓		Vermont ✓				
34		William Bowen	22	M		do ✓		R. Island				
35		George Bullock	26	M		do ✓		do				
36		Charles Fenno	27	M		Painter ✓		Ireland ✓				
37		Bertram Peade	32	M		Clerk		R. Island				
38		Leonard C. Chute	22	M		Moulder ✓		Maine ✓				
39		Russell Brown	24	M		Butcher		R. Island				
40		Daniel Perkins	28	M		Moulder ✓		Mass ✓				
41		William Milburn	26	M		Hostler ✓		R. Island				
42		Sirius Smith	33	M		Tradesman ✓		do				

30 M



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Hyacinthus Smith

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
761	1085	Harriet French	36	M		Peddler	V	Massachusetts				
		(Daniel Coggeshall	33	M		Blacksmith	V	Massachusetts				
		Samuel B. Swan	29	M		Moulder	V	R. Island				
		John Cobb	28	M		do	V	Massachusetts				
		James Hines	25	M		do	V	R. Island				
		Lawrence Robinson	20	M		Laborer	V	Canada				
		Samuel C. Burr	50	M		Laborer	V	R. Island				
		William Brown	28	M		Bar Keeper	V	N. York				
		Maria Turner	24	F				R. Island				
		Mary Barker	22	F				R. Island				
		Margaret A. Dolan	18	F				do				
		Mary Lou	35	F				do				
		Ann Galtie	32	F				do				
762	1086	Solomon Gage	33	M		Teamster	V	N. York				
		Sophia	39	F				R. Island				
		Dolly	2	F				do				
		Walter Calen	19	M		do	V	Quebec				
		Joseph Hunt	26	M		do	V	New York				
		George Ide	20	M		do	V	R. Island				
		Candice Ames	58	F				do				
763	1087	Stephen P. Henry	29	M		Trader	V	do				
		Phoebe G. Henry	22	F				do				
		Andrew J. Groom	21	M		Jeweller	V	do				
		Mary Dooley	18	F				Ireland				
	1088	William B. Appleby	37	M		Mariner	V	N. York				
		Elexa	30	F				do				
		Joseph B.	4	M				do				
		Harriet	6	F				do				
764	1089	Alfred W. Fisk	40	M		Butcher	V	R. Island				
		Stephen Fisk	67	M		Carpenter	V	do				
		Thankful Fisk	40	F				Massachusetts				
		Catharine Fisk	19	F				Ireland				
	1090	John W. Henshaw	42	M		Butcher	V	Massachusetts				
		Almy A.	39	F				R. Island				
		Lester J.	15	F				do				
		Charles H.	7	M				do				
		John A.	4	M				do				
		Anne A.	7 1/2	F				do				
		Julia Hecum	25	F	M			Massachusetts				
765	1091	Waterman Walker	71	M		Soap Boiler	V	R. Island				
		Sarah	68	F				do				
		Olis	41	M		Stone Mason	V	do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester H. Harkness* 400

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	766 1092	John Westhuf	29	M		Carrier ✓		Mass ✓				
2		Mary	29	F				R Island				
3		Sarah C	5	F				do		1		
4		Henry	1	M				do				
5	1093	James Sheldon	40	M		Police Officer ✓		do				
6		Elizabeth	43	F				do				
7		Elizabeth F	10	F				do		1		
8		Mary J	8	F				do		1		
9		Maria J	1	F				do				
10		Elizabeth M Kelly	44	F				do				
11		Mary Merri	25	F				R Island ✓				
12	767 1094	Catharine C Cook	48	F				R Island				
13		Albert G Schofield	42	M		Teacher ✓		Conn ✓				
14		Hester	12	F				R Island		1		
15		Mary	4	F				do		1		
16		Cyrus B Taylor	58	M		None		do				
17		Edward Praver	24	M		Carpenter ✓		Vt ✓				
18		Alexander Praver	30	M		do ✓		Mass ✓				
19		Anne Smith	16	F				R Island ✓				
20		Edward Mason	22	M		Painter ✓		Mass ✓				
21	1095	Elisha Burton	50	M		Boarding House ✓		Conn ✓				
22		Debra	50	F				do ✓				
23		Jane	26	F				do ✓				
24		Elisha P	18	M		Farmer		do ✓				
25		Edwin Tripp	26	M		Laborer ✓		R Island				
26		Lucy Tripp	22	F				do				
27		William Salisbury	30	M		Farmer ✓		do				
28		Mary Salisbury	28	F				do				
29		Loring Baker	23	M		Laborer ✓		do				
30		Lucy Baker	22	F				do				
31		Leemie Wright	24	M		Book Keeper ✓		Vermont ✓				
32		James Graham	30	M		Laborer ✓		Scotland ✓				
33		Leida Whaley	12	F				Massachusetts ✓				
34	768 1096	Silas A Sweet	35	M		Blacksmith ✓		R Island				
35		Susan	32	F				do				
36		William	5	M				do		1		
37		Julia	4	F				do		1		
38		Clarissa Pearce	33	F				do				
39		William F Ayer	33	M		Fire Plate Maker		Mass ✓				
40	769 1097	Elisha Tripp	49	M		Stone Cutter ✓		Mass ✓				
41		Lucy	46	F				R Island				
42		William H	19	M		do ✓		do				

20 me ✓



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5 day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Hobbins**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	764	Mary E. Tripp	17	F				N. Ireland				
2	1098	Thomas D. Henry	25	M		Butcher	✓	do				
3		Clorinda	23	F				do				
4		Edward	2	M				do				
5		Harriet Chaffin	16	F				do				
6	770	John Keith	43	M		Wardens	✓	Scotland	✓			
7		Eliza	43	F				N. Ireland				
8		George	6	M				do				
9	1100	Catharine O'Neal	36	F				Ireland	✓			
10		Christopher	19	M		Butcher	✓	do	✓			
11		Thomas	11	M				do	✓			
12		Matthew	9	M				do	✓			
13		Henry	7	M				do	✓			
14		Mary	13	F				do	✓			
15		Catharine	15	F				do	✓			
16	771	George Darand	42	M		Carrier	✓	England	✓			
17		Jane	44	F				do	✓			
18		George R.	13	M				Conn.	✓			
19	1102	Patrick Gooking	30	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland	✓			
20		Mary Gooking	24	F				do	✓			
21	772	William Granger	29	M		Seaman	✓	England	✓			
22		Hannah	26	F				Mass.	✓			
23		Sarah J.	8	F				do	✓			
24		William	5	M				do	✓			
25	773	Mary Field	88	F				N. Ireland				
26		Mary Field	60	F				do				
27		Eliza H. Dawley	27	F				do				
28		John	5	M				do				
29		Mary E.	3	F				do				
30	1105	John Goove	27	M		Laborer	✓	Mass.	✓			
31		Wm. Goove	23	F				Mass.	✓			
32	774	Nehemiah Scarborough	74	M		None		Conn.	✓			
33		Susan	57	F				Mass.	✓			
34		Mary E.	33	F				Conn.	✓			
35		Nehemiah	26	M		Joiner	✓	N. Ireland				
36		Cyrus	32	M		Bank Clerk	✓	do				
37		Willard Sibley	15	M				Alabama	✓			
38		Cyrus	13	M				do	✓			
39		Ozgen	10	M				do	✓			
40		Anna S. Scarborough	23	F				N. Ireland				
41		Mary Ann O'Connor	20	F				Ireland	✓			
42	1107	Mary Ann Fodger	45	F				Mass.	✓			



869

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.** *Superintendent* *Asst. Marshal* 21

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	775 1105	Maher's Kelly	35	M		Laborer ✓		Ireland ✓				
2		Catherine	33	F				do ✓				
3		Michael	12	M				R. Island				
4		Ann	10	F				do	1			
5		Catherine	4	F				do	1			
6		John	2 1/2	M				do				
7	1107	Bridget Brownell	37	F				Ireland ✓				
8		Patrick	13	M				do ✓	1			
9		Elizabeth	11	F				R. Island	1			
10		Margaret	9	F				do	1			
11		Margaret Conovan	7	F				do	1			
12	776 1110	Leonard Garrett	52	M		Tradesman ✓		Holland ✓				
13		Sarah	47	F				N. York ✓				
14		Marian	20	F				do ✓				
15		Harriet	17	F				do ✓				
16		Tobias	11	M				do ✓	1			
17		Lamers	7	M				do ✓	1			
18		Amelia	5	F				do ✓	1			
19		Augusta	3	F				do ✓				
20	777 1111	Richard Burke	43	M		Oysterman ✓		R. Island ✓				
21		Ann Eliza	34	F				do				
22		Harriet	10	F				do				
23		Thomas W	4	M				do				
24	1112	Sally Gardner	70	F				Mass ✓				
25		Susan Gardner	40	F				do ✓				
26	1113	Sarah Tobey	66	F				do ✓				
27	778 1114	Elizabeth Smith	75	F				N. York ✓				
28		Joshua	18	M		Merchant ✓		Mass ✓				
29		Andrew	15	M		Laborer ✓		do ✓				
30		Edward	14	M				do ✓	1			
31	779 1115	Herbert Carpenter	38	M		Laborer ✓		Conn ✓				
32		Louisa C	22	F				R. Island				
33		Mary W	2	F				do				
34		Samuel L	4 1/2	M				do				
35		James Micherson	20	M		Laborer ✓		do				
36	1116	William T Carpenter	27	M		Teamster ✓		do				
37		Grinda R Carpenter	42	F				Conn ✓				
38	780 1117	Thomas Seabell	55	M		Mason ✓		Mass ✓				
39		Frederic Seabell	51	F				R. Island				
40		Junny German	53	F				do				
41		Dennis Chinas	18	M		Mason ✓		Ireland ✓				
42	1118	Jeremiah Briggs	32	M		Jeweller ✓		R. Island				

19 me



134

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Hyacinthus Ant. Smith

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiotic, insane, or pauper.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	780 1118	Desire Briggs	26	F				R. Island				
2		Louis "	60	F				do				
3		Charles "	2	M				do				
4		William Stocum	20	M		Jeweller		do				
5		Charles Hunt	18	M		do		do				
6		Charles E. Pearce	18	M		do		do				
7	781 1119	William Barston	37	M		Carpet Store		do				
8		Julia G. H.	32	F				do				
9		Martha "	8	F				do				
10		Dimsey Hodges	66	F				Mass				
11		Susan M. Pherson	20	F				New Scotland				
12	1120	John Fisher	54	M		Millson		Mass				
13		Lucretia Fisher	40	F				do				
14		Mary Batterick	23	F				do				
15		Wancy Hastings	87	F				do				
16	782 1121	Joseph B. Harris	38	M		Eating Saloon		R. Island				
17		Ardelia "	35	F				do				
18		East C. "	14	M				do				
19		William D. "	2 1/2	F				do				
20		William D. Harris	4 1/2	F				do				
21	783 1122	Phoebe Harris	68	F				do				
22	784 1123	Sarah Richmond	65	F				do				
23		James Allen	40	M		Laborer		do				
24	1124	Mary Leonard	30	F				Ireland				
25		John Leonard	28	M		Laborer		do				
26		Henry A. Leonard	4	M				R. Island				
27	785 1125	Patrick McCarty	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
28		Mary A. "	32	F				do				
29		Thomas "	9	M				R. Island				
30		Mary "	7	F				do				
31		Lawrence "	3	M				do				
32	1126	James Fagan	37	M		Laborer		Ireland				
33		Catharine "	35	F				do				
34		Bridget "	7	F				R. Island				
35	1127	Michael Connor	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
36		Mary Connor	26	F				do				
37	1128	Owen Hughes	40	M		Laborer		do				
38		Ann Hughes	40	F				do				
39	786 1129	John Badmon	35	M		Laborer		do				
40		Catherine "	35	F				do				
41		Patrick "	9	M				R. Island				
42		Matthew "	7	M				do				

20 mg. W



89/1

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.** *Cypharime Hartman* 442

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	786 1129	John Bannon	4 1/2	M				N Ireland				
2		Margaret Bannon	1 1/2	F				do				
3	1130	Mary Martin	30	F				Ireland				
4		Elizabeth Sullivan	22	F				do				
5	787 1131	Thomas Campbell	28	M		Laborer		do				
6		Mary Campbell	25	F				do				
7		Mary Connor	18	F				do				
8	788 1132	Mary Riley	22	F				do				
9		Ann Riley	25	F				do				
10		Mary Cummings	9	F				N Ireland				
11	1133	James Curran	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
12		Eliza "	27	F				do				
13		Patrick "	5	M				N Ireland				
14		Michael "	1	M				do				
15	1134	George Fyler	70	M		None		do				
16	789 1135	Daniel Riley	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
17		Catharine "	28	F				do				
18		Mary "	6	F				N Ireland				
19		Ellen "	2	F				do				
20		Timothy "	4 1/2	M				do				
21	1136	Charles Derham	33	M		Laborer		Ireland				
22		Margaret "	30	F				do				
23		Elizabeth "	2	F				do				
24	790 1137	John M. Garty	38	M		Laborer		do				
25		Ann "	30	F				do				
26		Rosannah "	6	F				N Ireland				
27		John "	5	M				do				
28		Mary "	2	F				do				
29	1138	William Pest	30	M		Laborer		do				
30		Mary "	30	F				do				
31		Catharine "	7	F				do				
32		Mary "	1 1/2	F				do				
33	791 1139	Thomas Lynch	37	M		Laborer		Ireland				
34		Mary "	24	F				do				
35		William "	1	M				N Ireland				
36		Bridget Kelley	17	F				Ireland				
37	1140	John Carroll	24	M		Laborer		N Ireland				
38		Susan Carroll	22	F				Ireland				
39	792 1141	Mike Canofsky	36	M		Callender		do				
40		Sarah "	28	F				do				
41		Thomas "	10	M				N Ireland				
42		Catharine "	8	F				do				

17 mps ✓



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
~~Providence Island~~ enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester J. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. 1850.	Females within the year. 1850.	Total within the year. 1850.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
742	1141	William Canophy	6	M				N Ireland			1	
		John	3	M				do				
		Francis	1 1/2	M				do				
743	1142	Ann Hawkins	35	F				Ireland				
		Ann Hawkins	3	F				N Ireland				
		James Greene	37	M		Laborer		Ireland				
744	1143	Matthew Quinn	35	M		do		do				
		Mary	35	F				do				
		Thomas	4 1/2	M				N Ireland				
		Bridget Murphy	18	F				Ireland				
		Catherine Muley	3	F				N Ireland				
	1144	Henry Reynolds	36	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Bridget Reynolds	35	F				do				
		Mary McElmarman	24	F				do				
745	1145	Thomas Farrell	41	M		Laborer		do				
		Bridget	30	F				do				
		James	14	M				do				
		Bridget	9	F				do				
		Ann	3	F				N Ireland				
		John	2	M				do				
	1146	Patrick Casey	42	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary	42	F				do				
		John	11	M				do				
		Richard	14	M				do				
746	1147	James Donohue	27	M		Laborer		do				
		Mary	24	F				do				
		John	4 1/2	M				N Ireland				
	1148	Jane McGuire	40	F				Ireland				
		Dominic	8	M				do				
		Margaret	10	F				do				
	1149	Peter Cockram	30	M		Laborer		do				
		Bridget	25	F				do				
		James	3	M				N Ireland				
		William	8 1/2	M				do				
747	1150	Michael Kelley	18	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Honor	50	F				do				
		Rosanna	15	F				do				
		Margaret Whitney	43	F				do				
	1151	Thomas Nolan	28	M		Carpenter		do				
		Jane	28	F				do				
		James	1 1/2	M				N Ireland				
		Mary Ann Kelley	19	F				Ireland				



87349

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
748	1152	Catharine Whitney	44	F				Ireland				
		John	23	M		Screw Factory		do				
		Patrick	21	M		do		do				
		Myler	17	M		do		do				
		Bridget	19	F				do				
	1153	Michael Donnelly	42	M		Laborer		do				
		Monica	40	F				do				
		Michael	18	M		Screw Factory		do				
		Peter	14	M				do				
		Patrick	11	M				do				
	1154	Bridget Luby	58	F				do				
	1155	John Downey	26	M		Tailor		England				
		Ann	26	F				do				
		Edward J	3	M				do				
		James	19	M		Tailor		do				
		John Butler	28	M		do		do				
		John Gollings	45	M		do		do				
		Michael Whitney	20	M		Butt Factory		Ireland				
799	1156	William Anderson	48	M		Chemical Works		England				
		Ethel	20	F				do				
		Thomas	26	M		Blacksmith		do				
		John	18	M		do		do				
		Ann	27	F				do				
	1157	Patrick McNamee	30	M		Hackman		Ireland				
		Ann	30	F				do				
		Mary Ann	6	F				R Ireland				
		Elizabeth	4	F				do				
		Patrick	2	M				do				
	1158	Catharine Legarry	39	F				Ireland				
		Patrick	13	M				do				
		John	10	M				do				
		Mary McNamee	46	F				do				
		Catharine Wheeler	64	F				do				
		Bridget Nolan	17	F				do				
800	1159	Peter Lenchi	50	M		Shoe Maker		do				
		Catharine	50	F				do				
		Ann	21	F				do				
801	1160	Rhodes Allen	59	M		Porter		R Ireland				
		Mary Ann	49	F				do				
		Richmond	18	M		Engraver		do				
		Edward	15	M		Laborer		do				
		Thomas	7	M				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Hilditch Ass. Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Total
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	801 1160	Mary Allen	16	F				Rhode Island				
2		Caroline	10	F				do		1		
3		Charles	29	M		Fireman		do				
4		John	37	M		Carpenter		do				
5		Rhodes	34	M		Blacksmith		do				
6	802 1161	Daniel Mayell	35	M		Clerk		do				
7		Mary J	24	F				Mass				
8		Henry	4	M				do				
9	1162	Polly Sunderland	23	M		Blacksmith		Rhode Island				
10		Mary	22	F				Conn				
11		Albert J	5	M				Rhode Island				
12		Susan Bailey	16	F				Conn				
13	803 1163	Rose McQuinn	60	F				Irishman				
14		Mary	23	F				do				
15		Ann	18	F				do				
16	1164	Laughlin Dowling	40	M		Mason		do				
17		Mary	32	F				do				
18		William	15	M				Rhode Island				
19		Ann	12	F				do			1	
20		Jane	9	F				do			1	
21		Catharine	8	F				do			1	
22		John	5	M				do				
23		Joseph	3	M				do				
24	804 1165	Martha Potter	50	F		Widow		do				
25		Amelia	22	F				do				
26		Lydia	24	F				do				
27	1166	Ann Spencer	75	F		Widow		do				
28		Amelia Young	15	F				do				
29	805 1167	Levi Lewis	43	M		Mason		do				
30		Joanna McLeary	45	F				Mass				
31		Levi J	20	M		do		Rhode Island				
32		Clara R	22	F				do				
33		William P	19	M		Shoemaker		do				
34		Eloza	13	F				do			1	
35		Married E	8	F				do			1	
36		Mary Burlingame	42	F				do				
37		Joanna Leary	21	F				do				
38	1168	Willard Othumore	24	M		India Rubber Works		do				
39		Mariah Othumore	30	F				do				
40		Mariah O	5	F				do				
41		James O	3	M				do				
42	806 1169	Jasper Davidson	35	M		Carpenter		Conn				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State** of Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Sylvester Hoole, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1844

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
806	1164	Caroline Davison	28	F				Conn				
		Stephen	4	M				R. Island				
		Josephine	9	F				do				
807	1170	Seth S Bennett	50	M		Shoe maker		Mass				
		Lucy	14	F				R. Island				
		Daniel	12	M				do				
		William	22	M		Shoe maker		do				
808	1171	Michael Crail	26	M		Tailor		Ireland				
		Catharine Crail	28	F				do				
	1172	Francis Lallyhoy	31	M		Tailor		do				
		Mary	30	F				do				
		Ellen	7	F				R. Island				
		Mary Ann	2	F				do				
		Sarah	26	F				Ireland				
		Elizabeth Donna	22	F				do				
809	1173	Lawrence Fallon	35	M		Book Binder		do				
		Honora Fallon	24	F				do				
		Catharine Murray	17	F				do				
		Margaret Fallon	3	F				R. Island				
	1174	Edward Hayden	21	M		Coachman		Ireland				
		Ellen Hayden	20	F				do				
		Michael Hayden	5 1/2	M				R. Island				
810	1175	Patience Hull	74	F				do				
		Mary Grinnell	52	F				do				
811	1176	Elizabeth S. Rush	29	F				do				
		Mary J. Perrin	28	F				do				
		William J. Perrin	10	M				do				
	1177	Thomas Low	37	M		Jeweller		England				
		Ethel	36	F				do				
		Edwin	8	M				do				
		Thomas	5	M				do				
812	1178	Founer Morrison	33	M		Jeweller		Scotland				
		Eliza	26	F				England				
		Ellen E.	1	F				do				
		Elizabeth Mabbie	28	F				R. Island				
	1179	Liberty Child	38	M		Coachman		Mass				
		Ann Eliza	37	F				R. Island				
		Ann F.	10	F				R. Island				
813	1180	Margaret Dolan	35	F				Ireland				
		Mary	10	F				do				
		Margaret	8	F				do				
		Patrick	7	M				do				

16 mg



140

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Harkness**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year, Attended School within the year, Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	814 1181	James McGoly	45	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
2		Ann	50	F				do			1	
3		James	4	M				R Ireland			1	
4	815 1182	Sarah Moulton	58	F				do				
5		Harriet	34	F				do				
6		Frank	19	M		Lapadary		do				
7		Charles	15	M				do				
8		Woodley Goff	18	M		Lapadary		do				
9	1183	Henry H Wildman	33	M		Shoemaker		Corn				
10		Harriet W.	27	F				do				
11		Melby	72	F				do				
12		Charles H	5	M				R Ireland			1	
13		Frances B	8 1/2	F				do				
14	816 1184	Stephen Webster	35	M		Physician		Maine				
15		Jane F	24	F				do				
16		Elixa F	4	F				do			1	
17		George C	6	M				R Ireland			1	
18		Lydia G	4	F				do			1	
19	1185	Samuel T Faber	44	M		Stable Keeper		do				
20		Desire	44	F				Mass				
21		Ann	5	F				R Ireland				
22		Mary Wadlow	23	F				Mass				
23		Philip Hart	18	M		Hostler		do				
24	817 1186	Jeremiah Baygett	48	M		Freder		Ireland				
25		Mary	47	F				do				
26		John	14	M		clerk		R Ireland				
27		Ellen	17	F				do				
28		Margaret	14	F				do			1	
29	1187	Herum L Hull	28	M		Indian Rubber Mdr		Corn				
30		Marcell Hull	30	F				Mass				
31	818 1188	William Monk	40	M		Stone Mason		Ireland				
32		Mary Ann Monk	26	F				France				
33	1189	Francis Foxes	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
34		Jane	23	F				do				
35		Francis	4	M				R Ireland				
36		John	2	M				do				
37		Margaret	3 1/2	F				do				
38	819 1190	William Foxner	30	M		Fire Man		do				
39		Ellen	28	F				do				
40		William H	7	M				do			1	
41		Josiah	3	M				do				
42		Mary Marshville	30	F				do				

21 1/2



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.** *Sylvester Nathaniel* **445**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
820	1191	Martha Doyle	51	F				RI Island				
		Deane E Jones	53	F				do				
		Francis M Jones	30	F				do				
		Thomas A Doyle	23	M		Clerk		do				
		Sarah E	20	F				do				
		Lucas J	18	M		Clerk		do				
		Isabel D	16	F				do		1		
		Charlotte G	14	F				do		1		
		Charles D	12	F				do		1		
1192		Harriet D Fenner	40	F				do				
		Heprad A Fenner	38	F				do				
		Maria C Fenner	28	F				do				
1193		Theodore Wynn	36	M		Finner		Maine				
		Frances M	30	F				RI Island				
		Emmeline M	7	F				NY York		1		
		Adeline E Williams	23	F				RI Island				
821	1194	Edmond A Nichols	34	M		Trader		do				
		Lydia Ann	14	F				do				
		Martin D	10	M				do		1		
1195		James M Postwick	35	M		Confessioner		Conn				
		Fanny	32	F				Mass				
		Davis	9	M				RI Island		1		
		Elvry	6	F				do		1		
		Stephen R Jenckes	37	F				Mass				
		Sarah Jenckes	16	F				do				
		Ann Jackson	48	F	M			Conn				
822	1196	Pedrick Mellen	48	M		RC Clergyman		Irishman				
		James Heston	45	M		RC ditto		Mass				
		Edmond J O'Brien	27	M		RC ditto		Irishman				
		James R Riley	21	M		Student		do				
		Stephen Whelan	30	M		do		do				
		Michael Crow	13	M				do				
		Eliza Ann Moore	35	F				NY York				
		Sarah Elliott	14	F				Scottland				
823	1197	Elijah Whitney	48	M		Druggist		Mass				
		Wetthia	45	F				RI Island				
		Horace T	15	M				do		1		
		Albert D	12	M				do		1		
		Cornelia J	9	F				do		1		
		Erastus	8	M				do		1		
1198		Nathan Weaver	40	M		Carpenter		Mass				
		Melind Weaver	40	F				RI Island				

18 mo



142

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Northrup Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	823 1198	Henry Weaver	20	M		Engraver ✓		R Island				
2		Ann "	9	F				do		1		
3		Charlotte "	6	F				do		1		
4	824 1199	Caleb G Burrows	33	M		Merchant		do				
5		Elizabeth "	32	F				do				
6		Susan H "	7	F				do		1		
7		Emma F "	4	F				do				
8		Maria E "	5 1/2	F				do				
9		Sarah Munroe	58	F				Mass				
10		Sarah Weeks	23	F	M			R Island				
11	825 1200	Ossin Sumner	31	M		Physician ✓		Conn ✓				
12		Lucy A "	25	F				do ✓				
13		Ella "	3	F				R Island				
14		George "	5	M				do				
15		Lucy Ann Cady	55	F				Conn ✓				
16		Catharine Huntly	18	F				R Island ✓				
17		William Emerson	18	M		Clerk ✓		R Island				
18	826 1201	John H Greene	76	M		None		do				
19		Phebe "	68	F				do				
20		Ann G "	42	F				do				
21		Mary L "	41	F				do				
22	827 1202	Christian Senft	31	M		Shoe Maker		Germany ✓				
23		Joanna "	29	F				do ✓				
24		Williamina "	5	F				N York ✓				
25		William "	4	M				R Island				
26		John "	24	M		Shoe Maker ✓		Germany ✓				
27		Adam Ferr	20	M		do ✓		do ✓				
28		Henry Ferr	24	M		do ✓		do ✓				
29	1203	Henry Layer	35	M		do ✓		do ✓				
30		Anna "	21	F				do ✓				
31		Emily "	1	F				R Island				
32	1204	John Kobler	26	M		Baker ✓		Germany ✓				
33		Joanna "	25	F				do ✓				
34		Frederic "	3	F				N York ✓				
35		John "	2	M				R Island				
36	828 1205	Nathan Thornton	40	M		Grocer ✓		do				
37		Hannah "	46	F				Conn ✓				
38		Mary "	6	F				R Island		1		
39		Jesse "	12	M				do		1		
40		Henry O Chapin	23	M		Clerk ✓		Mass ✓				
41	1206	William B Rider	36	M		Optician Manufacturer		R Island				
42		Ann Rider	34	F				do				

1850



879  
466

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Hartshorn Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	
1	1206	William Rider	11	M				R. Island	1			
2		Jane Rider	1	F				do				
3	1207	Ezekiel A. Gibson	42	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
4		Samantha "	36	F				Conn <sup>t</sup>				
5		Charles W. "	12	M				R. Island	1			
6	1208	Thomas Tew	44	M		B. Clergyman ✓ and Lecturer		do				
7		Mary Ann "	30	F				do				
8		Pliza "	21	F				do				
9		George "	19	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
10		Daniel "	16	M		Farmer ✓		do				
11	1209	Abigail Field	67	F				do				
12		Harriet Davis	32	F				Mass ✓				
13	1210	Rosannah Sax	60	F				R. Island				
14		Elizabeth V. Murray	24	F				do				
15	1211	George L. Andrews	22	M		Accountant ✓		do				
16		Alice B. Andrews	24	F				do				
17		Bridget Rowe	21	F				Ireland ✓				
18	1212	Daniel S. Penniman	44	M		Coat Dealer ✓		Mass				
19		Mary Ann Penniman	35	F				do				
20	1213	John F. Phillips	61	M		Manufacturer ✓		R. Island				
21		Martha "	60	F				do				
22		John B. "	36	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
23		Roby H.	19	F				do				
24		Angerona	17	F				do				
25		Charles H.	13	M				do				
26	1214	Lewis J. Hodges	27	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
27		Mary A. "	22	F				do				
28		Kate "	7 1/2	F				do				
29		Mary Linck	30	F				Ireland ✓				
30	1215	Asa W. Potter	30	M		Cabinet Maker ✓		R. Island				
31		Elizabeth "	25	F				do				
32		Frank W. "	7 1/2	M				do				
33		Harriet R.	5	F				do				
34		Mary Sheridan	24	F				Ireland ✓				
35	1216	Alfred Hackett	41	M		Merchant Sealer ✓		R. Island				
36		Eliza C.	39	F				Mass ✓				
37		Mary J.	13	F				R. Island	1			
38		Alfred "	6	M				do		1		
39		Wiram W.	4	M				do				
40		Eden C.	2	F				do				
41		Susie Hackett	35	F				Ireland ✓				
42	1217	Elu Sylvestre	48	M		none		R. Island				

18 m  
W



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6 Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Hatcher Recorder

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whipped during the year.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
824	1217	Eliza Stylesworth	38	F				N Ireland				
		Hiram	19	M		Book Keeper		do				
		Adeline	16	F				do				
		Eliza	14	F		3 Twins		do				
		Ezra	14	M				do				
		Henry	8	M				Conn				
	1218	James Rothwell	29	M		Shoe <sup>r</sup> Tailor		England				
		Anna Rothwell	23	F				N Ireland				
835	1219	William Springer	48	M		Nurse		do				
		Cordelia	48	F				do				
		Frank	26	M		Painter		do				
		Sarah	24	F				do				
		Edward	6	M				do				1
836	1220	Jeremiah Annable	47	M		Shoe Maker		Mass				
		Mary O	44	F				do				
		George O	21	M		Sculptor		do				
837	1221	Holden Pearce	13	M		Mason		do				
		Mary	65	F				N Ireland				
		Maria C	23	F				do				
		Mary Birdick	26	F				do				
		Horace	5	M				Conn				
		Emily	3	F				do				
	1222	Enos Gardner	65	M		None		Mass				
		Jerusia Gardner	60	F				do				
		Sophia A Johnson	25	F				do				
		Aaron M King	35	M		Book Keeper		N Jersey				
		Emily	30	F				Mass				
		Marietta B	10	F				do				1
838	1223	Samuel Kelley	30	M		Carpenter		N Ireland				
		Elizabeth	29	F				do				
		William	5	M				do				1
		Emma	3	F				do				
		Edgar	7 1/2	F				do				
	1224	Simcon Drown	67	M		Shoe Maker		do				
		Mary Ann	45	F				do				
		Shirjashup	21	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Jesse	19	M		Jeweller		do				
		Mary Ann	16	F				do				
		Maria	14	F				do				1
		Richmond	11	M				do				1
		Harriet	8	F				do				1
	1225	Charlotte Card	45	F				do				



881 14

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester Northrup*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
839	1226	Stephen Colwell	37	m		Jeweller ✓		R Island				
		Mary Colwell	37	f				do				
		Lewis "	13	m				do				
		Mary "	10	f				do		1		
		Fredrick "	6	m				do		1		
		Robert "	8	m				do		1		
		Tarrant LeRoy "	4	m				do		1		
		Stephen "	2	m				do				
		Mary How	57	f				do				
		Alice Nelson	65	f				do				
840	1227	Horton Kelley	43	m		Clerk ✓		Mass 17				
		Susan C "	40	f				R Island				
		Joseph "	14	m				do				
		Frances A "	10	f				do				
		Mary Bowen	58	f				do		1		
		Lydia A Bowen	21	f				do				
841	1228	Charles Ellis	46	m		Stable Keeper ✓		do				
		Harriet "	41	f				do				
		George "	10	m				Mass 17				
		Catherine O'Muligan	25	f				R Island		1		
		Henry Nolan	18	m		Miller ✓		R Island 17				
1229		Edward D Waters	24	m		Jeweller ✓		do 17				
		Mary "	25	f				do 17				
		Charles E "	1	m				do 17				
		Daniel Willard	20	m		Jeweller ✓		R Island				
842	1230	Elizabeth Hull	41	f				Mass ✓				
		Ann Gould	55	f				R Island				
		Abby A Blaisdell	37	f				do				
		Sarah Ann Gould	22	f				do				
		Serena P "	20	f				do				
		Adeline "	15	f				do				
		Horace "	17	m		none		do				
		Julia A "	12	f				do				
843	1231	Eugene Donohue	28	m		Carpenter ✓		do				
		Maryann "	28	f				R Island ✓				
		Ellen "	5 1/2	f				do ✓				
		Owen Kerby	18	m		Laborer ✓		R Island				
844	1232	Thomas Johnson	62	m		Porter ✓		R Island ✓				
		Margaret "	52	f				do ✓				
		Hugh "	22	m		Painter ✓		do ✓				
		Margaret "	15	f				do ✓				
		Thomas "	13	m				R Island				



11111

146

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Perkins Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	449 1232	Edward Johnson	8	M				N Ireland				1	
2		Charles Campbell	50	M		Laborer		Ireland	✓				
3	1233	John O. Sullivan	28	M		do	✓	do	✓				
4		Harriet "	25	F				do	✓				
5		Mary H. "	5	F				Mass	✓			1	
6		Margaret "	14	F				do	✓			1	
7		Catherine "	1 1/2	F				N Ireland					
8		Morris Menon	20	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland	✓				
9	845 1234	Clarissa Gulliver	60	F				N Ireland					
10		Lydia Crapen	76	F				do					
11		Matthia Lindsey	74	F				do					
12	1235	Adeline White	45	F				do					
13	1236	Walden Pearce	34	M		Carpenter	✓	do					
14		Mary H.	25	F				do					
15		Ellen J.	41	F				do					
16		Malvina J.	24	F				do					
17	847 1237	Daniel W. Gardner	42	M	M	Laborer		do					
18	45	Mary Ann	39	F	M			do					
19		Sarah A.	15	F	M			do					
20		Demiel R.	17	M	M	Laborer		do					
21		James E.	16	M	M	do	✓	do					
22		Mary Ann	12	F	M			do					1
23		George H.	6 1/2	M	M			do					
24	848 1238	John Banks	36	M	M	Laborer	✓	North Carolina					
25	4	Sarah A.	40	F	M			N Ireland					
26		Edward L.	10	M	M			do					1
27		John A.	4	M	M			do					1
28		Sarah A.	6	F	M			do					
29		Delinda A.	2	F	M			do					
30	1239	John Champion	37	M	M	Servant	✓	do					
31		Maryetta Champion	36	F	M			do					
32	849 1240	Erastus Williams	39	M		Laborer	✓	Green					
33	48	Margaret M.	39	F				N Ireland					
34		Harriet "	13	F				do					1
35		Malvina "	7	F				do					1
36		Rosanna "	1 1/2	F				do					
37	850 1241	William D. Harris	41	M		Mason	✓	do					
38	49	Mary "	22	F				do					1
39		John "	15	M				do					
40		William "	17	M		Oyster Saloon	✓	do					
41	851 1242	Jared Morris	38	M	M	Laborer	✓	Washington D.C.					
42	50	Hancy Morris	38	F	M			Baltimore					



883/41

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Washburn**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1242	William Morris	13	M	M			11 Island		1		
2		Mary J	11	F	M			do		1		
3		Ann M	9	F	M			do		1		
4		Susan W	7	F	M			do		1		
5		James W	4	M	M			do		1		
6		Jared	1	M	M			do				
7		Ellen Lee	3	F	M			do		1		
8		William Lee	30	M	M	Mariner	✓	do				
9		Rebecca Lee	30	F	M			do				
10	852 1243	Francis Fulbott	44	M	M	Porter	✓	11 Island				
11		Lucinda	32	F	M			do				
12		Henry Ann	22	F	M			do				
13		Henry	18	M	M	Labourer		do				
14		James	16	M	M	do	✓	do				
15		Sarah	12	F	M			do		1		
16		Augustus	9	M	M			do		1		
17		Emily	7	F	M			do		1		
18		Susan	3	F	M			do		1		
19		Harriet	4	F	M			do		1		
20		Raymond	1 1/2	M	M			do				
21	853 1244	James Burke	45	M		Fish Dealer	✓	do				
22		Mercy	33	F				do				
23		James C	12	M				do		1		
24		Caroline	10	F				do		1		
25		Emily	8	F				do		1		
26		Charles	6	M				do		1		
27		Samuel	3	M				do				
28		Edward	1	M				do				
29		Abby H	19	F				do				
30	854 1245	Joseph Beverly	42	M		Mason	✓	do		1		
31		Olive B Beverly	30	F				do				
32	1246	Lucy Hammond	62	F				Mass	✓	1		
33		Elizabeth Hammond	21	F				11 Island				
34	855 1247	Edward Beverly	44	M		Tailor	✓	11 Island				
35		William	30	M		Dancer	✓	do				
36		Ann	40	F				do				
37	1248	Richard Beverly	50	M		Carpenter	✓	do				
38		Stephen	8	M				do		1		
39		William	6	M				do		1		
40		Caroline Stone	57	F				do				
41	1249	James Heap	27	M		Grocer	✓	England				
42		Mary Ann Heap	26	F				Ireland				



148

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	856 1250	Charles W Greene	46	M		Merch <sup>y</sup> Tailor ✓		R Island				
2	855	Elizabeth W	38	F				do				
3		William R	14	M				do				
4		Charles D	11	M				do			1	
5		Rebecca R	9	F				do			1	
6		Elizabeth G	6	F				do			1	
7		Anne Goodwin	20	F				Ireland ✓				
8	1251	Silas B Whitford	38	M		Grocer ✓		Mass ✓				
9		Sarah A	27	F				R Island				
10		William E	4	M				do			1	
11		Sarah E	10	F				do				
12		Betsy Allen	50	F				do				
13		Mary Norton	20	F				Mass ✓				
14		Mary E Whitford	2	F				Ireland ✓				
15	857 1252	Bradford W Mathewson	31	M		Stable Keeper ✓		R Island				
16	6	Harriet R	27	F				do				
17		Josephine	8	F				do			1	
18		Imogene	2	F				do				
19	1253	Palmer Tanner	24	M		Painter ✓		do				
20		Julia	28	F				do				
21		Phoebe A	5	F				do			1	
22		Charles H	4	M				do				
23	1254	James W Lusk	28	M		Wagoner ✓		do				
24		Sarah Ann	25	F				do				
25		Mary E	5	F				do			1	
26		Not named Lusk	4	F				do				
27	1255	Clara Walker	36	F				Mass ✓				
28		Margaret Walker	22	F				do ✓				
29	858 1256	Jane Pettis	81	F				R Island				
30	1	Cutharine Goldrick	40	F				Ireland ✓				
31	1257	Jacob Converse	45	M		Shoe maker ✓		Mass ✓				
32		Catharine Converse	32	F				do ✓				
33		Cutharine E Boyman	23	F				St Hamp ✓				
34		Almyra D Boyman	21	F				Mass ✓				
35		David Heaton	31	M		Engraver ✓		R Island				
36		Charlotte T	19	F				St Hamp ✓				
37		Oliver E	13	F				R Island				
38		Ellen A	1 1/2	F				do				
39		Clara E Boyman	7 1/2	F				do				
40	859 1258	Rebecca Smith	75	F				Mass ✓				
41		Caroline M Smith	45	F				do ✓				
42		Henry C Smith	16	M		Black ✓		R Island				



885

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester Hartshorn Ass't Marshal* 449

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or Chinese.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	8th 1254	Elizabeth Marsh	66	F				Rhode Island				
2	559	Harriet Marsh	26	F				do				
3		Mary Cleveland	11	F				Mass V				
4		Edison Williams	31	M		Clerk	V	Rhode Island				
5		Sarah A Williams	29	F				do				
6	1260	Godfrey Work	40	M		Grocer	V	Conn V				
7		Martha	71	F				do V				
8		Martha W	28	F				Rhode Island				
9		Elizabeth H	26	F				do				
10		Williams E	13	M				do				
11		Martha H	10	F				do				
12		Mary Welch	18	F				do				
13	861 1261	William Alexander	45	M	Ill	Barber	V	Jersey V				
14	65	Eliza	45	F	M			Virginia V				
15		Elizabeth	16	F	M			Rhode Island				
16		Sarah	14	F	M			do				
17		William	12	M	M			do				
18		Samuel	10	M	M			do				
19		Joanna	8	F	M			do				
20	862 1262	Jeremiah Hammond	29	M		Carpenter	V	do				
21		Adeline	28	F				do				
22		William	8	M				do				
23		Hanna E	6	F				do				
24		Eunice	4	F				do				
25	1263	Gordon Randall	36	M		Cooper	V	do				
26		Mary A	34	F				do				
27		Mary	12	F				do				
28		Catherine	10	F				do				
29		Abby	8	F				do				
30		Harriet	7	F				do				
31		Georgiana	5	F				do				
32	863 1264	Patrick Bailey	30	M		Laborer	V	Irish V				
33	2	Judith	25	F				do V				
34		Ann	4	F				Rhode Island				
35		Thomas	3	M				do				
36	1265	John Grady	30	M		Laborer	V	Irish V				
37		Sophia	36	F				do V				
38		Thomas	5	M				Rhode Island				
39	1266	Joanna Mason	47	F				do				
40		Jerome S Mason	13	M				do				
41	864 1267	Obadiah Osborn	38	M		Baker	V	Mass V				
42	3	Sarah Osborn	30	F				do V				

12 m V 3 m toll



150

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850 *Superintendent*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13		
1	1267	Mary Orsburn	13	F				Rt Island	1					
2		Caroline	10	F				do	1					
3		Sarah	8	F				do	1					
4		June	3	F				do						
5		Charles Mithunson	26	M		Baker	✓	do						
6		Albert Delany	17	M		do	✓	do						
7		Sally Congdon	40	F				do						
8		Clarissa Wall	40	F				Conn	✓					
9		Hannah Deque	16	F				Ireland						
10	1268	Thomas J. Munroe	40	M		Drayman	✓	Mass	✓					
11		Louisa Munroe	37	F				do	✓					
12		Mary Ann	16	F				Rt Island						
13		William H.	14	M				do						
14		Margaret K.	10	F				do						
15		Thomas D.	8	M				do						
16		Edmond	6	M				do						
17		Harriet	12	F				do						
18	1269	George S. Thompson	43	M		Trader	✓	do						
19		Sarah B.	38	F				Mass	✓					
20		Sarah H.	17	F				do	✓					
21		Daniel W.	15	M				do						
22		John B.	13	M				do						
23		Mary H.	4	F				Ireland	✓					
24		Ednah E.	5	F				do	✓					
25	1270	Henry Boies	34	M		Shoe maker	✓	Mass	✓					
26		Mary H.	29	F				Rt Island						
27		Harriet	7	F				do						
28		June	5	F				do						
29		James C.	3	M				do						
30		Henry	1	M				do						
31	1271	Grace Laha	40	M		Stone Paver	✓	Mass	✓					
32		Melville Laha	40	F				do	✓					
33	1272	Marcus G. Digsby	21	M		Tailor	✓	Conn	✓					
34		Lilphie	57	F				Rt Island						
35		George R.	29	M		Moulder	✓	Conn	✓					
36	1273	Serena Potter	56	F				Rt Island						
37		Edward H. Potter	36	M		Mariner	✓	do						
38	1274	Michael Conalsworth	40	M		Pedlar	✓	Ireland	✓					
39		Bridget	32	F				do	✓					
40		Maria	9	F				do	✓					
41		Ann	7	F				do	✓					
42		Ellen	5	F				do	✓					

17 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester H. Hartman* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	864-1274 Bridget Connelworth	12	F				Ireland			
2	2	Terrance Connelworth	2	M				do			
3	3	1275 Richard Casey	30	M		Laborer		do			
4	1	Mary Casey	32	F				do			
5	5	870 1276 Perry Davis	58	M		Manufacturer		Mass			
6	6	859 Ruth Davis	57	F				do			
7	7	Sarah C. Deumer	25	F				R. Island			
8	8	Catharine Kelly	25	F				Ireland			
9	9	1277 William Dennis	30	M		Merchant		Mass			
10	10	Sarah D	31	F				do			
11	11	William P	4	M				R. Island			
12	12	Charles E	1	M				do			
13	13	Celinda W	53	F				do			
14	11	Caroline J Sprague	11	F				Mass			
15	15	Mary Mercer	19	F				Ireland			
16	16	871 1278 Lawrence Millock	37	M		Merchant		N. Hamp			
17	17	Ann	41	F				Ireland			
18	18	Ann M	12	F				R. Island			
19	19	Sarah E	3	F				do			
20	20	Rosannah Johnson	46	F				Ireland			
21	21	872 1279 Mary Foustelott	61	F				R. Island			
22	22	Sally White	71	F				do			
23	23	Abby Franklin	44	F				do			
24	24	Amrose Farren	35	M		Ward Maker		Pennsylvania			
25	25	Abby	24	F				R. Island			
26	26	Emma	2	F				do			
27	27	William J. Farren	4	F				do			
28	28	873 1280 Mary E. Hawkins	35	F				do			
29	29	Alice Hawkins	69	F				do			
30	30	881 Perry A. Weaver	30	M		Physician		do			
31	31	Jane E. Weaver	27	F				N. York			
32	32	874 1282 Nehemiah A. Knight	69	M		Scrubber		R. Island			
33	33	Lydia	69	F				do			
34	34	Susan Spooner	35	F				do			
35	35	Sarah Gordon	61	F				Mass			
36	36	Mary Mayhew	23	F				Ireland			
37	37	Michael Muley	16	M		Laborer		do			
38	38	875 1283 Walter C. Simmons	38	M		Manufacturer		R. Island			
39	39	Walter	5	M				do			
40	40	Elizabeth F	27	F				do			
41	41	Eliza	2	F				do			
42	42	Eliza A. Fiske	53	F				do			

18 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Harkness Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
875	1283	Louisa Smith	25	F				R.I. Island				
		Philip M. Fisk Jr.	6	M				do		1		
		Anna McQueen	27	F				Scotland	✓			
		Catharine Riley	16	F				do	✓			
876	1284	Avery Allen	53	M		Shoe maker		R.I. Island				
		Elary C.	52	F				do				
		George	22	M		Green (sawyer)		do				
		Amundul W.	29	F				do				
	1285	Elizabeth Butler	45	F				Mass	✓			
		Mary Butler	41	F				do	✓			
	1286	William Church	45	M		Mariner		R.I. Island				
		Martha Church	35	F				do				
		Caroline Kettle	15	F				Mass	✓			
877	1287	Alston Weaver	40	M		Labourer		N York	✓			
		Louisa	37	F				Conn	✓			
		William M.	14	M				R.I. Island				
		William M.	13	F				do		1		
		Andrew M.	7	M				Conn	✓	1		
		Lydia M.	2	F				do	✓			
	1288	Joseph Arnold	39	M		Carpenter		R.I. Island				
		Eliza P.	35	F				do				
		Eliza J.	2	F				do				
878	1289	Benjamin Miller	51	M		Labourer		do				
		Phoebe	53	F				do				
		Mary	21	F				do				
879	1290	Dezter Hill	42	M		Marine Labourer		Mass	✓			
		Abby	42	F				R.I. Island				
		Maria S.	16	F				do				
		Georgianna S.	12	F				do				
		Josephine S.	8	F				do				
		Augusta S.	5	F				do				
	1291	Luther J. Hill	24	M		Labourer		Mass	✓			
		Sarah	21	F				Pennsylv	✓			
		Emma	3	F				do	✓			
		Alice	1	F				R.I. Island				
		Julia A. Damon	13	F				Mass	✓			
880	1292	William W. Arnold	52	M		Plumber		R.I. Island				
		Darius J. Arnold	50	F				do				
	1293	William W. Arnold	25	M		Druggist		do				
		Ann E.	23	F				do				
		Eliza Y.	3	F				do				
		John Gould	24	M		Mariner		do				

W. Hill



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester J. Foster 451

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Present over 1 year of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	881 1244	Caleb Corey	74	M		Carpenter	✓	R. Island				
2	882	Mary Corey	64	F				do				
3	1245	Elisha S. Evans	43	M		Barber	✓	do				
4		Sarah	35	F				do				
5		George	10	M				do				
6	882 1246	Sanford Gears	31	M	B	Laborer	✓	do				
7		Isabella	24	F	B			do				
8		Edward S.	3	M	B			do				
9		Clara L.	1 1/2	F	B			do				
10		Elixa A. Davis	27	F	B			do				
11		Charles W. Davis	22	M	B			do				
12	1247	Edward Scott	38	M	B	F.W.B. Clergyman		Virginia				
13	883 1248	Patrick Hutton	30	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland				
14		Ellen	24	F				do	✓			
15		Catharine	2	F				Mass.	✓			
16		Patrick	5 1/2	M				do				
17	1249	Patrick Carr	32	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland	✓			
18		Mary	26	F				do	✓			
19		Margaret	4	F				Mass.	✓			
20		John	6	M				N York				
21		James	1 1/2	M				R. Island				
22		Mary	2 1/2	F				do				
23		Winifred Fleming	18	F				N York				
24	1300	Mary McCady	60	F				Ireland	✓			
25		Reverend McCady	24	F				do	✓			
26	884 1301	Henry Miller	27	M	M	Seaman	✓	Maryland				
27		Mary	27	F	M			do	✓			
28		Stephen A.	1	M	M			R. Island				
29	1302	James Stephenson	35	M	B	Laborer	✓	Maryland	✓			
30		Elixa Stephenson	35	F	B			do				
31	885 1303	George Legg	26	M		Seaman	✓	R. Island				
32		Susan	20	F				do				
33		George E.	3	M				do				
34	1304	Julius Ghirardin	67	M		Old Factory	✓	N York	✓			
35		Nancy	52	F				Holland	✓			
36		John	18	M		Painter	✓	R. Island				
37	886 1305	George H. Carlton	26	M		Callender	✓	do				
38		Lucy	20	F				Conn.	✓			
39		Adeline	1	F				R. Island				
40	1306	Henry Rider	35	M		Carpenter	✓	do				
41		Mary A.	24	F				do				
42		Thomas	1	M				do				

15 p.m. 7. m. 6. m.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. September 1850.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	886 1306	Marcus Thompson	22	M				York V				
2	887 1307	Patrick Donnelly	33	M		Laborer V		Ireland V				
3	886	Catharine	33	F				do V				
4		James	2 1/2	M				R Island				
5		Mary	1	F				do				
6	1308	John Burnes	74	M		none		Mass V				
7		Abby Burnes	72	F				R Island				
8		Sally Lawrence	84	F				do				
9	888 1309	Patrick Canaughphy	27	M		Laborer V		Ireland V				
10		Abby Canaughphy	26	F				do V				
11		Mary Gulliver	45	F				do				
12	889 1310	Benjamin Dickerson	23	M	M	Laborer		R Island				
13		Sarah A	22	F	M			do				
14		Frank	1/2	M	M			do				
15	1311	Viola Jackson	60	F	M			do				
16	890 1312	Ebenezer C Cook	43	M		Upholster		do				
17		Mariella A	33	F				do				
18		Helen A	14	F				do				
19		Edward E	2	M				do				
20		Roger W Steere	12	M				do				
21	1313	William Addams	35	M		Severer		Conn V				
22		Elizabeth	26	F				R Island				
23		Charles M	2	M				do				
24	891 1314	Daniel K Chaffee	46	M		City Marshal V		Conn V				
25		Charlotte A Chaffee	31	F				R Island				
26		Sarah Taylor	68	F				do				
27		Alice M Taylor	37	F				do				
28		Daniel K Chaffee	22	M		Trader V		do				
29		Charles E Chaffee	19	M		Moulder V		do				
30		Eliza A Chaffee	23	F				do				
31		George M Chaffee	10	M				do				
32	892 1315	Mr Chas A Medcalf	53	F				Mass V				
33		Emily Aplin	40	F				R Island				
34		Eliza H Rayner	47	F				do				
35		Eliza H Newton	42	F				do				
36		Dorcas Hooper	24	F				Mississippi V				
37		Mary H Buckley	17	F				R Island				
38		Mary Livingston	17	F				do				
39		Jane Ireland	14	F				do				
40		Myra Daniels	13	F				do				
41		Lydia A Norton	15	F				do				
42		Hannah Arnold	12	F				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Hartshorn Ass't Marshal 452

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, blind, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1315	Frances Bump	12	F				R Island		1	
2		Eliza Bump	10	F				do		1	
3		Lucina C Bump	8	F				do		1	
4		Anna Gibney	4	F				Ireland		1	
5		Ann Clyne	8	F				Mass		1	
6		Emily Angell	7	F				R Island		1	
7		Elizabeth M'Hub	7	F				Mass		1	
8		Emily Carr	4	F				N Jersey		1	
9		Catharine Linch	8	F				R Island		1	
10		Jane Deftler	8	F				do		1	
11		Reuchael Spencer	8	F				do		1	
12		Margaret Lee	4	F				do		1	
13		Mary Jane Lee	7	F				do		1	
14		Catharine Gibney	6	F				Ireland		1	
15		Elizabeth Donaldson	7	F				R Island		1	
16		Annie Donaldson	6	F				do		1	
17		Evelina Jennings	7	F				do		1	
18		Ann Eliza Jennings	6	F				do		1	
19		Abelaide Grinnell	6	F				do		1	
20		Edward P M'Plin	8	M				do		1	
21		Frances Carter	4	M				do		1	
22		Thomas Crawford	4	M				do		1	
23		Alfred Whitney	8	M				do		1	
24		James Cassidy	8	M				Ireland		1	
25		John Elliot	6	M				R Island		1	
26		Charles Brown	6	M				do		1	
27		Edward Lee	8	M				do		1	
28		John J Lee	6	M				do		1	
29		Michael Sullivan	6	M				do		1	
30		John Hanley	3	M				Ireland		1	
31		Andrew Hanley	8	M				do		1	
32		Eugene Keuth	5	M				do		1	
33		George Reynolds	4	M				do		1	
34		Frederic Mann	4	M				Mass		1	
35		Frederic Cushing	5	M				do		1	
36		George Goinell	4	M				R Island		1	
37		Charles Moore	7	M				do		1	
38		Mary Moran	2	F				do		1	
39		Harriet A Holly	7	F				do		1	
40		Eliza M'Donald	7	F				Mass		1	
41	1316	John Tillinghast	32	M		Printer		R Island			
42		Elizabeth M Tillinghast	24	F				do			

19<sup>th</sup> M



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** \_\_\_\_\_ **State** \_\_\_\_\_  
**of** \_\_\_\_\_ **enumerated by me, on the** \_\_\_\_\_ **day of** \_\_\_\_\_ **1850.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Ass't Marshal**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, pauper, or idiot.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	894 1317	Ernest H. Meeden	49	m		Free Plaster Worker		N. Ireland	1			
2	503	Whoda P.	39	f				Mass.	1			
3		Anna J.	15	f				N. Ireland	1			
4		George	13	m				do	1			
5		Sarah C.	8	f				do	1			
6	1318	Anna Chace	52	f				Mass.		1		
7		John Chace	26	m		Jeweller	✓	do				
8		Eben Brown	24	m		Carpenter	✓	N. Ireland				
9		Mary B. Brown	22	f				do				
10		Edward T. Brown	22	m				do				
11		George N. Chace	15	m				Mass.		1		
12		Henry M. Boston	34	m		Mason	✓	do				
13		Henry Heath	19	m		Jeweller	✓	do				
14		Harriet W. Freeman	6	f				N. Ireland	1			
15	895 1319	Thomas W. Arnold	23	m		Painter	✓	do				
16		Lucy Ann	23	f				do				
17		Olney	24	m		Wheelwright	✓	do				
18		Bey W. Wheeler	15	m		Clerk	✓	do				
19	1320	Augustus D. Wiley	36	f				Mass.				
20		Elizabeth A. Wiley	14	f				N. Ireland				
21	896 1321	Penelope H. Manchester	50	f				do				
22	5	Ethier B. Jackson	31	f				do				
23		Leonard G. Manchester	30	m		Manufacturer	✓	do				
24		Josephine A. Jackson	7	f				do		1		
25	1322	Sally Ann Bliss	73	f				Mass.				
26		Susan Anthony	50	f				do				
27		Susan P. Anthony	13	f				N. Ireland	1			
28	897 1323	Gardner M. Burgess	40	m		Lumber Dealer		do				
29		Hannah P.	33	f				do				
30		Gardner M.	3	m				do				
31		Emmie D.	6	f				do		1		
32		Mary C.	7	f				do				
33		Bridget Loun	30	f				N. Ireland				
34	898 1324	Chauncey Loomore	28	m		Butcher	✓	N. York				
35		Catharine Loomore	37	f				Mass.				
36		Elizabeth G. Smith	25	f				N. Ireland				
37	1325	Stephen W. Robinson	29	m		Dry Goods Dealer		Conn.				
38		Mary	24	f				do				
39		Stephen H.	5	m				do				
40		Ella	2	f				do				
41		Mary Conway	30	f				N. Ireland				
42		Sarah Seale	67	f				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Perkins

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	899 1326	John S Brown	50	M		Cabinet Maker ✓		R Island				
2		Ann	42	F				do				
3		Ferdinand J	18	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
4		Abby Gould	16	F				do				
5		Ann E	12	F				do				
6		Eveline W	2	F				do	1			
7		Christopher Moore	25	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
8		Esther A Ingalls	43	F				do				
9	1327	Esther Abbott	88	F				Conn ✓				
10		Olive Phillips	68	F				R Island				
11		Lucy Jones	45	F				Mass ✓				
12	900 1328	Benjamin Stevens	34	M		Mail Agent ✓		Mass ✓				
13		Judith	34	F				R Island				
14		Nathaniel H	8	M				do	1			
15		Elizabeth	7	F				do	1			
16		Martha	3	F				do				
17		Anna Jenkins	4 1/2	F				do				
18	1329	Joshua Stevens	29	M		Trader ✓		Mass ✓				
19		Lucy Stevens	25	F				do ✓				
20	901 1330	Sterry Kelley	45	M		Carpenter ✓		R Island				
21		Eliza Kelley	44	F				do				
22		Margaret	13	F				do	1			
23		George	11	M				do	1			
24	902 1331	Marisa Smith	56	F				Mass ✓				
25		Judith Smith	54	F				R Island				
26	1332	Alanson Smith	50	M		Cabinet Maker ✓		do				
27		Mary	38	F				Conn ✓				
28		Eliza	18	F				R Island				
29		Ebenezer H	11	M				do	1			
30		Sarah A	10	F				do	1			
31		Alanson H	7	M				do	1			
32		Charles F	5	M				do	1			
33		Julia J	3	F				do				
34		William R	1	M				do				
35	903 1333	George W Madin	27	M		Clark ✓		Mass ✓				
36	2	Jeson	21	F				R Island				
37		George W	7 1/2	M				do				
38	904 1334	Royal Daniels	25	M		Trader ✓		do				
39	3	Mary S	23	F				do				
40		Charra	1	F				do				
41		Ellen Mowen	14	F				do				
42	905 1335	Ferdinand D Hughes	46	M		as India Rubber Factory		do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8 day of August 1850. *Sylvester Northrup*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	14
1	405 1335	John Hughes	34	M				New York					
2		Ferdinand "	11	M				Canada					
3		Emily C "	10	F				do					
4		Lewis P "	8	M				do					
5		Theresa Ann "	3	F				do					
6		Frances L "	1/2	F				do					
7	406 1336	Abel Leonard	29	M		Jeweller		Mass					
8	405	Emma T "	21	F				Rhode Island					
9		George "	1	M				do					
10	407 1337	Jesse Boynton	26	M		Pile Driver		Canada					
11	6	Olive A "	23	F				Mass					
12		George A "	8 1/2	M				do					
13		Lyman "	16	M		Pile Driver		Canada					
14	1338	Polly Clarke	50	F				New York					
15		James S "	29	M		Trunk Dry Goods		do					
16		Rebecca M "	25	F				Mass					
17		Nathan "	25	M		Jeweller		New Hampshire					
18	408 1339	John Vaughan	42	M		Jeweller		Rhode Island					
19		Catharine "	41	F				do					
20		John A "	21	M		Jeweller		do					
21		Sarah A "	17	F				do					
22		George "	16	M				do					
23		Frank "	12	M				do					
24		Walter "	9	M				do					
25		Erasmus "	7	M				do					
26		Catharine "	3	F				do					
27		Mary Ann "	5 1/2	F				do					
28		Joseph Spencer	20	M		Carpenter		do					
29		Charles Vaughan	14	M				do					
30	409 1340	Ann Griffith	27	F				do					
31	8	Joseph H "	6	M				do					
32		Jane "	5	F				do					
33		Yvonne Simpkins	56	F				Maine					
34	410	John Hunt	57	M		Laborer		Rhode Island					
35		Sally Hunt	59	F				do					
36	411 1341	John R Burrows	61	M		Lumber Dealer		do					
37	909	Mary "	56	F				do					
38		William "	18	M		Carpenter		do					
39		John R "	22	M		Laborer		do					
40		Ellen Welch	30	F				Ireland					
41	412 1342	John Peckham	47	M		Teamster		Rhode Island					
42	10	Joanna Peckham	22	F				do					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850 Sylvester Harkness Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	94	1343 George C Peckham	11	M				N Ireland				
2		Abner C	8	M				do				
3		Elizabeth W	6	F				do				
4		Mary M	3	F				do				
5		Verlana Graham	43	F				Conn				
6	913 1344	Mary Fittinghugh	55	F				N Ireland				
7	911	William S	23	M		Farmer		do				
8		Ann S	15	F				do				
9		John Wright	25	M		Machinist		do				
10		Mary C Wright	25	F				do				
11	1345	Mary Sayles	36	F				do				
12		Mary P Sayles	17	F				do				
13	1346	Joseph P Braman	24	M		Box Maker		do				
14		Helen B	30	F				Mass				
15		Sarah J	1 1/2	F				N Ireland				
16		Peterson	4 1/2	M				do				
17	913 1347	Charles H Fitch	30	M		Pattern Maker		Mass				
18		Rebecca A	28	F				do				
19		Allison P	6	M				do				
20		Matthew	3 1/2	F		Farmer		do				
21		Mary	3 1/2	F				do				
22		Charles E	1 1/2	M				N Ireland				
23	1348	James Burdington	38	M				do				
24		Minerva	33	F				do				
25		James C	11	M				do				
26		Lewis	1 1/2	M				do				
27	914 1349	Rev William J Breed	41	M		Cong <sup>y</sup> Clergyman		Mass				
28	13	Mary	41	F				do				
29		Elizabeth D	14	F				do				
30		Henry L	12	M				do				
31		Sarah C	5	F				Maine				
32		Thomas R	5 1/2	M				N Ireland				
33		Mary W	64	F				Conn				
34		William J	15	M				Mass				
35		Bridget Fannery	17	F				N Ireland				
36	915 1350	Shaddens Wanship	36	M		Butcher		Mass				
37	14	Mary S	31	F				N Ireland				
38		George	4	M				do				
39		Mary	2	F				do				
40	916 1351	Andrew Brown	43	M		Farmer		Vermont				
41	15	Mary Ann	44	F				Conn				
42		Ann Ed	8	F				do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8 day of August 1850. Sylvester Northrup Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Adapted to the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	917	1352	Gordon E Lyman	36	M		Watch Maker ✓	Connect ✓				
2	916		Sarah W Lyman	34	F			do ✓				
3			Henry S Sawyer	28	M		Carpenter ✓	Mass ✓				
4			Stephen Briggs	21	M		do ✓	do ✓				
5			Daniel T Lyman	23	M		Accountant ✓	Connect ✓				
6			Daniel L Rawson	22	M		do ✓	do ✓				
7			Henry P Waters	21	M		Jeweller ✓	do ✓				
8			Andrew S Waters	19	M		do ✓	do ✓				
9		1353	Caroline C Winsor	42	F			Mass ✓				
10			James C	14	M			Rhode Island				
11			Calvin J	13	M			do			1	
12			Edgar G	11	M			do			1	
13			Ann Conocan	23	F			do				
14	918	1354	George H Cole	40	M		Mariner ✓	do				
15	7		Catharine S Cole	35	F			do				
16			Catharine M Wheaton	64	F			do				
17			Mary J	27	F			do				
18			Charlotte M	26	F			do				
19			George H Cole	10	M			do			1	
20			Harriet M	8	F			do			1	
21			Cordelia	3	F			do				
22			not named Cole	4 1/2	F			do				
23			Mary Pendergast	20	F			do				
24	919	1355	Matilda Knowles	30	F			do				
25	18		Mary Salisbury	85	F			do				
26			Ann S Knowles	32	F			do				
27	920	1356	Peria Darling	46	F			do				
28	1		William	25	M		Grain Store ✓	do				
29			Maria	21	F			do				
30			Samuel	20	M		Jeweller ✓	do				
31			Welcome	18	M		Clock ✓	do				
32			Ann	15	F			do				
33			Sarah	13	F			do			1	
34			Alice Carl	18	F			Ireland ✓				
35	921	1357	Waterman Irons	44	M		Leather Binder ✓	Rhode Island				
36	20		Lydia	46	F			do				
37			Phebe Ann	20	F			do				
38			Lewis W	13	M			do			1	
39			Mary J	12	F			do			1	
40		1358	James P Murray	36	M		Leather Book Binding	do				
41			Ann E Murray	39	F			do				
42			Mary H Murray	2	F			do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *September 1850*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	922 1354	Joseph Burrows	57	M		Merchant ✓		Rt Island				
2	(2)	Joseph H Burrows	19	M		clerk ✓		do				
3		Daniel Burrows	16	M		clerk ✓		do				
4		Rhoda H Burrows	55	F				Mass 17				
5		Henrietta H	31	F				Rt Island				
6		Maria "	26	F				do				
7		Almira "	21	F				do				
8		Henrietta H Angell	12	F				do				
9		John Murphy	25	F				do				
10	923 1360	Benjamin H Davis	36	M		Physician & Clergyman ✓		Rt Island				
11	22	Catharine A "	33	F				do				
12		John Davis	11	F				do				
13		John M	9	M				Mass 17				
14		Nelander Jane	7	F				do				
15		Benj H	6	M				do				
16		Thomas "	7 1/2	M				do				
17		Catharine Barton	53	F				Rt Island				
18		Emily S Barton	14	F				do				
19		Maria Moffitt	24	F				do				
20		Ann McKenny	16	F				do				
21	924 1361	Joseph H Gilmore	50	M		Mason ✓		do				
22		Sally P Gilmore	48	F				Mass 17				
23		Joseph H "	20	M		clerk ✓		Rt Island				
24		Sarah A "	17	F				Mass 17				
25		William H Shepard	16	M				Rt Island				
26	925 1362	John P Hunt	42	M		Mason ✓		England 17				
27		Mary W	40	F				Rt Island				
28		Cornelia F	13	F				do				
29		Samuel Mason	25	M		Lapidary ✓		England 17				
30		Eliza "	33	F				Rt Island				
31		Laura "	7 1/2	F				do				
32	926 1364	Nicholas G Hoxie	45	M		Grocer ✓		do				
33		Sarah "	40	F				do				
34		Mercy "	20	F				do				
35		David "	14	M		clerk		do				
36		Amanda "	16	F				do				
37		Sarah Knight	70	F				do				
38		Bridget M'Elroy	19	F				do				
39	1365	Mary Warner	75	F				England 17				
40		Eliza Warner	31	F				Rt Island				
41	927 1366	William H Potter	48	M		Boiler Manufacturer ✓		do				
42		Sabrina W Potter	48	F				do				

15 me



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Isaac Taylor Johnston Assessor

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
127	1366	Carl Potter	78	M		Mason		N. Ireland				
		Mannah	70	F				do				
		Carl C	21	M		Brick Manufacturer		do				
		Dyer C	20	M				do				
		James P	14	M				do		1		
		Nathaniel F	11	M				do		1		
		Mannah Johnson	35	F				do				
128	1367	Joseph Ince	35	M		Butcher		England				
		Amey A	28	F				N. Ireland				
		Charles E	5	M				do				
	1368	Alexander Hamilton	46	M		Engraver		England				
		Elizabeth Hamilton	43	F				do				
		William Alton	21	M		Clerk		Mass				
		Barbara	19	F				do				
		Martha	18	F				do				
		Elizabeth Hamilton	9	F				N. Ireland				
		Mary Ann Keith	20	F				England				
129	1369	Albert B. Hoyt	44	M		Engraver		Conn				
		Oliver	44	F				Mass				
		Genette	14	F				Conn				
		Amelia Torrell	18	F				Ohio				
	1370	George Croftwell	28	M		Jeweller		Mass				
		Caroline A	27	F				N. Ireland				
		Demuthia J	6	F				do		1		
		Herbert	2	M				do				
130	1371	Berjamin M. Lindsey	50	M		Shoe Dealer		Mass				
		Ellenor Lindsey	42	F				do				
		Sarah E. Darnen	14	F				N. York				
	1372	Robert Knight	24	M		Manufacturer		N. Ireland				
		Josephine	21	F				do				
		Josephine	6	F				do				
		Charlotte Burke	32	F				do				
131	1373	David W. Petty	48	M		Carpenter		do				
		Sally F	34	F				do				
		Amey	21	M		Carpenter		do				
		Sarah	18	F				do				
		Armanda	8	F				do		1		
		Emery	3	M				do				
	1374	William H. Wood	32	M		Carpenter		do				
		Sarah	30	F				Conn				
		Richard M	14	M				do				
		Lydia Sisson	35	F				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Stephen H. North* 456

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
132	1375	Eleazer Gould	41	M		Butcher ✓		Mass				
2		Ruth	41	F				do				
3		Fredrick L	22	M		Butcher ✓		do				
4		Edmund M	13	M				do				
5		Amelia	11	F				New York				
6	1376	Stephen G Williams	48	M		Mason ✓		R Island				
7		Marietta	46	F				do				
8		Murtha E	21	F		Teacher ✓		do				
9		Hannah W	24	F				do				
10		Mary A	13	F				do				
11		Stephen H	5	M				do				
12		Mary Grayson	68	F				do				
13	1377	Stephen H Taber	29	M		Licket Clerk R Road		Mass				
14		Hancy C	24	F				do				
15		Edward G	4	M				do				
16	1378	F. Elizabeth Elliot	30	F				R Island				
17	1379	Henry T Grant	33	M		Cigar Manufacturing ✓		do				
18		Mary M	33	F				do				
19		Joseph	63	M		Turner ✓		Mass				
20		William H	7	M				R Island				
21		H Tyler	4	M				do				
22		Frank B	2	M				do				
23		Mary O Riley	20	F				Ireland				
24	1380	Haron P Kenyon	29	M		Market Man ✓		Conn				
25		Edna	24	F				do				
26		Emma F	1	F				Ireland				
27		William D Huntington	27	M		Market Man ✓		Conn				
28		Honor Hough	20	F				Ireland				
29	1381	Duty Greene	56	M		Apothecary ✓		R Island				
30		Abby Greene	50	F				Conn				
31		Charles E Boon	22	M		Clerk ✓		do				
32		Emma M Chapman	18	F				do				
33		Abby P T Greene	4	F				do				
34		Abby Ann Everts	26	F				R Island				
35		Faber Greene	17	M	B			African				
36		Catherine Deniduy	25	F				Ireland				
37	1382	Haron Richardson	50	M		Janitor ✓		R Island				
38		Sarah	49	F				do				
39		William	23	M		Labour at Furnace		do				
40		Sarah H	18	F				do				
41		Gilbert Pond	13	M				do				
42	1383	Caroline Griffiths	44	F				Mass				

(19<sup>th</sup>) L. M. Gould



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island, enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	426 1383	Stephen Griffith	23	M		Moulder ✓		Mass ✓				
2		Ellis	28	M		do ✓		do ✓				
3		Olive P.	19	F				R Island				
4		Caroline E Gilbert	19	F				Mass ✓				
5		Rufus L Griffith	18	M		Machinist ✓		do ✓				
6		Nathan H.	10	M				do ✓			1	
7		Joseph H.	9	M				do ✓			1	
8		Adriana M.	5	F				do ✓			1	
9	437 1384	Culver Dean	86	M		None		do ✓				
10		Abby Dean	61	F				R Island				
11		Bridget Corp	70	F				Mass ✓				
12		Margaret Handy	20	F				do ✓			1	
13	438 1385	James E Butts	57	M		Cashier Bank		R Island				
14		Ann O.	57	F				do				
15		Ann M.	27	F				do				
16		David H.	23	M		Clerk ✓		do				
17		Almira H.	21	F				do				
18		Helen	17	F				do				
19		Cordelia B.	14	F				do			1	
20		Isaac	48	M		None		do				
21		Margaret Beyinc	26	F				Ireland ✓			1	
22	439 1386	Lucy Potter	58	F				R Island				
23		Maria "	16	F				do				
24		Joseph C.	30	M		Foot Pedlar ✓		do				
25		Heretiah "	18	M		None		do				
26	440 1387	Maria Wheaton	56	F		Widow		do				
27		Catharine H.	25	F				do				
28		Joseph S.	14	M		Druggist		do				
29		Nathaniel "	16	M		do		do				
30		Maria S.	14	F				do				
31		Mary Winy	23	F				Ireland ✓				
32	1388	Hoppe Angell	50	F				R Island				
33		Elizabeth "	21	F				do				
34		Mary M.	12	F				do			1	
35		Anna M.	10	F				do			1	
36		James S.	26	M		Grocer ✓		do				
37		Joseph S.	14	M		at Sea		do				
38	1389	Ralph P Devorcup	39	M		Grocer ✓		Mass ✓				
39		Hannah	35	F				R Island				
40		Daniel D.	14	M				do				
41		Ethel Whitaker	76	F				do				
42		Thomas M. Walton	14	M		at Sea ✓		do				

1850



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Northrup

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, blind, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	141	David Millard	36	M		Grocer ✓		R Island				
2		Hannah A Millard	34	F				New Hampshire				
3	1391	Brayton B Wright	36	M		Grocer ✓		R Island				
4		Mina Wright	30	F				do				
5		Dexter "	20	M		Clerk ✓		do				
6		Mary "	6	F				do		1		
7		Walter "	1	M				do				
8		Susan McCune	18	F				Ireland				
9	142	Joseph W Arnold	41	M		Butt Turnout		Conn				
10		Mary M Arnold	41	F				New York				
11		Mary A Masters	20	F				Conn				
12		Josephine H Arnold	17	F				do				
13		Charles F "	15	M		do		do				
14		Joseph W "	11	M				do		1		
15	1393	Nancy Hudson	40	F				North Carolina				
16		Charles Prew	23	M		Merchant ✓		Mass				
17		Maria Prew	21	F				do				
18		Jerome F Hudson	18	M		do		do				
19	1394	Calvin Wilbur	33	M		Stable Keeper		R Island				
20		Charlotte "	30	F				do				
21		Edwin "	6	M				do		1		
22		Josephine "	4	F				do				
23	1395	Francis B Richardson	28	M		Brit Ware Manufacturer		Mass				
24		Mary "	28	F				R Island				
25		Esther L "	4	F				do				
26		Francis B "	1	M				do				
27		Margaret Vaughan	12	F				do		1		
28	1396	Edmond Williams	37	M		Clerk ✓		do				
29		Mary M Williams	34	F				do				
30		Francis E "	6	F				do		1		
31		Eugene A "	2	M				do				
32	1397	Nehemiah Manchester	50	M		Farmer ✓		do				
33		Eunice "	48	F				do				
34		Sylvester R "	23	M		Machinist ✓		do				
35		Nehemiah R "	19	M		do ✓		do				
36		Maria A "	18	F				do				
37		Henry G "	15	M		Farming ✓		do				
38		Emory "	14	M				do				
39		Edwin "	11	M				do		1		
40		George "	8	M				do		1		
41		Alfred "	6	M				do		1		
42	1398	George Weedon	42	M		Carpenter		do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 2 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	947 1398	Sarah Weedon	27	F				R.I. Island				
2		Fredrick "	17	F				do				
3		Mary E "	16	F				do				
4		John W "	20	M		Carpenter ✓		do				
5		George H "	18	M		do ✓		do				
6		Merchant H "	10	M				do		1		
7		Christopher "	8	M				do		1		
8		Simon M "	5	F				do		1		
9		Eugene H "	1	M		Twins		do				
10		Sarah H "	1	F				do				
11	948 1399	James L Penner	35	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
12		Sarah "	35	F				Conn't ✓				
13		Albert "	12	M				R.I. Island				
14		Evel "	9	M				do		1		
15		Joseph "	7	M				do		1		
16		James "	1 1/2	M				do				
17	1400	Gilbert Aldrich	28	M		Barber ✓		do				
18		Caroline "	28	F				Mass				
19		Gilbert R "	10	M				R.I. Island		1		
20		Hosannah M "	6	F				do		1		
21		Frank "	1	M				do				
22	949 1401	Benjamin G West	39	M		Printer ✓		do				
23		Sarah "	36	F				do				
24		Benjamin G "	13	M				do		1		
25		Frances "	7	F				do		1		
26		Sarah "	5	F				do		1		
27		Emmeline "	1	F				do				
28	950 1402	John S Harris	54	M		None		do				
29		Mary H "	16	F				do		1		
30		John S "	13	M				do		1		
31	1403	George W Ingolds	43	M		Mason ✓		Mass ✓				
32		Adeline "	42	F				do ✓				
33		Deftor W "	16	M		Mason ✓		R.I. Island				
34		Adeline P "	12	F				do		1		
35		George W "	10	M				do		1		
36		Julia H "	6	F				do		1		
37		Horrichf "	1	F				do				
38	951 1404	Alfred Meyer	53	M	M	Barber ✓		Conn't ✓				
39	50	Julia A "	46	F	M			R.I. Island				
40		Elizabeth R "	24	F	M			do				
41		Margaret T "	20	F	M			do				
42		Alfred T "	18	M	M	Labourer ✓		do				

20 me 2. m. (Gale)



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Northrup Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	451 1404	Henry S. Noyes	16	M	M	Barber	✓	R. Island				
2		Fredrick A. "	8	M	M			do				
3		Miriam C. "	10	F	M			do				
4		Elizabeth Kennedy	65	F	M			do				
5	452 1405	Henry Cornell	26	M		Grocer	✓	do				
6		Harriet "	28	F				Mass.				
7		Amey "	56	F				R. Island				
8		Daniel Williams	11	M				do				
9	453 1406	Henry M. Smith	30	M		Moulder	✓	do				
10		Lydia Smith	26	F				do				
11	454 1407	Benjamin Crowell	46	M		Carriage Maker	✓	do				
12		Louisa "	45	F				Mass.				
13		Mary L. "	18	F				R. Island				
14		Caroline "	11	F				do				
15		Mary Lawrence	32	F				Vermont				
16		Olive Lawrence	23	F				do				
17		Timothy Melony	27	M		do	✓	Ireland				
18		William Stewart	16	M		do	✓	Germany				
19	1408	Jonathan Kingsley	40	M		Carpenter	✓	R. Island				
20		Mary "	53	F				do				
21		Lucretia "	16	F				do				
22	1409	Roger D. Booth	25	M		Butt. Factory		England				
23		Martha Booth	34	F				R. Island				
24	455 1410	Mary W. Cory	25	F				do				
25		Albert Cory	3	M				do				
26	1411	Nelson Hamblin	38	M		Carpenter	✓	N. Hamp.				
27		Martha "	32	F				R. Island				
28		Martha "	1	F				do				
29	456 1412	Jeremiah Penno	35	M		Butcher	✓	do				
30		Marinda "	33	F				do				
31		Charles E. "	10	M				do				
32		Joseph "	8	M				do				
33		Frances "	6	F				do				
34		Susan "	3	F				do				
35	457 1413	Amos Perry	37	M		School Teacher	✓	Mass.				
36		Elizabeth "	35	F				R. Island				
37		William E. "	10	F				do				
38	458 1414	Ann E. Riley	38	F				New York				
39		Mary A. Turner	24	F				do				
40		Amey A. Turner	22	F		Twins		do				
41		Sarah A. Turner	22	F				do				
42		Sidney S. Rider	15	M		Clerk	✓	do				

15 m. 2. m. total



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Hartshorn, Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	458	1414	Frederic C Rider	14	M	Clark	✓	New York				
2			Albert H Rider	12	M			do	✓	1		
3			George W Danielson	23	M	Printer	✓	do	✓			
4			Abbetta Ferry	22	F			Conn <sup>t</sup>	✓			
5			Edward Ferry	24	M	Dequerrion Watch		R Island				
6	159	1415	John Smith	35	M	Butcher	✓	Germany				
7			Joanna	31	F			do	✓			
8			James P "	3	M			New York	✓			
9			Frederic W "	1	M			R Island				
10	160	1416	Marcus W Gardner	45	M	Clark	✓	do				
11			Mary E	43	F			do				
12			Sally C	12	F			do		1		
13			Marius W	11	M			do		1		
14			Mary P	8	F			do		1		
15		1417	Edward Burrows	50	M	Carpenter	✓	do				
16			Sarah A	47	F			do				
17			Edward G	22	M	Post office		do				
18			Mary E	20	F			Mass	✓			
19			Eliza G	19	F			R Island				
20	161	1418	William G Tanner	48	M	Cigar Maker	✓	do				
21			Abby M	46	F			do				
22			Charles	20	M		✓	do				
23			Amey	16	F			do		1		
24			Abby M	11	F			do		1		
25			Sarah C	9	F			do		1		
26			Hannah Coffin	58	F			do				
27		1419	Charles W Packard	28	M	Clark	✓	Mass	✓			
28			Mary A Packard	26	F			R Island				
29	162	1420	Sarah Manchester	46	F			Conn <sup>t</sup>				
30			William A Fayler	27	M	Fire Man	✓	R Island				
31			Mary A Manchester	18	F			do				
32			Sarah W	11	F			do				
33			Thomas W	9	M			do		1		
34			Emily	7	F			do		1		
35		1421	John W Whanning	38	M	Shoe Maker	✓	Pennsylvania	✓			
36			Mary Ann	45	F			England	✓			
37			Adeline	4	F			R Island				
38	163	1422	William W Gardner	34	M	Accountant	✓	do				
39			Francis O	49	M	Master Transcriber Steamship R. Road	✓	do				
40			Sarah	35	F			Mass	✓			
41			Esther P	11	F			R Island				
42			Thomas A	10	M			do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State**  
**of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 10<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Septimus Hartborn Ass't Marshal 459

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
144	1423	Benjamin Colby	35	M		Printing office		Maine				
145		Harriet	38	F				Maine				
		Harriet	13	F				Maine				
		Susan E	9	F				Maine				
		Mary E	6	F				Maine				
		Angeline Lord	20	F				Maine				
		Catherine M. Gove	14	F				Maine				
146	1424	Stephen W. Barber	30	M		Painter		Maine				
		Charles Barber	35	F				Maine				
147	1425	Charles E. Richards	48	M		Clerk		Maine				
		William C. Richards	44	F				Maine				
		Mary Gardner	74	F				Maine				
		Samuel C. Richards	11	M				Maine				
148	1426	Charles W. Woodward	30	M		Lumber Dealer		Maine				
		Caroline J.	23	F				Maine				
		John W.	4	M				Maine				
		Anna J.	12	F				Maine				
149	1427	Abner Remington	24	M		Carpenter		Maine				
		Mary Remington	22	F				Maine				
150	1428	Stephen Colwell	39	M		Cutting Salmon		Maine				
		Adeline	33	F				Maine				
		Lucy	17	F				Maine				
		Amelia	15	F				Maine				
		Josephine	11	F				Maine				
		Martha	8	F				Maine				
		Walter	5	M				Maine				
		Cyrus	2	M				Maine				
151	1429	Joseph S. Eastman	27	M		Temple Worker		Maine				
		Abby	23	F				Maine				
		Marion	3	F				Maine				
		Almira	2	F				Maine				
		Catherine Mullen	16	F				Maine				
152	1430	Ferdinand Barber	37	M		Painter		Maine				
		Catherine	36	F				Maine				
		Ferdinand	16	M				Maine				
		Melvin	13	F				Maine				
		Josephine	11	F				Maine				
		Mary A.	4	F				Maine				
		Henry Clarke	11	M				Maine				
153	1431	George W. Richardson	35	M		Plumbing		Maine				
		Nancy	31	F				Maine				
		Amanda M.	10	F				Maine				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Hyman T. Phelps*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	479 1431	Wilson Richardson	8	M				R Island				
2		George E	6	M				Mass ✓				
3		Walter W	4	M				do ✓				
4		Dianna H	1	F				R Island				
5		Sally Cornell	57	F				Mass ✓				
6	1432	Cassandra Clarke	57	F				R Island				
7		Elizabeth Wickes	62	F				do				
8	1433	William Gordon	25	M		Labourer ✓		do				
9		Maria Gordon	20	F				do				
10	470 1434	John Barber	40	M		Black Printer ✓		England ✓				
11		Rachael	46	F				do ✓				
12		Mary	20	F				do ✓				
13		James	25	M		Machinist ✓		do ✓				
14		John	9	M				do				
15		Robert	4	M				R Island				
16	1435	Sally Burke	61	F				do				
17		Truman	40	M		Confideman ✓		do				
18		Thorne	35	M		Restaurateur ✓		do				
19		Mary P Field	22	F				do				
20	471 1436	Rodney Luther	52	M		Mason ✓		Mass ✓				
21		Lucy	43	F				R Island				
22		George	23	M		Suit Maker ✓		Mass ✓				
23		Alfred	20	M		Mariner ✓		R Island				
24		Hellen	21	F				do				
25		Abby	16	F				do				
26		Mary Ann	14	F				do				
27		Adelaide	11	F				do				
28		Emily	9	F				do				
29		Josephine	3	F				do				
30		Albert	25	M		Carpenter ✓		Mass ✓				
31	1437	William S Sherman	28	M		do ✓		R Island				
32		Mary Sherman	23	F				Mass ✓				
33	472 1438	Charles Gardner	35	M	B	Labourer ✓		R Island				
34		Charlotte Gardner	45	F	B			do				
35		William W Straight	22	M	B	Drayman ✓		do				
36		Albert	18	M	B	Labourer ✓		do				
37		Mary	17	F	B			do				
38		Charles W Gardner	11	M	B			do				
39		Charlotte	8	F	B			do				
40		Maria	7	F	B			do				
41		Edmund	5	F	B			do				
42		Erastus	3	F	B			do				

15 No. 4 St. P.



907

How much in total



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Hurd Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	1447	Charles M Howlet	28	M		Clerk	✓	Conn		
2		Suey A Howlet	22	F				do		
3	1449	Joseph C Miller	29	M		Fireman	✓	N. Island		
4		Sarah E "	27	F				do		
5		Joseph G "	4	M				do		
6		Marion E "	2	F				do		
7		Marion E "	53	F				do		
8		Charlotte A Freeman	13	F				do		
9	1450	Edwin Eldridge	66	F	B			do		
10		Mary Carpenter	71	F	B			do		
11	1451	Thomas Case	37	M	B			do		
12		Cornelia H Case	38	F	B			do		
13	1452	Stephen Brown	34	M	B	Laborer	✓	Maryland		
14		Anna Brown	30	F	B			do		
15		Susan J Johnson	1	F	B			N. Island		
16	1453	Sarah Smith	58	F	B			Mass	✓	
17		David Smith	26	M	B	Laborer	✓	do	✓	
18		Ira Smith	15	F	B			do	✓	
19	1454	David O Brown	24	M	B			N. Island		
20		Sarah A "	22	F	B			do		
21		John F "	5	M	B			do		
22		George F "	1	M	B			do		
23	1455	Ann Savoy	35	F	B			Maryland		
24	1456	Elizabeth Taylor	40	F	B			Mass		
25		Francis "	9	F	B			do	✓	1
26		Edwin "	19	M	B	Mariner	✓	do	✓	
27	1457	Christopher R Budlong	38	M		Trader	✓	do	✓	
28		Walter "	35	F				do	✓	
29		Mary "	2	F				do	✓	
30	1458	Alexander M Parker	55	M		Laborer	✓	Portsmouth	✓	
31		Sarah A "	13	F				N. Island		
32		John E "	11	M				do		
33	1459	William H Brown	34	M		Tailor	✓	do		
34		Eliza "	36	F				do		
35		Mary E "	4	F				do		1
36		Harriet K "	6	F				do		1
37		Alfred Burke	32	M		Butcher	✓	do		
38	1460	Amos D Lewis	27	M		Seaman	✓	Conn	✓	
39		Walter G "	27	F				N. Island		
40		Orin A "	6	M				do		1
41		George W "	4	M				do		1
42		Ann D "	1	F				do		



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Superintendent

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or Indian.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1461	Samuel Buttery	63	M		Laborer		R. Island				
2	1462	Sarah A	54	F				do				
3		Sarah	24	F				do				
4		Albert	17	M		Laborer		do				
5		Harriet	15	F				do				
6		Mary	13	F				do				
7		Samuel	11	M				do				
8		Jonathan Fillingham	50	M	M			do				
9	1463	Elihu F. King	32	M				do				
10		Lavinia H	32	F				Vermont				
11		Mary E	3	F				R. Island				
12	1464	Solomon W. Sherman	51	M		Butcher		do				
13		Mary S	40	F				do				
14		John	19	M		do		do				
15		Abby H	17	F				do				
16		Amanda	11	F				do				
17		Nicholas	9	M				do				
18		Charlotte	6	F				do				
19		Frank	1	M				do				
20		Frances Keph	26	F				do				
21	1465	John Smith	28	M		Clerk		Conn				
22		Martha Smith	23	F				do				
23		Precilla Richards	25	F				do				
24	1466	Artemus Fillingham	34	M		Laborer		Mass				
25		Hannah	25	F				R. Island				
26		Jane W	18	F				do				
27		William Waller	24	M		Mariner		Scotland				
28		Harriet L. Waller	20	F				R. Island				
29	1467	Samuel B. Duffee	46	M		Mason		do				
30		William M	17	M		Clerk		do				
31		Charles S	10	M				do				
32		Anthony B	4	M				do				
33		Mary Ann	44	F				Conn				
34		Henora Donohy	26	F				Ireland				
35	1468	Mary Wilson	55	F				R. Island				
36		Eliza Knowles	30	F				do				
37		Franklin	4	M				do				
38		Elizabeth	2	F				do				
39	1469	Fredrick P. Duffee	41	M		Mason		Mass				
40		Harriet C	38	F				do				
41		John F	12	M				R. Island				
42		Anthony	4	M				do				

(19<sup>th</sup>) 1<sup>st</sup> M. Corp



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.** *Sylvester Washburn Ass't Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1468	Paul P. Duffee	2	M				Rt Island				
2	1469	Elisha A. Duffee	47	M		Mason	✓	do				
3		Hannah A.	75	F				do				
4		Martha A.	37	F				do				
5		Hiram Johnson	25	M		Mason	✓	do				
6		Ruth Sherman	55	F				do				
7		Martin Burke	15	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland	✓			
8	1470	George R. Gage	29	M		Seaman	✓	Rt Island				
9		Mary A.	27	F				Mass				
10		Levi B.	5	M				Rt Island			1	
11		Emma S.	4	F				do			1	
12		Hannah A.	2 1/2	F				do				
13		Ellen F.	3 1/2	F				do				
14	1471	Albert Gage	23	M		Laborer		do				
15		Patience Gage	20	F				do				
16	1472	Joseph C. Whiting	54	M		Accountant	✓	do				
17		Patience B.	48	F				do				
18		Joseph C.	9	M				do			1	
19		Delsey	86	F				do				
20		Sarah A. Culverson	22	F				do				
21	1473	Francis A. Fairbrother	36	M		Engineer	✓	do				
22		Sarah P.	35	F				Mass	✓			
23		Fidelia S.	14	F				Rt Island				
24		Arion F.	6	F				do			1	
25		William F.	3	M				do				
26		Laura L.	4 1/2	F				do				
27	1474	William Davis	47	M		Butcher	✓	Vermont	✓			
28		Susan	45	F				Mass	✓			
29		Susan R.	18	F				Rt Island				
30		Maria L.	5	F				do				
31		Harold D. Buck	24	M		Mouldster	✓	Vermont	✓			
32		Adonzo Warren	16	M		Marble Boy	✓	Mass	✓			
33	1475	Joshua O. Butley	44	M		Laborer	✓	Rt Island				
34		Susan	45	F				do				
35		Sarah	8	F				do			1	
36	1476	John Penno Jr.	41	M		Carpenter	✓	Mass	✓			
37		Sophia	27	F				Rt Island				
38		Mary E.	7	F				do			1	
39		Edward A.	4	M				do			1	
40		Presilla E.	2	F				do				
41		John S.	4 1/2	M				do				
42	1477	Maria Gould	67	F	B			San Jago	✓			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Hartshorn Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	998 1478	Edward Billings	22	M		Minister ✓		RI Island				
2	999	Polly Billings	22	F				Mass ✓				
3	1449 1479	George Chedell	48	M		Mason ✓		RI Island				
4		Caroline "	40	F				do				
5		George "	28	M		Painter ✓		do				
6		Edmond "	18	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
7		Jeffrey "	13	M				do				
8		Caroline "	10	F				do				
9		Frederic "	8	F				do				
10		Hannah "	5	F				do				
11		Frank "	3	M				do				
12	1000 1480	William Shaw	53	M		Printer ✓		do				
13		Sarah "	33	F				do				
14		William "	9	M				do				
15		Susan "	6	F				do				
16		Frank "	2	M				do				
17		Ella "	4 1/2	F				do				
18		Sarah "	11	F				do				
19	1001 1481	Thinsman Hart	75	M		Walter ✓		RI Hamp				
20	1653	Nancy Hart	66	F				do				
21	1482	Mary Knight	50	F				RI Island				
22		Sarah E. "	16	F				do				
23		Sarah L. "	19	F				Mass ✓				
24	1002 1483	Nathaniel Greene	45	M	Bl	Laborer ✓		RI Island				
25		Harriet Greene	47	F	M			do				
26		Sarah Warmley	76	F	M			do				
27		Almira Munnell	33	F	M			do				
28	1003 1484	Jeremiah Penno	56	M		Manufact <sup>r</sup> & Sedan		do				
29		Frederic "	55	F				do				
30		Jeremiah "	24	M		Laborer ✓		do				
31		Sarah M. "	26	F				do				
32		William R. Blandell	22	M		Fireman R Road ✓		do				
33		Julia A. Blandell	1 1/2	F				do				
34		Joac Penno	29	M		Laborer ✓		Mass ✓				
35		Albert D Penno	15	M		do ✓		RI Island				
36	1004 1485	Alexander Brownell	35	M		m Rail Road ✓		Mass ✓				
37		Susan "	36	F				RI Island				
38		Benjamin "	63	M		Truckman ✓		Mass ✓				
39		Sarah "	60	F				do ✓				
40		Benjamin J. "	18	M		Sigar Maker		RI Island				
41		Lewis J. "	16	M		Druggist ✓		do				
42	1005 1486	Samuel Hagan	32	M		Penny Post ✓		Mass ✓				

20 me 1 m. held



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 10<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Stephen W. Weston Ass. Master

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1005 1486	Abby H. Hagan	27	F.				N. Island				
2		Susan "	7	F.				do		1		
3		Edward "	5	M.				do		1		
4		Fredrick "	1	M.				do				
5	1006 1487	Sarah Billings	60	F.				do				
6	1005	John Billings	36	M.		Butt Factory ✓		do				
7	1488	Albert Goston	22	M.		Laborer		do				
8		Margaret "	22	F.				do				
9		Susan J. "	1 1/2	F.				Mass				
10	1007 1489	Daniel Rice	55	M.		Laborer ✓		do				
11		Elizabeth "	43	F.				do				
12		Julia M. "	19	F.				do				
13		Caroline E. "	14	F.				do			1	
14		Ebenezer C. "	10	M.				N. Island			1	
15		Charles H. "	8	M.				do			1	
16		Emma A. "	4	F.				do			1	
17	1008 1490	William Lonsdale	36	M.		Laborer		England				
18		Agnes "	38	F.				Scotland				
19		Catharine "	13	F.				England			1	
20		Mary J. "	4	F.				do				
21		Elizabeth (aton	29	F.				do				
22		William "	29	M.		Laborer		do				
23		Thomas "	1	M.				Maine				
24	1009 1491	Joseph Hoyt	35	M.		Blacksmith ✓		Mass				
25		Martha "	35	F.				do				
26		Henry "	14	M.				N. Island			1	
27		Charles H. "	12	M.				do			1	
28		Martha G. "	10	F.				do			1	
29		Edward "	4	M.				do				
30		Abelade "	2	F.				do				
31	1492	George W. Winsor	37	M.		Clerk ✓		do				
32		Laura "	33	F.				do			1	
33		Charlotte J. "	4	F.				do				
34		George "	1	M.				do				
35	1010 1493	Philip Greene	44	M.		Drayman ✓		do				
36	1009	Sophia "	42	F.				do				
37		Anthony N. "	11	M.				do				
38		Thomas L. "	7	M.				do			1	
39		William "	1 1/2	M.				do				
40	1494	Mary Budlong	45	F.				do				
41		Mary J. Budlong	8	F.				do			1	
42	1011 1495	Richmond Brownell	31	M.		Laborer ✓		do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *10<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Sylvester H. Hartshorn*

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1011 1495		Mary Brownell	30	F				R. Island				
		Walter T Brownell	8	M				do		1		
		H. Peria Winsor	20	F				do				
1012 1496		Thomas Goodacre	45	M		Razor grinder		England				
		Mary	57	F				N. Jersey				
		Susan	15	F				R. Island				
		Thomas Hooper	21	M		Butt Moulder		Pennsylvania				
1013 1497		William B Hopkins	21	M		Moulder		R. Island				
		Almyra Hopkins	47	F				do				
		Rhoda Crandall	26	F				do				
		Sydia Hopkins	17	F				do				
1498		Charles Cooper	24	M		Stimmer		Pennsylvania				
		Mary Cooper	23	F				Mass				
1014 1499		Jane M. Queen	56	F				Scotland				
		William M. Queen	36	M		Labourer		do				
		Robert	25	M		Carpenter		Nov Scotia				
		James S	24	M		Baker		do				
		Elena D	21	F				do				
		Jane	19	F				do				
		Mary Ann	15	F				do			1	
		Isabella	11	F				do			1	
		Harriet Rice	7	F				R. Island			1	
1500		Charles Randall	34	M		Moulder		do				
		Mary	35	F				Mass				
		Julia Ann	7	F				R. Island				
		Abby Eliza	5	F				do			1	
		Anna F.	12 1/4	F				do				
1015 1501		Daniel C. Dore	29	M		Moulder		N. Hampshire				
		Oliver	24	F				Mass				
		William	6	M				R. Island			1	
		Edwin	3	F				do				
		Laurie Ann	1	F				do				
1502		Amasa Yeaw	25	M		Mason		do				
		Clarissa	23	F				do				
		Sarah	1	F				do				
1016 1503		Honora H. Phillips	36	M		Engraver		do				
		Mary Ann Phillips	35	F				do				
		Sarah Seabrook	80	F				do				
1504		George W. Pearce	33	M		Fineman		do				
		Sydia	24	F				Mass				
		Frances	9	F				R. Island			1	
		Leonard	7	M				Canada			1	

15 m



2

19th



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester H. Hilditch*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1020	1515	Moses Holbrook	37	M		Book Keeper ✓		R Island				
		Margaret "	37	F				do				
		Edgar "	9	F				do		1		
		Charles "	7	M				do		1		
		Cephas "	41	M				do		1		
		Mary Ann Cornell	40	F				do				
1021	1516	Rufus W Kimball	50	M		Book & Paper Inspector ✓		Mass ✓				
		Betsy M "	45	F				R Island				
		Henry M "	25	M		do ✓		do				
		George W "	23	M		none		do				
		Albert H "	20	M		none		do				
		Harriet V "	16	F				do		1		
		Leonor V "	13	F				do		1		
		Charles A "	12	M				do		1		
	1517	Joseph A Weedon	31	M		Calico Printer ✓		do				
		Elena S "	31	F				do				
		George H "	9	M				do		1		
		Samuel W "	7	M				do		1		
		Joseph A "	4	M				do		1		
1022	1518	Benjamin Balch	46	M		Baker ✓		Mass ✓				
		Louise M "	30	F				do ✓				
		Ann C "	19	F				R Island				
		Bridget Cannon	26	F				do ✓				
		Bey B Bellings	30	M		Baker ✓		do ✓				
		William Bidelle	25	M		do ✓		England ✓				
		William Ferren	18	M		do ✓		do ✓				
		Eliza E Clarke	21	M		do ✓		R Island				
		James Cullen	17	M		do ✓		do				
		Adison Turner	17	M		do ✓		do ✓				
1023	1519	Charles Richards	25	M		Carpenter ✓		do ✓				
		Lyden "	23	F				do				
		Robert "	25	M		Carpenter		do ✓				
		Mary Potter	16	F				R Island				
		Mary Ann Carr	4	F				England ✓				
	1520	Luther Shute	27	M		Carpenter		do				
		Rachael "	34	F				do				
		Henry B "	8	M				Vermont ✓		1		
		Addison "	5	M				Mass ✓		1		
		Edmond R "	3	M				do ✓				
		Frederic "	12	M				R Island				
1024	1521	Sarah Rapph	37	F				do				
		Mary Ann Arnold	40	F				do				

20 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *12<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Females within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	1025	1522	Winsor Hunt	25	M		Lab <sup>r</sup> Turnover	N <sup>o</sup> Island				
2	1026		Ethier	21	F			do				
3			Joseph A	3	M			do				
4			William F	14	M			do				
5	1026	1523	John W Lester	39	M		Carpenter	N <sup>o</sup> York				
6			Barbara S	37	F			N <sup>o</sup> Island				
7			John E	9	M			do				
8			Levi C	7	M			do				
9			James	3	M			do				
10			Theodore W Phillips	14	M			do				
11			Catharine Harvalon	15	F			Ireland				
12		1524	Seth Butler	55	M		Stable Keeper	N <sup>o</sup> Island				
13			Sarah	51	F			do				
14			Seth W	27	M		Coal Dealer	do				
15			Roena	24	F			do				
16			Edward W	24	M		Clerk	do				
17	1027	1525	William Brunde	51	M		Harness Maker	do				
18			Mary	51	F			do				
19			Abby	24	F			do				
20			Charles	20	M		Jeweller	do				
21			Edwin	17	M		Harness Maker	do				
22			Mary	15	F			do				
23			James Cole	21	M		Harness Maker	England				
24			Mary Payan	32	F			Ireland				
25	1028	1526	Enoch P Winsor	45	M		Coal Man	N <sup>o</sup> Island				
26			Susan	30	F			do				
27			Mary S	12	F			do				
28			Andrew J	10	M			do				
29			Graciel J	7	F			do				
30			Lewis C	2	M			do				
31			Michael Brady	22	M		Laborer	Ireland				
32	1029	1527	Abrah Crossman	42	M		Perk Dealer	N <sup>o</sup> Island				
33			Fanny Crossman	40	F			Mass				
34			Sarah Whittemore	71	F			do				
35			Andrew Crossman	18	M		do	do				
36			Samuel W	15	M			do				
37			Sarah J	12	F			do				
38			Ann B	11	F			do				
39			John C	3	M			N <sup>o</sup> Island				
40			Catharine Pond	30	F			do				
41			Mary A Gifford	20	F			do				
42			Charles F Bennett	20	M		Pract <sup>r</sup> of Medicine	do				



State

Marshal

Deaf and  
dumb, insane,  
pauper, or

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *August 1850*. *Sylvester Gardiner*

463

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1030	1528	Ruth & J. Lewis	44	F				Rhode Island			
		George L.	23	M		Carpenter ✓		do			
		Charles H.	20	M		Manufacturer ✓		do			
		Ruth Ann	17	F				do			
		Elihu H.	13	F				do			
		Enoch L.	11	M				do		1	
		Phileander Phelps	33	M		Manufacturer ✓		New York ✓			
		Mary J. Phelps	24	F				Vermont			
		Francis Stewart	12	F				do		1	
		Francis W. Hayes	34	M		Laborer		New Hampshire			
		Mary Ann Hayes	22	F				Mass.			
		Edwin Arnold	39	M		Manufacturer ✓		do			
		Burkell Leonard	22	M		do ✓		do			
		Alexander Ades	23	M		do ✓		do			
		Elihu Wilcox	25	F				Rhode Island			
		Sarah Leman	25	F				Virginia ✓			
		Frances S. Hayes	1 1/4	F				Mass.			
1529		Nicholas Briggs	25	M		Blacksmith		Rhode Island			
		Lucy Ann	23	F				do			
		William H.	3	M				do			
		Robert Mooney	22	M		Blacksmith ✓		do			
		John Nichols	21	M		do ✓		Mass.			
1031	1530	William S. Hunt	41	M		Manufacturer ✓		Rhode Island			
30		Lucy P.	34	F				Mass.			
		Henry J.	13	M				Rhode Island		1	
		Amanda J.	11	F				do		1	
		Attie A.	2	F				do			
1032	1531	Sebbin Gardner	35	M		Laborer ✓		do			
		Ann E.	33	F				do			
		William H.	10	M				do		1	
1532		Parsons Brainard	48	M		Butch Trade ✓		Conn. ✓			
		Mary A.	45	F				Rhode Island			
		Edward	24	M		Manufacturer ✓		do			
		Walter A.	21	F				do			
1033	1533	Verrel Fenner	30	M		Hygent Butch Turnale ✓		do			
		Phoebe Ann	30	F				Conn. ✓			
		Anna	4	F				Rhode Island		1	
		William E.	2	M				do			
		Daniel P.	15	M		Butch Turnale ✓		do			
		Albert Simons	18	M		do ✓		do			
1534		Erna Tibbitts	50	M		Carpenter ✓		do			
		Martha Tibbitts	50	F				do			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1850. Sylvester Parkhurst Minister

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether within the year. Absent from the year. Absent from the year. Absent from the year.				Whether blind, deaf, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13		
1	1033 1537	Allen J Tibbitts	28	m		Mason ✓		R Island						
2		Daniel C "	14	m		Butcher ✓		do						
3		Lafayette "	17	m		do ✓		do						
4		Stephen A Tanner	28	m		Trader ✓		do						
5		Mary A Tanner	24	f				do						
6		Martha A Tanner	1 1/2	f				Georgia ✓						
7	1034 1535	Harvey Dingley	37	m		Butcher ✓		Mass ✓						
8	1533	Harriet D Dingley	28	f				do ✓						
9		Abby S Ross	24	f				do ✓						
10		Benjamin R Dingley	4	m				R Island						
11		Harvey E Dingley	2	m				do						
12		Sarah M Carly	30	f				Ireland ✓						
13	1536	Passo Haynes	22	m		Turnace ✓		R Island						
14		Parmelia "	25	f				do						
15		Emma F "	2	f				do						
16		Elizabeth J "	10 1/2	f				do						
17	1035 1537	Charles Stone	34	m		Chalk ✓		do						
18	4	Sophia "	34	f				do						
19		Susan "	16	f				do						
20		Charles "	13	m				do					1	
21		Martha "	9	f				do					1	
22		Henry "	4	m				do						
23		Frank "	2	m				do						
24	1036 1538	Lewis Prentiss	38	m		Boot maker ✓		Mass ✓						
25	5	Emeline "	24	f				N York ✓						
26		Charles "	3	m				R Island						
27	1539	James Hazard	52	m		Laborer ✓		do						
28		Harriet Hazard	50	f				do						
29	1037 1540	Nathaniel J Munroe	24	m		Farmer ✓		do						
30	6	Sarah L "	25	f				do						
31		George L "	5	m				do						
32		William H "	3	m				do						
33		Lewin T "	1	m				do						
34		John C "	21	m		Painter ✓		do						
35		Samuel A "	22	m		do ✓		do						
36	1038 1541	Peter Cook	48	f				Mass ✓						
37	7	Julia Cook	18	f				do ✓						
38		Sally Sanderson	54	f				do ✓						
39	1039 1542	William D Boston	40	m		Market ✓		do ✓						
40	8	Eliza "	40	f				do ✓						
41		Adaroster "	36	f				do ✓						
42		Mary Brown	55	f				do ✓						



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Hathorn Ass't Marshal 486

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black or mulatto. }							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1040	1543	Samuel A Arnold	22	M		Furnace v		R Island				
		Amey	27	F				do				
		Laura A	7 1/2	F				do				
1041	1544	James Markham	34	M		Butt Moulder v		England				
		Betsy	24	F				do				
		Sarah A	9	F				Mass v				
		John	5	M				R Island				
		William J	1	M				do				
1545		William Kelley	36	M		Butt Furnace		England				
		Jane Kelley	30	F				do				
1042	1546	Arnold Saunders	46	M		Butcher v		R Island				
		Jerusha	41	F				do				
		Seth	19	M		do v		do				
		Mary E	18	F				do				
		Emily K	14	F				do			1	
		Sabra	12	F				do			1	
1043	1547	William Hazard	28	M		Porter v		do				
		Mary	30	F				do				
		Everett	3	M				do				
		Willard	2	M				do				
		Mary J	8 1/2	F				do				
1548		John H Brown	24	M		Carpenter v		do				
		Eliza	23	F				do				
		George A	4	M				do				
1549		William Hull	30	M		Jeweller v		do				
		Adeline	14	F				do				
		James R	3	M				do				
1044	1550	Abraham Kenyon	28	M		Sugar Maker v		England				
		Susan Kenyon	22	F				R Island				
		Thomas C Kenyon	1 1/2	M				do				
1045	1551	Isaac Searle	24	M		Butt Furnace		do				
		Ruth	27	F				do				
		Albert	4	M				do			1	
		James E	2	M				do				
		Thomas	4 1/2	M				do				
1046	1552	Daniel Davis	54	M		Stone Mason		do				
		Mary R Davis	33	F				do				
1047	1553	Samuel Potter	51	M		Carpenter v		do				
		Prudence	47	F				Mass v				
		Clarissa	10	F				R Island				
1554		John A Perry	26	M		Stone Cutter		Mass v				
		Ella S Perry	23	F				R Island				



184  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. By *John A. Smith* Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	1047 1554	Nancy J Perry	4	F				R Island				
2		Ezra	1 1/2	M				do				
3		Folley	54	F				Mass				
4		Thomas	18	M		Carpenter ✓		do ✓				
5	1048 1555	William Gilmore	48	M		Painter ✓		R Island				
6	1049	Alvahy	50	F				do				
7		Bartholomew	25	M		Teamster ✓		do				
8		John S	19	M		Painter ✓		do				
9		Susan C	15	F				do				
10		Daniel T	10	M				do			1	
11		Nehemiah W	5	M				do			1	
12		John M Freeman	35	M		Painter		do				
13		Caroline Miller	37	F				do				
14	1049 1550	Daniel T Harris	28	M		Seyar Maker		do				
15	1050	Adeline	24	F				do				
16		Frances	8	F				do			1	
17		James	5	M				do			1	
18		Benjamin T	2	M				do				
19		James S Damon	42	M		Carpenter		Mass ✓				
20		Mary	21	F				R Island				
21		James H	4	M				do				
22		William A	1 1/2	M				do				
23		Susan	16	F				do				
24	1050 1551	Shubael Cady	24	M		British "Ware Manufacturer"		do				
25	1051	Abby A	25	F				do				
26		Christopher A	6	M				do			1	
27		Catharine L	25	F				do				
28		Ellen L	1	F				do				
29	1051 1552	James Haynes	50	M		Tobaccoist		N York ✓				
30	56	Mary	53	F				R Island				
31		Mary Jane	18	F		Twins		do				
32		Elizabeth R	18	F				do				
33		William How	18	M		Tobaccoist ✓		Mass ✓				
34		Mary Stevens	7	F				R Island				
35	1052 1553	Sarah T Lissom	38	F				do				
36	1	John	14	M		Teamster ✓		do				
37		Phoebe Ann	16	F				do				
38		Evel	14	M				do				
39		Isaac	11	M				do				
40		Frances	4	F				do			1	
41	1053 1554	James M Elroy	31	M		Laborer ✓		R Island ✓				
42		Prudye M Elroy	31	F				do ✓				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1850. Sylvester Harkness Ass't Marshal

467

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1054	1551	Thomas Aylesworth	41	M		Seaman ✓		Rhode Island				
113		Betsy	37	F				Conn't				
		Oliver	18	M		Seaman ✓		do				
		John	16	M		Laborer ✓		do				
		James	14	M				do				
		George	11	M				do			1	
		Isiah	10	M				Rhode Island			1	
		William	7	M				do			1	
1562		Sarah Gibbs	43	F				Conn't				
		Mary Butman	38	F				Rhode Island				
		Sarah Haynes	40	F				Mass't				
		Arnold Foster	45	M		Laborer ✓		Rhode Island				
1055	1563	James Chace	48	M		Mariner ✓		do				
		Charlotte E	30	F				Conn't				
		Lewis W	9	M				Mass't			1	
		James Edmund	3	M				Rhode Island				
		Charlotte E	7	F				Mass't			1	
1564		John M. Trusk	48	M		Laborer ✓		Maine				
		Lucinda	48	F				do				
		Augusta M	18	F				do				
		Hannah P	15	F				do				
		Reed Mills Frank	12	M				do				
		Macey Mills	67	F				do				
1056	1565	Ephraim Burrows	33	M		Seaman ✓		Rhode Island				
		Mary Burrows	30	F				do				
1566		Stephen Batty	32	M		Laborer ✓		do				
		Rebecca	32	F				do				
		Elizabeth	12	F				do			1	
		Andrew	7	M				do			1	
		David	4	M				do			1	
		Alvin	4	M				do			1	
		Stephen	2 1/2	M				do				
1057	1567	George Durfee	33	M		Collector of Bills ✓		England				
		Isabella A	33	F				do				
		James	8	M				do			1	
		Joseph	7	M				Rhode Island			1	
		George W	5	M				do			1	
		William	3	M				do				
		Mary Isabella	2	F				do				
		Rebecca	1 1/2	F				do				
1058	1568	Linus Webster	31	M		Bookbinder, Comptroller ✓		Mass't				
		Mary A Webster	21	F				Rhode Island				



186  
112  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Subscribed by the Enumerator*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	1055 1568	Linus A. Webster.	5	M				R. Island				1
2		Jonathan H. Knowles	20	M		Confessioner		do				
3		Benjamin F. "	37	M		Super. Inten. Mill		do				
4		Mary E.	13	F				do				
5		Catherine E.	4	F				do				
6	1054 1564	Emory Angell	21	M		Machinist		do				
7	1058	Eliza W. "	22	F				do				
8		Horace "	20	M		do		do				
9	1570	Robert Bowes	24	M		Shoemaker		Yale College				
10		Margaret "	25	F				R. Island				
11		William "	4	M				do				
12		Eliza "	2	F				do				
13		Otis Cook	60	M		Blancher		W. Mass.				
14		Anna F. Cook	20	F				R. Island				
15	1060 1571	Edward Fales	60	M		Shoe Dealer		Mass.				
16		Susanna "	36	F				N. Hampshire				
17		Curtis D. "	24	M		Furnace		Vermont				
18		Hannah "	24	F				Pennsylvania				
19	1572	Allen R. Rounds	37	M		Coal Pedlar		R. Island				
20		Laura "	33	F				do				
21		Mary Ann "	9	F				do				1
22		Albert H. "	6	M				do				1
23		George A.	1	M				do				
24		Ann Ingalls	18	F				do				
25	1061 1573	Alvira E. Willard	24	M		Carpenter		Mass.				
26		Annie E. "	20	F				R. Island				
27		Mary A.	4 1/2	F				do				
28	1062 1574	Anthony M. Angell	34	M		Machinist		do				
29		Abby "	22	F				do				
30		Lydia "	3	F				do				
31		Maria "	15	F				do				
32	1063 1575	Betsy Hopkins	40	F				do				
33		Charles "	16	M		Furnace		do				
34		Ardenia "	10	F				do				1
35		James "	8	M				do				1
36		Henry "	7	M				do				1
37		Lydia "	3	F				do				
38		Otis "	1 1/2	M				do				
39	1576	John Jones	35	M		Furnace		England				
40		Alice "	31	F				do				
41		Mary Ann "	34	F				do				
42		Rebecca Hopkins	59	F				R. Island				



23



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850 Sylvester H. Northrup Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1064	1583	Extra Thompson	19	M	Carpenter	✓	N. Ireland				
2			Benjamin Harrington	17	M	Turner	✓	do				
3			Mary E Harrington	15	F			do				
4	1070	1584	John Feltow	43	M	Moulder	✓	England	✓			
5			Mary Ann	36	F			do				
6			Hosannah	12	F			do				
7			John	7	M			N. Ireland			1	
8			Emma Dixie	4	F			do			1	
9			Edward	2	M			do				
10			Fanny A	4 1/2	F			do				
11	1071	1585	Earl Colvin	30	M	Laborer	✓	do				
12			Ann	26	F			do				
13			Henry H	7	M			do			1	
14			Sarah Ann	4	F			do			1	
15	1072	1586	Depler B Hopkins	37	M	Laborer	✓	do				
16			Hoby A	38	F			do				
17			Lepridd	15	M	Moulder	✓	do				
18			Anna C	13	F			do			1	
19			Julia Ann	10	F			do			1	
20			James L	8	M			do			1	
21			Sarah S	6	F			do			1	
22	1073	1587	Edward Simmons	25	M	Moulder	✓	do				
23			Mary S	20	F			do				
24			Mary	4	F	3 years		do				
25			Hellen	4	F			do				
26			Frank	1 1/2	M			do				
27	1074	1588	John Mitchell	40	M	Laborer	✓	Ireland	✓			
28			Jane	30	F			do	✓			
29			William	17	M	Laborer	✓	N York	✓			
30			Thomas	14	M			do	✓			
31			James	11	M			do	✓			
32			Robert	8	M			N. Ireland				
33			Mary Jane	4	F			do				
34			Ann E	2	F			do				
35			Jane	62	F			Ireland	✓			
36	1075	1589	Charles Callahan	32	M	Turner	✓	do	✓			
37			Ann Callahan	32	F			do	✓			
38	1076	1590	James S Sharp	50	M	Laborer	✓	N. Ireland				
39			Elizabeth	39	F	M		do				
40			Sanford W	10	M	M		do			1	
41			Sebastian S	6	M	M		do			1	
42			James H	3 1/2	M	M		do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *12* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Sylvester H. Hartshorn* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1077	1591	Walter Booth	37	m	bl	Teamster		Maryland				
		Fanny	29	f	bl			do				
		Lloyd	12	m	bl			do				
		George	6	m	bl			R Island				
		Ann	14	f	bl			Maryland				
		Sophia	3	f	bl			R Island				
		Alfred Smith	30	m	bl			Virginia				
1592		William Queen	38	m	br	Waiter		Maryland				
		Jane	28	f	br			do				
		Clementine	6	f	br			Louisiana				
1593		Reuben Nelson	30	m	bl			Maryland				
		Elinor	28	f	bl			do				
		Mary E.	6	f	bl			do				
		Mary Gregory	33	f	bl			do				
1078	1594	Daniel Hart	37	m		Machinist		R Island				
		Adeline m	26	f				do				
1595		Samuel Harrington	43	m		Machinist		do				
		Emeline Harrington	42	f				do				
1079	1596	John S Brown	28	m		Moulder		Mass				
		Mary J	27	f				R Island				
		Charles	1	m				do				
1597		Benj H Armington	38	m		Clerk		Mass				
		Esther Armington	28	f				do				
		Mary Nichols	19	f				do				
1080	1598	Samuel J Knowles	30	m		Moulder		do				
		Succela	37	f				do				
		William J	5	m				do				
		Samuel E	7 1/2	m				do				
1599		Harvey Seade	34	m		Carpenter		do				
		Desinda Seade	26	f				do				
1081	1600	Nathan M Blake	48	m		Engineer		R Island				
		Jane E	40	f				do				
		Henry J	19	f				do				
		William	18	m		Clerk		do				
		Nathan	13	m				do				
		Joseph	12	m				do				
1082	1601	Pliny E Capron	53	m		Carpenter		Mass				
		Henry G	48	f				do				
		Edwin R	21	m		Furnace		do				
		Mary W	19	f				do				
		Henry C L	17	m				do				
1083	1602	William Gardner	36	m		Merchant		R Island				

*17 1/2* *do* *6 m* *total*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester J. Smith* *Assessor*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Persons 20 years of age and over who report that they can read and write.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				1850	1851	1852	1853	
1	1052	Lydia Gardner	37	F				Vermont					
2		Ellen A "	7	F				do					
3		Mary A "	5	F				do					
4		Julia "	3	F				do					
5	1054	Jeremiah Knight	28	M		Machinist		RI Island					
6	1053	Susan "	28	F				Pennsylvania					
7		Melinda "	3	F				do					
8		Eloza "	1	F				do					
9	1604	Marvin Andrews	35	M		Engineer		RI Island					
10		Hannah "	36	F				do					
11		Mary "	12	F				do					
12		Emeline "	9	F				do					
13		Maria "	5	F				do					
14		Georgiana "	14	F				do					
15	1605	William Wood	36	M		Butcher		do					
16		Susan "	30	F				do					
17		Henry "	9	M				do					
18		Earl Procter	3	M				do					
19		Margaret Wood	17	F				do					
20	1606	Phoebe Morse	37	F				do					
21		Henry L "	20	M		Iron Foundry		do					
22		Cyrus R "	16	M		Seaman		do					
23		Benjamin E.	14	M				do					
24		William R "	12	M				do					
25		Phoebe E "	1	F				do					
26	1607	Lydia Bustin	74	F				do					
27		Betsy Angell	60	F				RI Island					
28	1055	Enoch Place	67	M		Yeoman		RI Island					
29		Mary "	60	F				do					
30		Edgar P "	26	M		Trades Seaman		do					
31		Edwin "	26	M		Machinist		do					
32	1056	Bernard Murray	28	M		Tradesman		RI Island					
33		Hann "	26	F				do					
34		Martin "	4	M				RI Island					
35		Patrick "	3	M				do					
36		John F "	1 1/2	M				do					
37	1608	William Goff	30	M		Moulder		do					
38		Mary Ann "	26	F				do					
39		James "	6	M				do					
40		John "	4	M				do					
41	1057	Robert Markhan	24	M		Moulder		England					
42		Angelina Markhan	39	F				RI Island					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester Gasthoun* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1457 1458	Thomas D. Masterton	8	M				Rhode Island			
2		Mary E	6	F				do			
3		Hedwige	3	F				do			
4		Emily	1 1/2	F				do			
5	1412	Porter P. Butterfield	36	M		Furnice		Mass.			
6		Emily M	25	F				Rhode Island			
7		Lydia A	3	F				do			
8		Hiram S	1	M				do			
9		Joseph S. Luther	22	M		Mariner		do			
10		Maria A. Luther	22	F				England			
11	1458 1413	Orson Brown	38	M		Merchant		Vermont			
12		Mary	38	F				Mass.			
13		George E	12	M				Vermont			
14		William A	10	M				do			
15		Martha	9	F				do			
16		Orson F	3	M				Rhode Island			
17		Franklin Moreton	22	M		Merchant		Mass.			
18		Caroline	20	F				Conn.			
19		Franklin	6	M				Rhode Island			
20	1459 1414	Almon Hopkins	40	M		Machinist		do			
21		Lydia C	38	F				N York			
22		Samuel H	17	M		do		Rhode Island			
23		Edward A	12	M				Conn.			
24		Amelia	2	F				Rhode Island			
25	1460 1415	Leonard Hopkins	34	M		Carpenter		do			
26		Hannah	26	F				do			
27		Jane	23	F				do			
28	1461 1416	Olney Austin	37	M		Mason		do			
29		Marietta Austin	25	F				do			
30	1417	Justison Buffington	30	M		Currier		Pennsylvania			
31		Laura Buffington	30	F				do			
32	1462 1418	Jeremiah R. Walker	30	M		Machinist		Rhode Island			
33		Marietta	25	F				do			
34		Fountain	4	M				do			
35		Arletta	2	F				do			
36		Elinor Smith	20	F				Ireland			
37	1419	Charles P. Capron	23	M		Laborer		Mass.			
38		Henry	20	F				N Hampshire			
39		Pliny E	1 1/2	M				Rhode Island			
40	1463 1420	Lyman Dayton	39	M		Merchant		Conn.			
41		Mary	38	F				Rhode Island			
42		Columbus	19	M		Club		do			

22 M



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Bowers Assessor

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1094	1620	Allen Hopkins	64	M	Carpenter		R. Island				
2			Sarah Hopkins	64	F			do				
3	1095	1622	George O. Randall	30	M	Miner		do				
4			Hannah M.	26	F			do				
5			Sarah F.	5	F			do				
6		1623	Silas Burges	43	M	Miner		do				
7			Mary B. Burges	33	F			do				
8	1096	1624	Horace Read	45	M	Painter		do				
9			Charlotte M. Read	44	F			Mass				
10			Georgianna	8	F			R. Island				
11			Horace F.	5	M			do				
12			Mary Ann Wood	40	F			Mass				
13	1097	1625	Sylvester Bowers	72	M	None		do				
14			Lydia Bowers	33	F			R. Island				
15			Leornard W. Simmons	26	M	Jeweller		Georgia				
16			Sarah C.	25	F			R. Island				
17			Sarah A.	2	F			do				
18			Archibald B.	1	M			do				
19	1098	1626	Herold G. Hudson	62	M	Merchant		do				
20			Henry E.	40	M	Cashier Bank		do				
21			Samuel	28	M	Clerk		do				
22			M. F. Sawyer	32	F			Mass				
23			Almira Kimball	45	F			Vermont				
24	1099	1627	George Beverly	38	M	Painter		R. Island				
25			Julia Ann	33	F			Mass				
26			George	15	M			R. Island				
27			Frederic	7	M			do				
28			Albert	2	M			do				
29			Abby Deansing	26	F			Mass				
30			Catherine Holahan	35	F			Ireland				
31			James Mins	17	M	Painter		Wabifay				
32			James Crandall	22	M	do		R. Island				
33		1628	Philip M. Chace	28	M	do		Mass				
34			Eliza	28	F			R. Island				
35			Medora	1	F			do				
36	1100	1629	Elizabeth Tofft	61	F			do				
37			William P.	45	M	Merchant		do				
38			Anna H.	42	F			do				
39			Charles G.	39	M	Merchant		do				
40			Elizabeth P.	37	F			do				
41			George	26	M	Dentist		do				
42			Frances M.	22	F			do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Superintendent* *Not a Resident*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1101	1630 Henry Mathewson	73	M		Gentleman ✓		Rhode Island			
2	1102	Lydia A Potter	30	F				do			
3		Martina C Thompson	25	F				do			
4	1102	1631 Thomas J Stoddard	45	M		Merchant ✓		England ✓			
5		Frances E	42	F				Rhode Island			
6		Benjamin S	22	M		None		do			
7		Harriet H	19	F				do			
8		John F	16	M		Clerk ✓		do			
9		Francis D	11	M				do			
10		Charles M	9	M				do	1		
11		Amelia F	2	F				do	1		
12		Hercules Whitney	78	M		Physician ✓		do			
13		Martina Whitney	61	F				do			
14		Sarah S Wood	32	F				do			
15		William Parker	28	M		Labourer ✓		do			
16		Winifred Greene	26	F				do			
17		Rose Gunnor	26	F				do			
18	1103	1632 Austin P. Manton	50	M				do			
19		Benjamin D	21	M		Engineer ✓		do			
20		Joseph P	19	M		Merchant ✓		do			
21		Abby P	17	F				do	1		
22		Harriet A	15	F				do	1		
23		Frank S	12	M				do	1		
24		Edward H Felt	32	M		Teacher ✓		do			
25		Mary B	23	F				do			
26		John M	3	M				do			
27		Not-named Felt	7	M				do			
28		John M. Sanley	19	F				do			
29	1104	1633 John B Crook	54	M		Trader ✓		Ireland ✓			
30		Patience	49	F				Rhode Island			
31		John B	41	M				do			
32		James Forster	22	M		Jeweller ✓		do	1		
33		Catherine Hume	21	F				do			
34		Oliver E Green	29	M		Trader ✓		Ireland ✓	1		
35		Ann W	27	F				Rhode Island			
36		Charles B	7	M				do			
37	1105	1634 Charles H Williams	30	M		Grocer ✓		do	1		
38		Sarah	19	F				do			
39		Catharine	26	F				do			
40	1106	1635 Henry Williams	64	M		Farmer ✓		do			
41		Hepsy	71	F				do			
42		Pierston E	33	M		Merchant ✓		Mass ✓			
								Rhode Island			



194  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
 of ~~Rhode Island~~ enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Cylerus Harkness* Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1146	1635	Ann Williams	32	F			Rhode Island				
2			Susan Williams	10	F			do		1		
3			James Moore	16	M			Portland V				
4	1107	1636	Charles Mathewson	27	M		Iron Worker	Rhode Island				
5	1106		Angelene "	29	F			do				
6			Est. named Mathewson	3 1/2	F			do				
7	1108	1637	Nathaniel Parker	29	M		Carpenter	do				
8			Hannah "	31	F			do				
9			Lydia A. "	7	F			do		1		
10		1638	Stephen Randall	24	M		Iron Foundry	do				
11			Deborah Randall	29	F			do				
12			Robert Patten	3	M			do				
13	1109	1639	Archibald B. Rice	30	M		Carpenter	(Conn) Maine				
14			Asseneth "	28	F			Mass		1		
15			Edward "	4	M			Rhode Island				
16			Addison "	2	M			do				
17			Olive H. J. "	22	M		Carpenter	do				
18			Israel Stocum	18	M		Carpenter	do				
19		1640	Jesse B. Dumbley	27	M		do	do				
20			Lydia A. "	27	F			do				
21			Lafayette "	1 1/2	M			do				
22			Mary Ann Potter	16	F			do				
23	1110	1641	Augustus W. Wheeler	35	M		Butch Furnace	Mass				
24	1105		Eliza S. "	29	F			Ohio		1		
25			Mary G. "	73	F			Mass				
26			Jeremiah E. W. "	4	M			Kentucky				
27			Mary D. M. "	2	F			do		1		
28		1642	Joseph L. Lether	40	M		Refrigerator	Rhode Island				
29			Ardenia "	39	F			do				
30			Mary E. "	15	F			do		1		
31			James H. "	12	M			do				
32			Samuel "	10	M			do				
33			Eliza J. "	8	F			do		1		
34			Arnold C. "	5	F			do		1		
35			Mary E. Collins	8	F			do		1		
36	1111	1643	Silas M. Field	36	M		Dye Cattle	do				
37	10		Catherine G. "	33	F			do				
38			Mary A. "	5	F			do				
39			Helen M. "	3	F			do				
40			Silas E. "	1	M			do				
41		1644	Elisha Robinson	23	M		Furnace	do				
42			Elizabeth Sherman	22	F			do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants of 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.** Sylvester Washburn, Assessor.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1112	1645	William Savage	38	M	Laborer ✓		Ireland			
2	1111		Catharine "	32	F			do			
3			John "	6	M			do			
4			Thomas "	11	M			do			
5			William "	4 1/2	M			do			
6		1646	Thomas Hughes	38	M	Laborer ✓		Ireland			
7			Ann "	32	F			do			
8			William "	10	M			do			
9			Mary E. "	8	F			do			
10			Thomas "	6	M			do			
11			Joseph "	4	M			do			
12	1113	1647	Michael Rattigan	30	M	Laborer ✓		Ireland			
13			Margaret "	30	F			do			
14			John "	10	M			do			
15			Mary "	9	F			do			
16			Margaret "	4	F			do			
17			Elizabeth "	1 1/2	F			do			
18	1114	1648	Patrick Mullen	28	M	Laborer ✓		Ireland			
19			Margaret "	24	F			do			
20			James "	14	M			do			
21			Thomas "	4 1/2	M			do			
22		1649	Barney Rooney	27	M	Laborer ✓		Ireland			
23			Mary "	29	F			do			
24			Mary Ann "	3	F			do			
25			Catharine "	5	F			do			
26	1115	1650	George W. Sherman	35	M	Butcher ✓		do			
27			Phoebe W. "	34	F			do			
28			John E. "	16	M	do ✓		do			
29			Benjamin F. "	14	M			do			
30			Phoebe W. "	12	F			do			
31			George W. "	10	M			do			
32			Job W. "	8	M			do			
33			William "	5	M			do			
34			Sarah L. "	1 1/2	F			do			
35	1116	1651	William H. Wilson	28	M	Scavenger ✓		do			
36			Elizabeth "	26	F			do			
37			William "	5	M			do			
38			Vincent "	10 1/2	M			do			
39	1117	1652	Sarah S. Hazard	25	M	Carpenter ✓		do			
40			Sarah A. Hazard	28	F			do			
41			Walter C. "	3	M			do			
42			Sarah S. "	5 1/2	F			do			

252



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.** Sylvester Harkness Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1118	1653	Charles Snow	25	M	Druggist ✓		R. Island			
2	1119		Amanda M	20	F			do			
3			James B	2	M			do			
4	1119	1654	Edward Harris	35	M	Restaurateur ✓		do			
5			Charlotte "	30	F			Mass			
6			Edwin A	10	M			R. Island	1		
7			Ellen L	1	F			do			
8	1120	1655	George H Darrow	29	M	Bapt <sup>y</sup> Clergyman ✓		Conn <sup>y</sup>			
9			Charlotte B	26	F			do			
10			Lydia H	22	F			do			
11			Laura Dart	19	F			do			
12	1121	1656	Samuel Masters	24	M	Clerk ✓		England			
13			Sarah C	23	F			do			
14			Charles E	3	M			do			
15			George H	1	M			R. Island			
16	1122	1657	James Mason	53	M	Jeweller ✓		Mass			
17			Hancy Mason	57	F			R. Island			
18	1123	1658	Asa W. Liley	31	M	Mason ✓		do			
19			Emeline "	32	F			Mass			
20			Fanny "	6	F			R. Island	1		
21			Frederic "	12	F			do			
22			Franklin Mowry	18	M	Mason ✓		do			
23		1659	James M Bourn	25	M	Turnace ✓		Mass			
24			Cynthia "	24	F			do			
25			Charles H	22	M			R. Island			
26	1124	1660	David P. Capwell	45	M	Grocer ✓		do			
27			Mary G	50	F			do			
28			William "	19	M	Manufacturer ✓		do			
29			Peter "	17	M	Clerk ✓		do			
30			Sarah "	14	F			do			
31			Mary	9	F			do			1
32	1125	1661	Lewis W. Gale	33	M	Butcher ✓		Mass			
33			Mary "	27	F			R. Island			
34			M. Josephine "	5	F			do			1
35			James Hume	22	M	Turnace ✓		do			
36	1126	1662	Benjamin Burrows	55	M	Carpenter ✓		do			
37			Hannah "	49	F			do			
38			Henry "	23	M	Carpenter ✓		do			
39			Anny Ann	19	F			do			
40			Benjamin "	17	M	do ✓		do			
41			Simon A	13	M			do			
42			George W	12	M			do			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the **13<sup>th</sup>** day of **August** 1850. *Hyman H. Hathorn.* Ass't Master

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1127	1663	James Wilson 2 <sup>d</sup>	31	M		Book Binder		R Island			
1128		Sarah "	30	F				do			
		John "	5	M				do			
		Sarah E.	3	F				do			
1129	1664	William Sheldon	28	M		Butt Factory		do			
		Lucy Sheldon	22	F				Mass			
1128	1665	John Mitchell	63	M		Mason		R Island			
		Hannah Mitchell	49	F				Mass			
	1666	James Mason	28	M		Carpenter		R Island			
		Sarah "	24	F				Mass			
		Clurisa "	1	F				R Island			
1129	1667	Robert Kew	28	M		Mason		Ireland			
		Mary "	37	F				do			
		David "	9	M				R Island			
		Thomas "	7	M				do			
		Sarah "	6	F				do			
		Mary "	4	F				do			
		Robert "	2	M				do			
		Elizabeth "	1	F				do			
	1668	Elijah Perry	32	M		Baker		do			
		Mary "	37	F				Mass			
		Charles "	12	M				do			
		Mary "	4	F				R Island			
		Samuel "	1	M				do			
1130	1669	George W Hayward	32	M		Baker		Mass			
		Julia A Hayward	28	F				R Island			
		John B Rice	24	M		Baker		Ireland			
		Bradford Davis	25	M		do		Mass			
		John Dwyer	21	M		do		do			
		Thomas Gaby	19	M		do		Ireland			
		Joseph B Hayward	5	M				R Island			
1670		Fitzjames Rice	30	M		Baker		Mass			
		Elizabeth C	28	F				do			
		Lucy Mearns	10	F				R Island			
		George A	8	M				do			
		Caroline	3	F				do			
		Bridget Smith	30	F				Ireland			
		Thomas Frechette	22	M		Baker		do			
		Thomas McDonald	21	M		do		do			
		James Welch	25	M		do		do			
		James Frechette	19	M		do		do			
		Hervace Allen	20	M		do		R Island			



128  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Harkness Am. Minister

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Presented to the Sabbath School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1130	1670	Isaac Fairbrother	33	M		Baker ✓	Mass				
2	1131	1671	Charles Brown	43	M		Roll Binding ✓	Rhode				
3	1132		Hannah Brown	39	F			do				
4			William Jennings	20	M		Mechanic ✓	do				
5			Martin L Jennings	18	F			do				
6			Jonathan Brown	12	M			do			1	
7			Charles Sheldon	13	M			do				
8	1672		Leonard Joslin	26	M		Carpenter ✓	Maine				
9			Caroline F	24	F			Rhode				
10			George M	14½	M			do				
11			Sarah Hammond	67	F			do				
12	1132	1673	William H Luther	38	M		Chair Painter ✓	Mass				
13			Nathaniel	35	F			Rhode				
14			Mary E	15	F			do			1	
15			Wm Henry	11	M			do			1	
16			Edwin F	8	M			do			1	
17			Susan	5	F			do			1	
18	1133	1674	Philip Cassidy	30	M		Laborer ✓	Ireland				
19			Rosannah	28	F			do				
20			James	12	M			do				
21			Barney	9	M			Rhode			1	
22			George	3½	M			do				
23			Margaret	2½	F			do				
24	1134	1675	Ezekiel Tallman	37	M		Carpenter ✓	do				
25			Abby F	35	F			do				
26			William C	13	M			do			1	
27			Ezekiel E	4	M			do				
28			Mary Haley	22	F			Ireland				
29	1676		Daniel Hazard	26	M		Carpenter ✓	Rhode				
30			Hannah	24	F			do				
31			Mary W	2	F			do				
32	1135	1677	Ezra W Gardner	33	M		Mechanic ✓	do				
33			Elizabeth F	60	F			do				
34			Maria C	9	F			do			1	
35			Luriah C	4	F			do				
36			Maria	30	F			do				
37	1678		Samuel Hazard	29	M		Carpenter ✓	do				
38	78		Sarah Hazard	30	F			do				
39			Eliza Cole	6	F			do				
40			Caleb G Carr	14	M		do ✓	do				
41	1136	1679	Cyrus Barney	40	M		Mason ✓	Mass				
42			Mary Ann Barney	38	F			Rhode				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850** *Sylvester Northrup*

274

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1137	1680	Charles Jones	29	M	Sailor		Rhode Island			
	1138		Elizabeth Jones	26	F			do			
			Cornelia Bowen	16	F			do			
1	1138	1681	Thomas M. Hawkins	33	M	Jeweller		do			
5			Mary	32	F			do			
6			Thomas	4	M			do			
7			Mary	7	F			do			
8			Willy	28	F			do			
9			Job Arnold	23	M	Jeweller		do			
10			Norman M. Mullen	23	F			do			
11	1682		William Grant	23	M	Bookbinder		Mass.			
12			Elihu	26	F			do			
13			Elihu	46	F			do			
14	1139	1683	George W. Payton	35	M	Jeweller		do			
15			William B.	35	F			do			
16			Augustus	12	M			do			
17			Frank	9	M			do			
18			Adeline	4	F			do			
19			Mary Records	40	F			do			
20			Urrin Armstrong	23	F			do			
21	1684		George W. Robinson	25	M	Grocer		Rhode Island			
22			Maria E. Robinson	22	F			do			
23			Samuel B. Remington	18	M	Clark		do			
24	1140	1685	James P. Foran	38	M	Carpenter		do			
25			Elizabeth	36	F			do			
26			Ann E.	15	F			do			
27			Leonard	8	M			do			
28			Josiah	4	M			Wisconsin			
29			Aaron	24	M			Rhode Island			
30	1686		William Thomas	24	M	Engineer		England			
31			Sarah	21	F			do			
32			Anna E.	7 1/2	F			do			
33	1141	1687	Elisha A. Austin	39	M	Carpenter		do			
34	40		Caroline	29	F			do			
35			Hannah	6	F			do			
36			James C.	3	M			do			
37			Caroline	10 1/2	F			do			
38	1142	1688	William Odum	44	M	Preacher		Mass.			
39			Abigail	45	F			Rhode Island			
40			Abigail	13	F			do			
41			Abigail	9	F			do			
42			Abigail	16	M	Baker		do			

19 w



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence* State of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Sylvester Hubbard* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1143	1689	James P. Buntingame	26	M			Carpenter ✓			
2			Harriet Buntingame	28	F			do			
3			Lymann Hunkins	20	M			do			
4	1144	1690	Osborn Swan	25	M			Severer ✓			
5			Julia	24	F			do			
6			Cordelia	3½	F			do			
7		1691	Martin E. Black	32	M			Marriage ✓			
8			Sarah B. Black	28	F			Rhode Island			
9			Hancy Hubbard	64	F			do			
10			Charles E. Hubbard	19	M			do			
11	1145	1692	William H. Hoyt	35	M			Timmerman ✓			
12			Elizabeth	30	F			do			
13			Bridget	3	M			do			
14	1146	1693	Thomas G. Butler	28	M			Carpenter ✓			
15			Mary B.	23	F			do			
16			Thomas G.	1	M			Rhode Island			
17	1147	1694	George Derry	35	M			Carpenter ✓			
18			Phibellum Derry	32	F			do			
19	1148	1695	Francis Morris	25	M			Mariner ✓			
20			Rosella	21	F			New Hampshire			
21			William	12	M			Rhode Island			
22	1149	1696	Henry C. Fullman	35	M			Severer ✓			
23			Robert	34	F			do			
24			Emma M.	8	F			do		1	
25			Henry M.	3	M			do			
26			Elizabeth	75	F			do			
27	1150	1697	Sayles Gross	50	M			Severer ✓			
28			Charlotte	42	F			do			
29			Harriet F.	19	F			do			
30			Mary E.	14	F			do		1	
31			Charles F.	12	M			do		1	
32	1151	1698	Daniel D. White	23	M			Severer ✓			
33			Sarah M.	20	F			do			
34			William H.	2	M			do			
35			Elisha Frisby	17	M			do			
36	1152	1699	Henry Gardner	30	M			Blind Manufacturer			
37			Elihu	27	F			do			
38			Henry	9	M			do		1	
39			Elihu	7	F			do		1	
40			Emma	1	F			do			
41	1700		Olis P. Hicks	38	M			Carpenter ✓			
42			Mary Hicks	28	F			Rhode Island			

2200



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Deputy Postmaster* *Amos H. Hurd*

475

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1153	1701	George W. Rhodes	25	m		Clerk		Rhode Island			
		Mary E	24	f				do			
		Clarence	1	f				do			
		Sally	64	f				do			
		Mary E	23	f				do			
		Susan Brown	22	f				do			
1154	1702	Oliver Wickes	55	m		Carpenter		do			
		Susan	39	f				do			
		Henry C	15	m				do			
1155	1703	Ebenezer Ladd	29	m		Jeweler		do			
		Minnie	23	f				do			
		Therese	2	f				do			
1156	1704	Mary Field	39	f				do			
		Mary E	23	f				do			
		Frances	18	f				do			
		Amelia	8	f				do			
		John	14	m				do			
		William	12	m				do			
		Lemuel	4	m				do			
1157	1705	Francis E. Corbitt	39	m		Painter		do			
		Edna	37	f				do			
		Francis	14	m				do			
		Edna	12	f				do			
		Sarah	7	f				do			
		Sarah	4	f				do			
1158	1706	George Cook	22	m		Teamster		do			
		Lucinda	21	f				do			
		Albert H	2	m				do			
		Mary Davis	44	f				do			
		Mary	14	f				do			
		William	11	m				do			
		Sally	8	f				do			
1159	1707	James Norton	27	m		Carpenter		do			
		Isis Norton	32	f				do			
1160	1708	Thomas L. Loring	30	m		Book binder		do			
		Anna	26	f				do			
		William	2	m				do			
		Mary Ann	5 1/2	f				do			
1161	1709	Thomas Cavanaugh	40	m		Plumber		do			
		Mary	35	f				do			
		Catherine	10	f				do			
		John	9	m				do			

17 me



103  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Parkhouse

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Possessed property to the value of \$100 or more in the United States & Territories.				Whether deaf and dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	1161-1709	James Cavanaugh	7	M				R Ireland				1	
2		Mary Ann Cavanaugh	3	F				do					
3		Andrew Cavanaugh	1	M				do					
4	1710	Michael Maherne	46	M				Ireland					
5		Mary	9	F				do				1	
6		Joanna	6	F				do				1	
7		James	4	M				do					
8	1711	Catharine Ferguson	67	F				do					
9		William	30	M		Laborer	✓	do					
10		William	31	M		do	✓	do					
11		Julia	40	F				do					
12		John	7	M				do				1	
13	1162 1712	Dennis Carey	30	M		Laborer	✓	do					
14	1161	Hann	26	F				do					
15		Maria	4	F				do					
16		Michael	10 1/2	M				R Ireland					
17		Hann Burke	11	F				Ireland					
18		Michael Burke	15	M		Laborer	✓	do					
19	1713	Owen Bostum	25	M		Dye Works	✓	do					
20		Hann	20	F				do					
21	1714	Edward C. Rooker	30	M		Wool Spinner		do					
22		Mary	30	F				do					
23		John E.	2	M				Mass					
24		William H.	7 1/2	M				do					
25	1063 1715	James Caffrey	33	M		Carpenter	✓	Ireland					
26		Mary	30	F				do					
27		Elizabeth	4	F				R Ireland					
28		James	2	M				do					
29		Jurrah Wyle	44	F				Ireland					
30	1716	Patrick Meher	27	M		Laborer	✓	do					
31		Ellen	25	F				do					
32		Michael	3	M				R Ireland					
33		Edwin	6 1/2	M				do					
34	1164 1717	John Currie	30	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland					
35		Hann	40	F				do					
36		Mary	19	F				do					
37		Mary Gathin	24	F				do					
38		John Gathin	23	M		Laborer	✓	do					
39		James Gathin	1	M				R Ireland					
40	1718	Patrick McHenry	35	M		Laborer	✓	Ireland					
41		Martha	35	F				do					
42		Frank	14	M				do					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Harkness Ass't Enumerator

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1164	1718	Mary and M <sup>rs</sup> Henley	12	f				Ireland			
		Patricia	10	f				do			
		Ellen	8	f				do			
		Bridget	1	f				do			
1165	1719	Francis McMan	38	m		Printer		Ireland			
		Catherine	32	f				do			
		Mary	13	f				do			
		Patrick	11	m				do			
		Hugh	8	m				do			
		Francis	6	m				do			
		Margaret	1 1/2	f				do			
1166	1720	Thomas Donnelly	30	m		Laborer		Ireland			
		Mary	30	f				do			
		Julia	2	f				do			
1166	1721	John Myers	28	m		Laborer		Ireland			
		Catherine	33	f				do			
		Edmund	3	m				do			
		Mary	1	f				do			
		William Lake	32	m		Laborer		Ireland			
		Margaret	38	f				do			
		Margaret	2 1/2	f				do			
		Ann E	1	f				do			
		Thomas McGilly	12	m				Ireland			
1167	1722	Harry Britman	30	m		Mason		do			
		Jane	44	f				do			
		Mary	5	f				do			
1168	1723	John Duvivier	27	m		Laborer		Ireland			
		Bridget	26	f				do			
		William	3 1/2	m				do			
		Joan McGraw	27	f				do			
	1724	Hermus Looby	30	m		Laborer		do			
		Joan	26	f				do			
		Thomas	3	m				do			
		Edna	2	f				do			
1169	1725	James Reddy	73	m		Blacksmith		do			
		Sarah	72	f				do			
		Patrick	24	m		Blacksmith		England			
		Robert	22	m		Farmer		do			
	1726	Thomas Joyce	23	m		Mason		do			
		Catherine	26	f				do			
		Catherine	2	f				do			
1170	1727	Elbridge Medbury	37	m		Mason		do			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Hyndes*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 Years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attested within the year. Attested by a Justice of the Peace.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1170	1727	Almgou Medbury	36	F			R Island			
2			Jesse A	10	F			do			
3			Charles E	4	M			do			
4			George H	7	M			do			
5			Allen	5	M			do			
6			Sarah Whitford	56	F			do			
7			Rufus J Medbury	21	M		Mason	do			
8	1171	1728	George Sherburn	46	M		Stable Keeper	do			
9			Abby	40	F			do			
10			Fredrick	16	M			Mass			
11			Mary E	11	F			do			
12			Abby J	9	F			do			
13			George A	6	M			do			
14			Irene L	3	F			do			
15			Edgar H	7 1/2	F			do			
16	1734		Nicholas W Medbury	36	M		Mason	R Island			
17			Anne M Medbury	25	F			do			
18			James H Chase	12	M			do			
19			Stephen O Chase	8	M			R York			
20	1172	1730	William Morse	24	M		Saddlery & Blind Making	do			
21			Tabatha	30	F			Mass			
22			Ellis	17 1/4	F			R Island			
23			William W Mayson	23	M		Blacksmith	do			
24	1173	1731	William Shurtleff	47	M		CCW Clergyman	Mass			
25			Debra	44	F			do			
26			William H	20	M		Clerk	do			
27			June E	22	F			do			
28			Sylvanus C	14	M		Grocer	do			
29			Lorenza W	16	M		None	do			
30			Thomas P	14	M			do			
31			Lutherop B	12	M			do			
32			Caroline M	6	F			do			
33			Mary E	3	F			do			
34	1174	1732	James Cathlin	25	M		Laborer	R Island			
35			Margaret	24	F			do			
36			James	3	M			do			
37			Margaret	1	F			R Island			
38			June	24	F			do			
39	1733		Nicholas Curvill	25	M		Laborer	do			
40			Catherine	24	F			do			
41			Joseph	2	M			do			
42			Mary Ann	2 1/2	F			R Island			



State

Marshall

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence* State *R.I.*  
 of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Sylvester Hartshorn* Ass't Marshal

477

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1175	1734	Thomas Grinnell	64	M		Clubs		R Island				
		Mary A "	54	F				do				
		Laura B "	27	F				do				
		Benjamin H "	42	M		none		do				
		Mary Fugan	32	F				do				
1176	1735	John Cain	28	M		Laborer		do				
		Catherine "	25	F				do				
		Alice "	6	F				R Island				
		Hannah "	7 1/2	F				do				
		Michael Hoge	18	M		Laborer		do				
1736		Cowan Martin	57	M		do		do				
		Susanna Martin	50	F				do				
1737		Judy Banning	50	F				do				
		Peter "	14	M				do				
		John "	17	M		Laborer		do				
1738		Patrick Rodman	35	M		do		do				
		Mary "	60	F				do				
		Margaret "	5	F				R Island				
		Ann "	3	F				do				
		Robert "	2	M				do				
1177	1739	Catharine Latham	57	F				do				
		Albert "	18	M		Cigar Maker		do				
		John "	14	M				do				
1178	1740	George R Lantton	57	M		Trader		do				
		Mariah "	51	F				do				
		Emily "	18	F				do				
		Susan "	23	F				do				
		Lafayette Chalmers	26	M		Trader		do				
		Eliza Chalmers	26	F				Mass				
		Laura E Lewton	17	F				do				
		Mary "	15	F				do				
		William "	13	M				do				
1179	1741	Samuel D Wickes	42	M		Butcher		R Island				
		Maria "	38	F				do				
		Gardner M "	19	M		Market		do				
		Mary R "	16	F				do				
		Stephen R "	11	M				do				
		Sarah H "	9	F				do				
1742		Daniel A Sweet	44	M		Butcher		do				
		Phamuel B "	30	F				Mass				
		Lytia "	64	F				R Island				
		Hannah "	54	F				do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850 Sylvester Harkness Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.				Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
1	1180 1743	Levi F Barney	36	M		D Clergyman		Mass					
2	"	Julia A "	25	F				R Island					
3		Isidore "	12	F				do					
4	1181 1744	George H Cook	31	M		Carpenter		do					
5		Mary W "	24	F				do					
6		Josephine A "	8	F				do			1		
7		William "	6	M				do			1		
8		Sarah A "	4	F				do					
9		Alphonse "	2	M				do					
10		Ellen Donnelly	20	F				Ireland					
11	1182 1745	Isa F Gladden	34	M		Road Constructor		N York					
12		Harriet "	30	F				Mass					
13		Harriet "	3	F				do					
14		Frank "	1	M				do					
15		Julia Mahony	23	F				Ireland					
16	1746	Joseph R Budgey	40	M		Carpenter		R Island					
17		Cecilia A "	44	F				do					
18		Joseph "	18	M		Clerk		do					
19		William H "	14	M				do					
20		John H "	19	M		Carpenter		do					
21		George Paine	18	M		do		do					
22		Eliza Nolan	16	F				Ireland					
23	1183 1747	Edw M Loomis	44	M		Butcher Market Man		Mass					
24		Mary "	44	F				do					
25		Annes C. "	18	M		Market		do					
26		Maria H. "	11	F				do					
27		Eliza "	9	F				do					
28		Betsy S "	6	F				do					
29		Charles Parthey	35	M		India Rubber Works		Conn					
30		James Winsor	25	M		do		do					
31		Fredelia Allen	24	F		do		do					
32		Elizabeth Babcock	24	F		do		do					
33		Mary Freeman	17	F				R Island					
34	1184 1748	George E Blake	40	M		Carpenter		Mass					
35		Mary S "	44	F				R Island					
36		Emerson T. "	13	F				do			1		
37		Edward J "	11	M				do			1		
38		John C "	9	M				do			1		
39		Louisa J "	7	F				do			1		
40		Ednah W "	5	F				do			1		
41		Lewis D "	2	M				do					
42	1185 1749	James M Warner	42	M		Shoe Manufacturer		do					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850, Sylvester H. Hathorn

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Aged subject within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1185	1744	Sully Murnee	45	M				Mass				
		Hellen M	17	F				R. Island				
		Leander A	8	M				do		1		
		Harriet H	4	F				do				
		Franklin P	2	M				do				
1186	1750	Richard Lecombe	30	M		Laborer		do				
		Mary	30	F				Scotland				
		Rachael	5	F				R. Island				
		William	2	M				do				
		Janette Shields	73	F				Scotland				
1187	1751	John Perkins	24	M		Carpenter		Conn				
		Roby	27	F				R. Island				
		Albert H	7	M				do		1		
		Edgar	5	M				do		1		
		Sarah	1	F				do				
1188	1752	John F. Pitts	37	M		Carpenter		Mass				
		Rebecca	43	F				do				
		William H	13	M				do		1		
		George	10	M				do		1		
		Joseph	7	M				do		1		
		Sarah E	1 1/2	F				do				
		David Phillips	20	M		Carpenter		do				
		Ebenezer Andrews	20	M		do		do				
	1753	Thomas E. Hudson	32	M		do		R. Island				
		Lydian A	26	F				do				
		Thomas E	5	M				do				
1189	1754	Charles G. Stafford	33	M		Lumber Dealer		do				
		Mary P	30	F				do				
		Charles R	4	M				do				
		Sally R	2 1/2	F				do				
		Catherine Whitaker	24	F				Ireland				
	1755	Joseph E. Hayward	37	M		Merchant		Mass				
		Elizabeth H	36	F				do				
		Elizabeth D	12	F				do		1		
		Almyra	11	F				do		1		
		Harriet	1	F				do				
		Anne Waldron	28	F				Ireland				
1190	1756	Samuel R. Swan	26	M		Merchant		R. Island				
		Louisa M	22	F				Conn				
		Laura E	1 1/2	F				R. Island				
	1757	John Deval	64	M		Miller, Medicines		Mass				
		Patience C. Deval	55	F				R. Island				

20 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester H. Spalding* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attested before me by a Justice of the Peace on the 10 <sup>th</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>				Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.								
1	1141	1758	James Reynolds	25	m			11 <sup>th</sup> Island					
2	1142		Almyra Reynolds	24	f			do					
3			Mary Hamilton	19	f			do					
4			Catharine Hamilton	18	f			Mass					
5			Catharine Bartlett	18	f			Maine					
6			Hellen Morrison	18	f			England					
7	1142	1759	Daniel Round	67	m		Meat Dealer	11 <sup>th</sup> Island					
8			Sarah "	56	f			do					
9			Mary A "	35	f			do					
10			E B Round	32	f			do					
11			John M "	27	m		Grocer	do					
12			Mary Vaughan	15	f			do					
13	1193	1760	William Savenport	40	m		Manufacturer	Mass					
14			Jerushia H "	40	f			do					
15			W Lydia "	14	f			do					
16			Phoebe R "	16	f			do					
17			Mary O Leo	13	f			do					
18		1761	Eliza Brown	30	m		Teacher	do					
19			Julia "	24	f			do					
20			Moses "	6	m			do					
21			Lewis "	4	m			do					
22			Julia Williams	24	f			Mass					
23			Almyra Smith	56	f			Conn					
24	1194	1762	William Betcher	50	m		Tin Plate Worker	11 <sup>th</sup> Island					
25			Phoebe B Betcher	49	f			do					
26			Abigail R Gardner	29	f			do					
27			Phoebe A Sunderland	23	f			do					
28			Georgiana Betcher	17	f			do					
29			Daniel W Betcher	11	m			do					
30			Harriet E Wilson	9	f			do					
31			George M Goodspeed	18	m		Tin Plate Worker	do					
32			Alphonso D Tweedland	4	m			do					
33			Emma F Sunderland	2	f			do					
34	1195	1763	Darius Angell	65	m		Butcher	do					
35			Abby Angell	47	f			do					
36			Lydia Skill	46	f			Mass					
37		1764	Charles Lathrop	30	m	M	Labourer	11 <sup>th</sup> Island					
38			Hannah "	30	f	M		do					
39			Elizabeth "	5	f	M		do					
40			Charlotte "	3	f	M		do					
41			Charles "	2	m	M		do					
42			Charles Malbone	30	m	M	Labourer	Conn					

*Done at Providence*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State*  
*of Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *August* 1850. *Septimus Harrison* Ass't Marshal

479

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto. }							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
146	1765	Diana Small	49	F	B			RI Island				
		Clarisa Brown	30	F	B			do				
		Joseph W Small	27	M	B	Mariner ✓		do				
		Josiah W Small	23	M	B	do ✓		do				
		Thomas R Small	12	M	B			do		1		
		Henry G. Jackson	23	M	B	do ✓		Mass ✓				
		Charlotte E Brewster	10	F	B			Conn ✓				
147	1766	Thomas Johnson	51	M	B	Laborer ✓		N York ✓				
		Silva Johnson	37	F	B			Conn ✓				
	1767	David Babcock	50	M	B	Laborer ✓		RI Island				
		Sarah Babcock	35	F	B			Baltimore ✓				
		Helen Gardner	38	F	B			N York ✓				
148	1768	John A. Humphreys	56	M	B	Laborer ✓		RI Island				
		Sally Humphreys	46	F	B			do				
		Patience Miles	85	F	B			do				
		Daniel Humphreys	23	M	B	do ✓		do				
		Christopher "	14	M	B			do		1		
		Anna "	12	F	B			do		1		
		William "	9	M	B			do		1		
		Servus "	8	F	B			do		1		
		Catharine "	5	F	B			do		1		
		Rebecca Mead	26	F	B			do				
		Harriet Humphreys	17	F	B			do				
149	1769	Mary Perceus	45	F	M			do				
		Margaret Norton	82	F	M			do				
		Mary Young	26	F	M			Conn ✓				
	1770	Dolly Ousley	26	F	M			RI Island				
		Lebron Ousley	28	M	M			do				
		Louisa "	6	F	M			do				
		Josephine "	4	F	M			do				
150	1771	Cato Greene	40	M	M			do				
		Jane "	35	F	M			do				
		Samuel G. "	12	M	M			do		1		
		James "	9	M	M			do		1		
		Albert C. "	7	M	M			do		1		
		Jane A. "	6	F	M			do		1		
		Georgianna "	1	F	M			do				
151	1772	Patrick McKenna	53	M		Butt Packing ✓		Scotland ✓				
		Ann "	50	F				do ✓				
		Ann "	12	F				do ✓				
		Michael "	18	M		Laborer ✓		do ✓				
		Catharine "	8	F				do ✓				

*2 m 15 m. total*



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by nos, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, or pauper.	Whether dead or alive.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1201	1772	Maryann M'Kenna	6	F			Ireland ✓				
2			Bridget "	4	F			do ✓				
3			Elizabeth "	3 1/2	F			Ireland ✓				
4		1773	William M'weeney	24	M		Labourer ✓	Ireland ✓				
5			Johnna M'weeney	21	F			do ✓				
6		1774	Catherine Ruffey	38	F			do ✓				
7			Mary "	10	F			do ✓				
8			Ellen "	7	F			do ✓				
9			John Reynolds	30	M		Labourer ✓	do ✓				
10			Mary "	30	F			do ✓				
11			Thomas "	1	M			Ireland ✓				
12			Edward "	7	M			Ireland ✓				
13		1775	Marlin Brennan	35	M		Labourer ✓	do ✓				
14			Bridget "	23	F			do ✓				
15			Michael "	3	M			Ireland ✓				
16			James "	1	M			do ✓				
17	1202	1776	William H' Hudson	39	M		Police Officer ✓	do ✓				
18	1201		Mercy H	24	F			NY ✓				
19			Ellery G	19	M		Jeweller ✓	Ireland ✓				
20			James S	16	M		Clerk ✓	do ✓				
21			Henry D	3	M			do ✓				
22			Emily "	26	F			do ✓				
23			Frederic "	50	F			do ✓				
24			Mary Joseph	22	F			Ireland ✓				
25		1777	John Lingley	23	M		Fireman ✓	Ireland ✓				
26			Sarah "	21	F			do ✓				
27			Job "	18	M		Jeweller ✓	do ✓				
28			John Moses	19	M		Chair Painter ✓	do ✓				
29	1203	1778	Michael M'Kenna	18	M		Labourer ✓	Ireland ✓				
30			Mary Walker	35	F			do ✓				
31			William Walker	12	M			Ireland ✓				
32			Mary M'Kenna	56	F			Ireland ✓				
33			Catherine M'Kenna	15	F			do ✓				
34	1204	1779	Thomas Payson	45	M		Blacksmith ✓	England ✓				
35	3		Elizabeth "	30	F			do ✓				
36			Joseph "	10	M			do ✓				
37		1780	Nathan Ruffey	52	M		Lump Sum ✓	Mass ✓				
38			Hepzibah "	44	F			do ✓				
39			Winslow "	13	M			Ireland ✓				
40			Melvin "	7	F			do ✓				
41			Ransom Wells	27	M		Fireman & Boat	Ohio ✓				
42			Mary Wells	22	F			Ireland ✓				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester H. Harkness* Ass't. Registrar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1205	1781	Deborah L. Cady	75	F				Conn.			
1206		Calvin	51	M		Cultivator		do			
1207		Mattew	45	F				R. Island			
1208		Eliza M.	4	F				do			
1209	1782	John Lahu	53	M		Laborer in Store		Mass.			
1210		Charissa Lahu	52	F				Conn.			
1211	1783	William H. Hockum	38	M		Jeweller		R. Island			
1212		Phoebe A.	40	F				do			
1213		Emilia A.	4	F				do			
1214		Mary C.	14	F				do			
1215	1784	Joshua Hathaway	47	M		Mason		do			
1216		Mary A.	42	F				do			
1217		Frances F.	18	F				do			
1218		Joseph A.	16	M		Laborer		do			
1219		Maria A.	14	F				do			
1220		James H.	10	M				do			
1221		Joshua A.	8	M				do			
1222	1785	George Woodward	58	M		Laborer		Mass.			
1223		Dorcas Woodward	64	F				R. Island			
1224	1786	Peter H. Harkness	30	M		Blacksmith		R. Island			
1225		Sarah	30	F				do			
1226		Peter	11	M				do			
1227		Tessamiah	9	F				R. Island			
1228		Peter	7	M				do			
1229		Joseph Barker	33	M		Carrier		R. Island			
1230		Ann Barker	33	F				do			
1231		Edward Barker	2	M				do			
1232	1787	Jurpin Paine	31	M		Carpenter		Mass.			
1233		Ruth Paine	22	F				N. York			
1234	1788	Hanson L. Payson	36	M		Carpenter		R. Island			
1235		Maria A.	30	F				do			
1236		Levi	10	M				do			
1237		Henry	8	F				do			
1238		Hanson L.	3	M				do			
1239	1789	James O'Hall	54	M		Cabinet Maker		Mass.			
1240		Cecilia O'Hall	50	F				Mass.			
1241		William H.	12	M				R. Island			
1242		Abby S.	8	F				do			
1243		Edmon L. Littlefield	35	M		Grocer		Mass.			
1244		Mary B.	27	F				New Hamp.			
1245		Adeline W.	5	F				do			
1246	1790	Dudley D. Hathaway	34	M		Stone Cutter		Mass.			

21 M VO



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Hathorn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Added within the year. Deceased within the year. Persons under 15 years of age.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	1212	1790	Betsy D Hathaway	33	F			Mass					
2			Mary E Hathaway	4	F			do					
3			Al P. Hathaway	1	M			R.I. Island					
4	1213	1791	Job Seckell	39	M		Mason ✓	Mass					
5			Isabel Seckell	33	F			do					
6			Mary Salisbury	68	F			I. Island					
7			Lucy Salisbury	26	F			do					
8	1792		Clarisa Case	42	F			Mass					
9			Mary E "	15	F			R.I. Island					
10			William H "	9	M			do				1	
11			Joseph "	11	M			do				1	
12			Sarah "	7	F			do				1	
13			William H Bennett	21	M		Shoe Maker ✓	Mass					
14	1214	1793	Charles G Parker	31	M		Carriage Maker ✓	Conn					
15			Martha B "	26	F			R.I. Island					
16			Mervil "	6	M			do				1	
17			William H "	3	M			do					
18			Almyra Miller	54	F			do					
19			Albert F "	24	M		clerk ✓	do					
20			John "	19	M		Jeweller ✓	do					
21			Elizabeth A "	17	F			do					
22			Thomas Fennell	18	M		Carriage Maker ✓	Mass					
23	1794		Susan Gould	37	F			R.I. Island					
24			Mary "	13	F			do				1	
25			Susan "	8	F			do				1	
26			Elmyr Bentley	43	M		Factor ✓	do					
27			Mary E "	39	F			do					
28			George C "	6	M			do				1	
29			William E "	8	M			do				1	
30	1215	1795	Clarke Kendall	46	M		Mason ✓	do					
31			Rebecca "	43	F			do					
32			James "	23	M		Jeweller ✓	do					
33			Charles "	14	M			do					
34			Andrew "	12	M			do					
35			Isaac "	7	M			do				1	
36			Rebecca "	10	F			do				1	
37	1216	1796	John Brown	23	M		Carpenter ✓	do					
38			Jane A	20	F			Mass					
39			not named Brown	5	F			R.I. Island					
40	1797		William R Lincoln	27	M		Donut Alcadem ✓	Mass					
41			Deborah D "	23	F			do					
42			Mary "	7	F			R.I. Island					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.** *Hyacinthus Martineau*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1207 1798	Joseph Harvey	35	M		Sewn Tailor ✓		R Island			
2	1210	Mary	35	F				do			
3		Sarah A.	8	F				do			
4		Clarra M.	2	F				do		1	
5	1215 1799	Grace Hambrother	32	M		Baker ✓		do			
6	1	Emily	24	F				do			
7		Emily	8	F				do			
8		James	7	F				R Island		1	
9		Harriet	5	F				do		1	
10		William H.	4	M				do		1	
11	1214 1800	Michael Dugan	27	M		Laborer ✓		do		1	
12		Catherine	23	F				do			
13		Ann	20	F				do			
14		Hannah	19	F				do			
15		Minieford	26	F				do			
16		Bridget	27	F				do			
17		Margaret	24	F				do			
18	1801	Thomas Walsh	32	M		Bull Tending ✓		do			
19		Catherine	26	F				do			
20		Edmond	25	M		Laborer ✓		do			
21		Ann	27	F				do			
22	1220 1802	John O German	33	M		Laborer ✓		do			
23		Rosannah	26	F				do			
24		Mary	1 1/2	F				do			
25		Catherine Howley	20	F				R Island			
26	1803	Michael Quinn	36	M		Laborer ✓		do			
27		Honor	30	F				do			
28		Betsy	33	F				do			
29		Hugh McMainn	21	M		Laborer ✓		do			
30	1221 1804	William Maroney	32	M		Laborer ✓		do			
31		Mary	32	F				do			
32		Ellen	10	F				do			
33		Margaret	8	F				do		1	
34		Mary	5	F				do		1	
35		Bridget	3	F				do		1	
36		Edmond	1 1/2	M				R Island			
37	1805	Mary Cameron	30	F				do			
38		Ellen Cameron	8	F				Ireland ✓			
39		James Brown	45	M		Laborer ✓		do		1	
40	1223 1806	Hannah	38	F				R Island			
41		Mary	15	F				do			
42		Alice	6	F				do			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4th Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State*

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *August* 1850. *Sylvester H. Hathorn* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Admitted to citizenship within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1223	1807	Joseph Moore	36	m	Blacksmith		Ireland			
2	1222		Almira Moore	29	f			do			
3			Almira "	12	f			do		1	
4			Joseph C	31	m			do			
5			Frank "	2	m			do			
6			Hiram A Dalton	29	m	Trades		Mass			
7			Marrah Dalton	26	f			do			
8			Levi Pierce	20	m	Furman		York			
9	1224	1808	Samuel S Partridge	37	m	Blacksmith		Mass			
10			Lucy "	24	f			Ireland			
11			Charles J	13	m			do		1	
12			Lucy J	7	f			do		1	
13			Susan A	3	f			do			
14	1809		Stewart M Dugal	34	m	Jeweller		do			
15			Harriet "	28	f			Mass			
16			Albert H	4	m			Ireland			
17			Frank "	4 1/2	m			do			
18			Patrick M Wiggins	22	m	Blacksmith		Ireland			
19			Edward M Wiggins	19	m	do		do			
20			Ann Forbes	22	f			New Scotia			
21	1225	1810	William Clarke	40	m	Mason		Ireland			
22			Polly "	40	f			do			
23			Mary "	17	f			do			
24			Lydia "	15	f			do			
25			John "	14	m			do		1	
26			Richard "	6	m			do		1	
27			Benjamin "	4	m			do		1	
28			Sarah E	2	f			do			
29	1226	1811	Nathan Wood	36	m	Mason		Mass			
30			Elizabeth "	33	f			do			
31			Augustus	3	m			Ireland			
32			Elizabeth Wood	6	f			do			
33	1812		Benjamin Wood	34	m	Mason		Mass			
34			Adeline "	32	f			do			
35			Mary A	5	f			Ireland		1	
36			Hiram J	4	m			do		1	
37			William H	17 1/2	m			do		1	
38			Harriet M	16	f			do			
39			Benjamin Wood	7	m			Mass			
40	1227	1813	Benjamin Sackell	30	m	Carpenter		do			
41			Fane "	24	f			do			
42			Lucy J	5	f			Ireland			

23 MR



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.** *Sylvester H. Perkins* 251

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1215	1814	William Seebell	30	m	Master	✓	Mass			
2	1227		Eloxa	33	f			do			
3			William H.	24	m			do			
4			Thomas	24	m	Boat Maker	✓	do			
5			Hepher	14	m			do			
6			Hepsey Clarke	50	f			do			
7			George Clarke	21	m	Carpenter	✓	do			
8	1229	1815	Charles Freeborn	38	m	Boat Maker	✓	do			
9			Ann	44	f			do			
10			William F.	9	m			do			
11			John S.	15	m			do			
12			Patience	14	f			do			
13	1230	1816	Andrew Welch	28	m	Laborer	✓	do			
14			Bridget	25	f			do			
15			Mary	2	f			do			
16			Maryard	4	f			do			
17			Thomas S. Gibbon	35	m	Laborer	✓	do			
18			Mary	14	f			do			
19			Patrick S.	12	m			do			
20			Patrick Lucy	20	m	Laborer		do			
21	1817		Martin McNeal	30	m	Laborer	✓	do			
22			Thomas Morrissey	30	m			do			
23			John Leonard	28	m			do			
24			Bridget Leonard	26	f			do			
25			Patrick	8	m			do			
26			Eloxa	14	f			do			
27			Michael Saunders	9	m			do			
28	1231	1818	Jedediah A. Hobbs	25	m	None		do			
29			Louisa R.	23	f			do			
30			Elizabeth W.	50	f			do			
31			Abigail Randall	40	f			do			
32			Susan McGee	34	f			do			
33	1232	1819	Harvard Reynolds	40	m	Carpenter	✓	do			
34			Sarah D.	35	f			do			
35			Harvard A.	14	m			do			
36			William E.	12	m			do			
37			Isabella	9	f			do			
38			Mary Ann	12	f			do			
39	1233	1820	Benjamin T. Chedel	35	m	Jeweller	✓	do			
40			Emily E.	31	f			do			
41			Ann E.	13	f			do			
42			Henry	11	m			do			

23 m



216  
**SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence** in the County of *Providence* State  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Spiritus Northrup* Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of the person whose usual place of abode on the 1 <sup>st</sup> of June, 1850, was in this house.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons 20 years of age and under 21 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1234	1821	Thomas S. Simmons	23	M			Georgia				
2	1235		Sarah E.	20	F			Rhode Island				
3			Frank E.	1 1/2	M			do.				
4		1822	James H. Tides	28	M			do.				
5			Miranda Tides	25	F			do.				
6			Lucinda Peirce	48	F			do.				
7			Philip Demick	14	M			do.			1	
8	1235	1823	James Hopkins	30	M			do.				
9			Sarah	25	F			do.				
10			Mary Emory	6	F			do.			1	
11			Frank	3	M			do.				
12			Elizabeth	10 1/2	F			do.				
13			Ellen O. Gorman	20	F			Ireland				
14	1236	1824	Allen Manchester	39	M			Mass.				
15			Sarah	35	F			Rhode Island				
16			Mary	15	F			do.			1	
17			Sarah	13	F			do.			1	
18			George	11	M			do.			1	
19			Julia	9	F			do.			1	
20			Abby	7	F			do.			1	
21			Thomas	5	M			do.			1	
22			Emma	18	F			do.				
23		1825	Arthur Simmons	21	M			do.				
24			Sarah Simmons	18	F			do.				
25	1237	1826	Orland W. Prince	35	M			Mass.				
26			Bethania W. Prince	38	F			Rhode Island				
27	1238	1827	Solomon Arnold	38	M			do.				
28			Phebe Arnold	40	F			do.				
29	1239	1828	Lyman W. Aldrich	45	M			do.				
30			Hollis	42	F			do.				
31			Lyman	14	M			do.				
32			Olin	5	M			do.			1	
33			Joanna Arnold	32	F			do.				
34	1240	1829	James Randall	45	M			do.				
35	39		Hannah	41	F			do.				
36			Amey	16	F			do.			1	
37			Sarah	13	F			do.			1	
38			George	9	M			do.			1	
39			Hannah	5	F			do.				
40	1241	1830	Charles Tuttle	37	M			do.				
41	41		Louisa	26	F			do.				
42			William P.	4	M			do.				

19 me



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850 *Sylvester H. Hurd*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1242-1831	Stephen Brownell	43	m		Carpenter ✓		St Island				
2	1241	Mary "	43	f				do				
3		Abby "	15	f				do				
4		Sarah "	13	f				do		1		
5		William "	6	m				do		1		
6		Thomas "	18	m		Clerk ✓		do				
7	1243-1832	John Carpenter	27	m		Mason ✓		do				
8		Mannah "	24	f				do				
9		Christopher "	6	m				do		1		
10		David "	3	m				do				
11		William "	7 1/2	m				do				
12		Joan W Saunders	21	m		Mason ✓		do				
13	1833	John Buckley	29	m		Carpenter ✓		do				
14		Abby "	26	f				do				
15		Abigail "	5	f				do		1		
16		Ellen "	1	f				do				
17	1244-1834	Ann W Fay	34	m		Jeweller ✓		Mass ✓				
18		Laura "	30	f				do				
19		Harriet "	12	f				St Island				
20	1245-1835	John D Paine	28	m		Clerk ✓		do				
21		Martina "	24	f				Mass ✓				
22		John "	10 1/2	f				St Island				
23	1836	Ann W Allen	55	f				do				
24		Ann W Allen	32	f				do				
25		Perdita "	20	f				do				
26		Frances "	15	f				do				
27		Hope Parmenter	23	f				do				
28		Elizabeth Parmenter	1	f				do				
29	1837	Oliver Aruzen	30	m		Watch Maker ✓		Norway ✓				
30		Ingar "	29	f				do				
31		Harriet "	5	f				St Island		1		
32		John "	3	m				do				
33		Ann "	7 1/2	f				do				
34	1246-1838	Joseph W Ladd	49	m		Marbined ✓		do				
35		Monica W Ladd	49	f				do				
36		Augusta Munn	24	f				do				
37		Catherine G Ladd	22	f				do				
38		Maria "	19	f				do				
39		Charles "	16	m		do ✓		do				
40		Henry "	14	f				do		1		
41		Abby "	11	f				do		1		
42		Joseph "	9	m				do		1		

16 mo



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *September 1st born last March*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Range. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1247	1838 Susan Ladd	7	F				N Island			
2		Martha Ladd	5	F				do			
3		1839 William B Remington	40	M		Teacher		do			
4		Abby B	38	F				do			
5		William B	8	M				do			
6		Elizabeth J	2	F				do			
7		Josephine A	6	F				do			
8	1247	1840 Stephen C Arnold	29	M		Teacher		do			
9	1248	Sarah S	25	F				do			
10		Henry S	3	F				do			
11		Henry Stone	23	F				do			
12		Rosa McCaffrey	35	F				Irish			
13	1248	1841 Charles Williams	46	M		Machinist		Mass			
14		Esther	45	F				do			
15		Charles H	21	M		Clerk		Conn			
16		Benjamin H	18	M		Clerk		Irish			
17		Virgil O	12	M				Conn			
18		Harriet D	11	F				do			
19		Hanson A	7	M		Twins		do			
20		Arthur A	7	M				do			
21	1249	1842 Jacob Hepkins	56	M		Laborer		N Island			
22		Patience	48	F				do			
23		Mary E	16	F				do			
24		Harriet	11	F				do			
25		1843 Nathaniel W Whiting	29	M		Jeweller		Mass			
26		Amelia	28	F				N Island			
27		Emma	7	F				do			
28		Marcelo	5	M				do			
29		James	3	M				do			
30	1250	1844 Enos Tucker	48	M		Harness Maker		Mass			
31		Sarah	46	F				Conn			
32		Charles	20	M		Jeweller		Mass			
33	1251	1845 James S Simmons	37	M		Merchant		Conn			
34		Mary G	37	F				Mass			
35		Mary E	6	F				do			
36		George E	7 1/2	M				N Island			
37	1252	1846 Hugh B Bain	30	M		Grocer		N York			
38		Sarah H	28	F				N Island			
39		Allice J	8 1/2	F				do			
40		Ann H	4	F				do			
41		Lucretia Collins	30	F	FB			N York			
42		Charles Morse	19	M		Clerk		Conn			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850** *Sylvester H. Hilditch*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Under 15 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1253	1847	Henry Taylor	28	M			Painter ✓				
2	1252		George	41	M			Virginia				
3			William	24	M			R Island				
4			Frederic	8 1/2	M			do				
5			Oriley Hadden	45	F			do				
6	1254	1848	Jonathan Jacobson	45	M			Seam Tailor ✓				
7			Sally	45	F			R Island				
8			Thomas C	20	M			do				
9			Mary J	18	F			do				
10			Ellen S	16	F			do				
11			Henry J	13	F			do				
12	1849		Samuel S Bowen	46	M			Dresser Binder ✓				
13			Sarah H	46	F			do				
14			Abby H	8	F			do				
15	1255	1850	Olney Reed	40	M			(Carriage Maker)				
16			Mary C	36	F			do				
17			Catharine	12	F			do				
18			Ellenor	15	F			do		1		
19			Margaret	75	F			do		1		
20	1851		Samuel Woodbury	31	M			do				
21			Frances V	21	F			Maine				
22			Harriet	5	F			R Island				
23			Eliza	4	F			do		1		
24			Robert	22	M			do		1		
25	1256	1852	Charisa Wilcox	43	F			Maine				
26			Sarah H	18	F			R Island				
27			Mary C	17	F			do				
28			Elizabeth H	14	F			do				
29			Isaac C	11	M			do				
30			William L	9	M			do				
31			Julia B	7	F			do				
32			Mary Evans	25	F			do				
33			Phoebe Stevens	24	F			do				
34			George Lee	20	M			do				
35	1257	1853	Reuben Smith	53	M			Clerk ✓				
36			Rhoda Smith	52	F			Butcher ✓				
37			Marcus Wood	22	M			do				
38			Catharine Wood	21	F			do				
39	1258	1854	John Smith	28	M			Turner ✓				
40			Boboy Smith	33	F			do				
41			Charles E Smith	5	M			do				
42			Sarah K Albrow	28	F			do				

17<sup>th</sup>



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence* State of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Superintendent*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Answered within the year. Persons 15 years of age and under.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	1259	1855	William C Crins	28	M		Painter	R Island				
2			Rebecca	21	F			do				
3			William H "	6	M			do		1		
4			Susan S	4	F			do		1		
5			Mary E	2	F			do		1		
6			Alfred Luther	18	M		Painter	do				
7			Eliza Weston	12	F			do				
8			Mary Phillips	24	F			Ireland				
9			John M Crins	12	M			R Island				
10	1856		Lindamons Crins	62	M		Painter	do				
11			Susan	60	F			R Island				
12			John	24	M		do	do				
13	1260	1857	D LeCushing	32	M		Shoe manufacture	Mass				
14			Sophia	27	F			Mass				
15			Gustavus	5	M			Mass				
16			Charles	3	M			R Island				
17	1858		Jonathan P Helme	39	M		Printer	do				
18			Mary	38	F			do				
19			Anna P	10	F			do		1		
20			Mary C Whitford	18	F			do				
21			Catharine James	66	F			do				
22			Almira J Morrey	9	F			do		1		
23	1261	1859	Albert Anthony	38	M		Jeweller	do				
24			Adah W	29	F			do				
25			Sarah A	26	F			do				
26	1262	1860	Oliver H P James	30	M		Trades	do				
27			Eliza H	30	F			do		1		
28			George H	10	M			do		1		
29			Almira I	8	F			do				
30			Sarah E	2	F			do				
31			Elizabeth	50	F			do				
32	1263	1861	Caleb C Cook	50	M		Dealer in Cabinet, iron, and hardware	do				
33			Lydia A Cook	50	F			do				
34			H Cook	50	F			do				
35			L Cook	30	F			do				
36			Laura A Cook	10	F			do		1		
37	1264	1862	Samuel Warner	65	M		Trades	do				
38			Sarah Ann Warner	55	F			do				
39			Nancy Mann	93	F			do				
40	1265	1863	Martin Keef	24	M		Laborer	Ireland				
41			Joanna	30	F			do				
42			Elizabeth	1	F			R Island				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Sylvester Hawthorn

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1266	1864	Lewis Carr	41	m		Jeweller		RI Island			
1268		Lucinda	39	f				do			
1269		Lewis T	19	m		Jeweller		do			
1270		Georgiana	12	f				do			
1271		Stephen A	7	m				do			
1272		Franklin	1	m				do			
1273		Susan Burrill	60	f				do			
1267	1865	Thomas T Piff	60	m		Mariner		do			
1268		Abby Piff	59	f				do			
1269	1866	William Mance	26	m		Jeweller		Mass			
1270		Elizabeth	21	f				RI Island			
1271		Eliza	1 1/2	f				do			
1272	1867	Ann W Davis	40	m		Jeweller		do			
1273		Mary	41	f				do			
1274		Sarah	18	f				do			
1275		Hanna	15	f				do			
1276		George	12	m				do			
1277		Mary	7	f				do			
1278		Ethel	1	f				do			
1279		Susan Smith	22	f				Ireland			
1280	1868	William H Dyer	35	m		Carpenter		RI Island			
1281		Mary C Dyer	33	f				do			
1282		William H Dyer Jr	1 1/4	m				do			
1283		Nancy Martin	33	f				Mass			
1284	1869	George Dyer	37	m		Carpenter		RI Island			
1285		Stephen Dyer	38	f				do			
1270	1870	Frederic L Beckford	39	m		Carriage Maker		do			
1271		Sarah E	39	f				do			
1272		Ann M	15	f				do			
1273		Lewis B	1 1/2	m				do			
1274		Franklin Bayler	39	m		Mariner		Mass			
1275		Eliza Bayler	38	f				England			
1276		George Bayler	12	m				Mass			
1277		John Payton	68	m		Woolen Manufacturer		England			
1278	1871	Jonathan R Sever	39	m		Carver		RI Island			
1279		Elizabeth Sever	37	f				Mass			
1280		Jurvis B	13	m				RI Island			
1281		Charles C	12	m				do			
1282		Elizabeth J	11	f				do			
1283		Harriett	8	f				do			
1284		Calista G	6	f				do			
1285		Vernon	1 1/2	m				do			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Ward in Providence in the County of Providence*  
of *Rhode Island* enumerated by *me*, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1880. *Sylvester H. Hurlbut*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Foreign-born in 1880.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.				10	11	12	
1	1272	1872	William L Williams	25	M	Blacksmith ✓		R Island				
2	1273		Louisa "	28	F			Mass ✓				
3			Elizabeth "	2	F			do				
4			Ann C "	3 1/2	F			R Island				
5	1873		Isaac Corey	33	M	Carpenter ✓		do				
6			Elizabeth Corey	25	F			do				
7			George A "	2 1/2	M			do				
8			Sarah E "	1	F			do				
9	1273	1874	Stephen H Cobb	31	M	Iron Furnace		Mass ✓				
10			Elizabeth H Cobb	34	F			do				
11			Eugene D "	8	M			R Island				
12			Frank E "	3	M			do				
13			Harold A E Copp	8	F			do				
14			Harriet A E Copp	6 1/2	F			Mass ✓				
15			Elizabeth D Cary	14	F			Island ✓				
16	1875		James Searle	25	M	Cigar Maker		R Island				
17			Sarah S Searle	19	F			Mass ✓				
18	1274	1876	Patrick Duffy	30	M	Miner ✓		Island ✓				
19			Caroline "	25	F			do				
20			Mary H "	2	F			R Island				
21			Mary Coughley	20	F			Island ✓				
22	1275	1877	Joseph E Potter	43	M	Mediciner ✓		R Island				
23			Murtha H Potter	51	F			Mass ✓				
24			Sarah Smith	100	F			do				
25			Charles H Potter	10	M			R Island			1	
26	1876	1878	Joshua Grinnell	34	M	Teamster, Job Wagon		do				
27			Caroline "	23	F			do				
28			Caroline M "	26	F			do				
29			Henry B	4 1/2	M			do				
30	1879		John Taylor	24	M	Teamster, Job Wagon		England ✓				
31			Elizabeth "	23	F			do				
32			Mary A	2	F			R Island				
33	1276	1880	Benjamin Cornell	38	M	Ship Carpenter ✓		do				
34			Mary W "	36	F			do				
35			Sarah A "	13	F			do			1	
36			Mary E "	11	F			do			1	
37			Benjamin T "	8	M			do			1	
38			Joseph H "	7	M			do			1	
39			Georgiana "	2	F			do				
40	1278	1881	Augustus W Randall	25	M	Mediciner ✓		do				
41			Abby W "	26	F			Mass ✓				
42			Lydia M	1 1/2	F			R Island				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850** *Sylvester H. Harkness* 457

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1279	1882	Joseph L. Bennett	45	M		Druggist ✓		R. Island			
2		Sarah Bennett	45	F				do			
3		Valerius H. Johnson	26	F				do			
4		Helminah K. Bennett	14	M		Clerk ✓		do	1		
5		Joseph M. Bennett	12	M				do			
6		Emily "	17	F				do	1		
7		Sarah C. "	10	F				do	1		
8		Mary L. "	8	F				do	1		
9	1883	John Johnson	69	M		Gold Refiner		Mass.			
10		Mary F. Johnson	23	F				R. Island			
11		Abby Packard	32	F				do			
12		John H. Johnson	14	M				do			
13		John Miller	40	F				do			
1281	1884	Daniel Hayward	41	M		India Rubber Worker		Mass.			
14		Mary B. "	37	F				do			
15		Edwin E. "	16	M		do		do			
16		Charles "	12	M				do	1		
17		Elizabeth "	12	F				do	1		
18		Laura A. "	6	F				do			
19		Harriet A. "	3	F				do	1		
20		Albert J. "	1	M				Conn.			
1282	1885	John A. Lounsbery	34	M		Jeweller ✓		N. York.			
21		Susanna "	30	F				do			
22		Charlotte H. "	12	F				do			
23		Emma "	9	F				do			
24		Armelia "	7	F				do			
25		Mary "	2	F				R. Island			
26		Elizabeth "	65	F				N. York.			
1283	1886	Albert Wilbur	28	M		Auctioneer ✓		Mass.			
27		Anna "	23	F				R. Island			
28		Adeline "	8	F				do			
29		Ann Eliza "	6	F				do			
30		Ellen "	4	F				do			
31		Phebe Greene	50	F				do			
1284	1887	John H. Wether	34	M		Clerk ✓		do			
32		Doanna "	34	F				do			
33		James "	12	M				do	1		
34		Ann F. "	10	F				do	1		
35		Thomas W. "	7	M				do	1		
1888		James A. Thayer	32	M		Carpenter		do			
36		Mary "	32	F				do			
37		James "	4	M				do	1		



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Harkness

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, blind, idiotic, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1255	1859	Asa N Greene	40	M	Labourer	✓	R.I. Island				
2	1256		Eliza N "	44	F			Mass				
3			Charles "	18	M	Jeweller	✓	R.I. Island				
4			Cornelia "	14	F			do		1		
5	1256	1840	Albion N Arnold	32	M	Carpenter	✓	do				
6			Mary "	33	F			do				
7			Mary E "	28	F			do				
8			Fredrick Warner	22	M	do	✓	do				
9			Sarah E Warner	20	F			do				
10	1891		Albert P Hawkins	33	M	Pattern Maker	✓	N York				
11			Sophronia "	30	F			R.I. Island				
12			Edmund A "	6	F			do				
13			Edwin E "	2	M			do				
14	1887	1892	Theophilus Salisbury	35	M	Clerk in Bank		do				
15			Emily J Salisbury	33	F			do				
16			Olive Phillips	67	F			do	✓			
17			Sarah A Phillips	44	F			do	✓			
18			Mary E Salisbury	12	F			R.I. Island		1		
19			Charles P "	10	M			do		1		
20			Harriet W "	4	F			do		1		
21			Sarah E "	2	F			do				
22			Rose Bayland	20	F			do				
23	1288	1893	William M Keast	28	M	Mason	✓	Mass				
24			Elizabeth P "	23	F			R.I. Island				
25			Edna M "	3	F			do				
26			Isabella Naughton	18	F			Nova Scotia				
27			Henry Cornell	22	M	do	✓	R.I. Island				
28			Alexander Bliven	19	M	do	✓	do				
29	1289	1894	Miles B Lawson	35	M	Painter	✓	do				
30			Sarah A "	34	F			do				
31			Susan A "	14	F			do		1		
32			Miles B "	11	M			do		1		
33			Sarah A "	8	F			do		1		
34			Mary H "	6	F			do		1		
35			Elizabeth A "	3	F			do				
36			Sarah Taylor	77	F			do				
37			Mary H Winchester	70	F			do				
38			Clarisa Corey	26	F			do				
39			Jacob Burdum	19	M	Painter	✓	Mass	✓			
40	1895		William Sutton	22	M	Baker	✓	R.I. Island				
41			Sarah "	18	F			do				
42			Henry "	7	M			do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Horton, Assessor

487

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1290	1896	Franklin Noble	28	M		Marble		New Hamp				
		Samson H Noble	28	F				Mass				
	1897	Elizabeth M. H. Noble	27	M		Carpenter		R Island				
		Margaret J	27	F				Mass				
		Emma E	4	F				Mass				
		Mary J	8 1/2	F				R Island				
		Lydia	57	F				do				
1291	1898	William H Price	28	M		Carpenter		do				
		Lucinda	30	F				Conn				
		Josephine H	6	F				R Island				
		Ellen W	4	F				do				
		Hannah	2	F				do				
1292	1899	John Pearson	60	M		Steam Mill		England				
		Martina	52	F				do				
		Richard	17	M		Jeweller		New Hamp				
		John	24	M		Carpenter		England				
		Robert	12	M				New Hamp				
	1900	Thomas Pearson	28	M		Carpenter		England				
		Mary Pearson	24	F				do				
1293	1901	Benjamin Pearson	29	M		Carpenter		do				
		Genette	30	F				Scotland				
		Agnes	7	F				R Island				
		John	5	M				do				
		Martina	3	F				do				
		William	1	M				do				
1294	1902	David Jenkins	48	M		Mason		Mass				
		Sarah Jenkins	45	F				R Island				
		Isiah L. Horton	23	M		Mason		Mass				
		Mary Horton	21	F				R Island				
		Samuel Jenkins	16	M		Milk Carrier		do				
		Anna	13	F				do				
		Lydia	7	F				do				
		Lucy	3	F				do				
		Fanny Horswell	61	F				do				
1295	1903	Robert Grinnell	28	M		Laborer		do				
		Luerella Grinnell	16	F				Mass				
		Almyra Sittell	13	F				do				
		Henrietta Sittell	3	F				do				
		Almyra Sittell	40	F				do				
1296	1904	James Lawson	25	M		Engraver		England				
		Maryard	22	F				do				
		Emma D	8	F				R Island				

16 Aug



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Ward in Providence in the County of Providence

of R. Island

enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of August

1850.

Sylvester Northrup

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Permanently blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1297	1905	William Hardman	35	M			Massachusetts				
2	1298		Margaret	32	F			do				
3			Mary J	11	F			do				
4			William H	14	M			England				
5			Margaret A	2	F			R. Island				
6			Elizabeth Ferguson	5	F			do				
7	1299	1906	Nathan B Penner	31	M			do				
8			Mary	30	F			do				
9			Mary C	4	F			do				
10			Adeline	2	F			do				
11			Sarah Dec	26	F			do				
12			Catharine Dec	24	F			do				
13	1299	1907	Horatio Hunt	30	M			do				
14			Hannah B	26	F			Mass.				
15			Laura	10	F			R. Island				
16			Rosey Goodwin	16	F			do				
17		1908	Jenkins Jones	29	M			do				
18			Mary	22	F			R. Island				
19			William	7 1/2	M			do				
20	1300	1909	Dexter Gorton	24	M			Mass.				
21			Susan	28	F			R. Island				
22			Eliza	6 1/2	F			do				
23			Whipple	27	M			Mass.				
24		1910	Walter West	24	M			R. Island				
25			Charlotte	21	F			do				
26			Ellen P	6 1/2	F			do				
27			Isaac Brown	27	M			do				
28			Emma Rhodes	27	F			do				
29	1301	1911	Oliver Prosser	42	M			do				
30	1301		Louisa	37	F			do				
31			Anna	16	F			do				
32			Susan	13	F			do				
33			William H	11	M			do				
34			Mary E	9	F			do				
35		1912	George B Seckell	37	M			do				
36			Martha M	22	F			do				
37			Sarah M	14	F			do				
38			Lucy J Williams	43	F			do				
39			Apollon Seckell	54	M			do				
40	1302	1913	Sarah Peckham	55	F			R. Island				
41			Lincoln	25	F			do				
42			Daniel	29	M			do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Jackson Ass<sup>t</sup> Clerk

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1302	1914	Sylvester R Jackson	47	M	Tallow Chandler		R Island			
2	1302		Mary Ann Jackson	44	F			Mass			
3			Ann Corrugal	22	F			Ireland			
4	1304	1915	Thomas Lincoln	40	M	Tallow Chandler		Mass			
5			Lucy C "	35	F			do			
6			Francis S "	14	M			do			
7			George "	12	M			R Island			
8			Emma B "	9	F			R Island			
9			Thomas M "	6	M			do			
10			Lydia M "	4	F			do			
11			Richmond J "	2	M			do			
12			Margaret Duff	24	F			Ireland			
13	1305	1916	Joseph W Greene	38	M	Mathematic		R Island			
14			Elizabeth W	28	F			do			
15			Walter L "	4	M			do			
16	1917		George Jencks	37	M	Mathematic		do			
17			Eliza "	31	F			do			
18			Lewis "	11	M			do			
19			Mary "	9	F			do			
20	1306	1918	Fidelia Lake	54	F			do			
21			Horace A "	32	M	Merchant		do			
22			Emily "	24	F			Germany			
23			Piscany "	12	F			R Island			
24	1307	1919	George Wallen	46	M	Tailor		do			
25			Martina G "	42	F			do			
26			George E "	20	M	Clock		do			
27			Francis C "	16	M	do		do			
28			Hollen M "	11	F			do			
29			Russel W "	8	M			do			
30			Marshall "	4	M			do			
31	1920		William H Kingsley	34	M	Jeweller		do			
32			Abby S "	30	F			Mass			
33			Henry G "	1	M			do			
34	1308	1921	Pardon H Manchester	32	M	Plane maker		do			
35			Sarah A "	27	F			do			
36			Hannah "	5	F			R Island			
37	1922		Joseph Ferry	19	M	Millinery Store		Conn			
38			Mary "	25	F			do			
39			Nancy "	31	F			do			
40	1923		John W Greene	25	M	Greene		R Island			
41			Caroline A	21	F			M			
42			William H	2	M			R Island			

22 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Spaulding Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Promoted 27 yrs of age or upwards and 3 or 4 years.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1308	1923	Michael Milburn	48	M				Mass				
1309	1924	William M Chaffee	38	M		Mason		N Island				
		Adeline	33	F				do				
		Adeline	4	F				do				
		Corra S	1 1/2	F				do				
		Emma	4 1/2	F				do				
		John Noble	58	M		Drayman		do				
		Elizabeth	55	F				do				
		Almyra	15	F				do				
1310	1925	William H Sweet	40	M		Carpenter		do				
		Mary Sweet	38	F				Mass				
		Louise Gordon	29	F				Mass				
		Charles Sweet	18	M		Carpenter		Mass				
		Mary E Sweet	1 1/4	F				N Island				
		Cornelius Campbell	32	M		Wagoner		Mass				
1926		John L Snow	54	M		Shoe Maker		N Island				
		Betsy Snow	60	F				do				
		Amey Cole	62	F				do				
1311	1927	John H Martine	46	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Martha	41	F				do				
		William	16	M		do		do				
		Sarah E	11	F				do				
1312	1928	Samuel Munroe	49	M		Farmer		do				
		Martha W	34	F				do				
		Samuel	22	M		Furrier		do				
		Susan	16	F				do				
		Sarah	14	F				do				
		Isiah	12	M				do				
		Betsy	4 1/2	F				do				
		Henry Simmons	17	M		Boat Purse		do				
1313	1929	William Blaisdell	38	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Harriet P Blaisdell	46	F				do				
		Lucina French	64	F				do				
		Harriet E Blaisdell	17	F				do				
		William K	13	M				do				
		Mary H	8	F				do				
		Charles W	3	M				do				
1314	1930	Cyrus Johnson	35	M		Farmer		do				
		Adeline	38	F				do				
		Edward W	11	M				do				
		Adeline M	8	F				do				
		Charles H	1 1/2	M				do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island** enumerated by me, on the **16<sup>th</sup>** day of **August** 1850. *Register* *Hartshorn* *Ass't Register*

489

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1315	1931	Abby L Newell	40	f				New York				
		Thomas	19	m		none		R Island				
		William	17	m		none		do				
		Rebecca	16	f				do				
		Abby	14	f				do				
		Stanford	11	m				do				
		Mary	8	f				do				
		Erastus H Cutter	26	m		Trader		Mass				
1316	1932	Henry E Anthony	25	m		Blacksmith		R Island				
		Lucy D	32	f				Mass				
		Fredrick	31	m				R Island				
		George E	1	m				do				
		Eliza D	58	f				do				
		Amanda	31	f				do				
		Mary Maginly	24	f				Ireland				
1933		Albert C Brown	24	m		Jeweller		R Island				
		Mary Brown	21	f				do				
1317	1934	Wathan Gordon	45	m		Capt & Gunboat Dealer		do				
		Woby	45	f				do				
		George G	15	m				do				
		Susan	12	f				do				
		Charles	9	m		Trimmer		do				
		Martha	9	f				do				
		Elizabeth Jackson	80	f				do				
1318	1935	John Edmunds	43	m		Mariner		Maine				
		Harriet B	40	f				Mass				
		Anna C	13	f				R Island				
		John G	3	m				do				
		Annetta Wade	45	f				Mass				
		Elhanan Wade	78	m				do				
1936		Samuel Boyd	23	m		Carpenter		R Island				
		Sarah	19	f				do				
		Deborah	25	f				do				
1319	1937	Edward E Davis	27	m		Seaman		Mass				
		Harriet Davis	24	f				Conn				
		Francis E Davis	3	f				do				
		Joseph Place	17	m		Carpenter		R Island				
		Lucy H Huntington	17	f				Conn				
1320	1938	Adelaide C Padesford	40	f				R Island				
		Ezra C	16	f				do				
		Sarah C	14	f				do				
		Oliver C	12	m				do				

180w



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence* State

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Sylvester J. Spalding* Assessor

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether within the year, Married within the year, Annulled within the year, Divorced within the year, or Remarried within the year.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.				10	11	12	13	
1	1320	1438	Frederick A. Padesford	4	M			Rhode Island					1
2			Adelaide M. Padesford	7	F			do					1
3			George Tew	14	M		Jeweller ✓	do					
4			William H. Shattuck	14	M		do	Mass					
5		1439	David Gale	65	M		Carpenter ✓	Rhode Island					
6			Betsy "	58	F			do					
7			Phebe "	30	F			do					
8			Susan "	21	F			do					
9			Ellen "	18	F			do					
10	1321	1440	Charles E. Carpenter	26	M		Clerk ✓	do					1
11	1322		Adeline Carpenter	20	F			do					1
12		1441	Quincy Arnold	24	M		Agent Providence Co	do					
13			Mary "	28	F			do					
14			Nicholas "	14	M			do					
15			Mary Coy	25	F			Ireland ✓					
16	1323	1442	Hiram Barker	56	M		Collector, Bills, & Agent	Rhode Island					
17			Maria E. "	48	F			do					
18			Ruth M. "	18	F			do					
19			L. Miller "	17	M		None	do					
20		1443	George T. Snow	54	M		None crippled	do					
21			Alice B. "	48	F			do					
22			Warren W. "	25	M		Painter	do					
23			Luther H. "	6	M			do					1
24	1324	1444	Francis E. Curtis	38	M		Cigar maker ✓	do					
25			Mary E. "	32	F			do					
26			Benjamin E. "	11	M			do					1
27			Charles F. "	7	M			do					1
28			Francis E. "	1	M			do					
29			Susan M. Jeff	26	F			do					
30			John H. Houghton	18	F			Ireland ✓					
31	1325	1445	Allen J. Brown	24	M		Shoe Store ✓	Mass ✓					
32			Lavinia "	21	F			do ✓					
33			Edward "	12	M			do ✓					
34			Mary O. Neal	24	F			Ireland ✓					
35			Mary J. Judd	11	F			Rhode Island					
36			Abraham Jones	69	F			Mass ✓					
37			Henry S. Brown	4	M			do ✓					
38			Clarissa M. Brown	24	F			Rhode Island					
39			Charles Eddy Brown	1	M			do					
40		1446	William H. Simmons	47	M		Jeweller ✓	do					
41			Eliza "	47	F			do					
42			Henrietta "	15	F			do					1

21/9/50



State

Marshal

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *6 Ward in Providence* **in the County of** *Providence* **State of** *Rhode Island* **enumerated by me, on the** *17<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Thos. Hartshorn Ass't Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1329 1946	Adalene Simmons	12	F				Rhode Island				
2	1375 1947	Maria Bowen	54	F				do				
3		Abby Fisher	54	F				Mass 17				
4		George "	32	M		Mariner		Rhode Island				
5		Seth "	26	M		Miller		do				
6		William "	28	M		Painter		do				
7	1948	Rebecca Reed	74	F				do				
8		Eliza L. "	37	F				do				
9		Cynthia P. "	55	F				Mass 17				
10		Mary Doyle	19	F				Rhode Island				
11	1326 1949	John Perkins	56	M		Shoe Maker		Rhode Island				
12		Harvey "	52	F				Mass 17				
13		James "	26	M		Jeweller		Rhode Island				
14		Mary "	20	F				do				
15	1950	Spencer Dodge	26	M		Jeweller		Mass 17				
16		Emeline "	22	F				Rhode Island				
17		Mary J. "	4 1/2	F				do				
18		Ann Mulligan	20	F				Rhode Island				
19	1327 1951	Eliza Arnold	56	M		Seamstress		Rhode Island				
20		Ann C. "	54	F				do				
21		Thomas "	22	M		Seamstress		do				
22		Mary P. "	25	F				do				
23		Helen P. "	8	F				do				
24	1328 1952	Elizabeth Martin	70	F				Mass 17				
25		John H. Peck	65	M		Nothing		Rhode Island				
26		Roby Parkerson	44	F				do				
27		Elizabeth A. Parkerson	8	F				do				
28	1329 1953	Emily Dumas	39	F				do				
29		Edward C. Johnson	14	M				do				
30		Alfred E. Dumas	2	M				do				
31		Ethelma Muldown	19	F				Rhode Island				
32		Hanicy Martin	82	F	B			Rhode Island				
33	1330 1954	Charles Burlingame	30	M		Carpenter		do				
34		Willy "	28	F				do				
35		Roy G. "	10	M				do				
36		Charles "	8	M				do				
37		Marion "	5	F				do				
38		Marion "	1	F				do				
39	1331 1955	Sarah Whipple	63	F				do				
40		Ellen M. "	26	F				do				
41		John T. "	20	F				do				
42		Henry J. "	22	M		Chap		do				

15 no

490



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Hyndrick Jackson* Assessor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Aged 65 and upwards within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1332	1956	John Patten	40	M	Painter		R. Island			
2	1333		Sarah "	39	F			do			
3			William H. "	15	M			do		1	
4			Mary "	8	F			do		1	
5			Emma "	6	F			do		1	
6	1333	1957	James H. Hodges	31	M	Carpenter		do			
7			Harriet W. "	28	F			Mass.			
8			Harriet G. "	3	M			R. Island			
9			Mary "	12	F			do			
10			Ellen Coffey	18	F			Ireland			
11	1958		Wm. Bishop	84	M			Mass.			
12			Rebecca "	50	F			do			
13			William "	38	M			do			
14	1334	1959	John Darling	48	M	House Manufacturer		R. Island			
15			Eliza "	55	F			do			
16			George "	23	M	do		do			
17			Maria "	20	F			do			
18	1960		Calvin C. Shute	45	M	Shoe Dealer		N. Hamp.			
19			Sarah Shute	26	F			R. Island			
20			Mary Booth	27	F			do			
21	1335	1961	Henry T. Swan	40	M	Broker		Conn.			
22			Anna Swan	40	F			Mass.			
23	1336	1962	Edward Tison	44	M	Baker		R. Island			
24			Mary A. Snow	43	F			do			
25			Abner A. Cornell	24	M	Carriage Maker		Mass.			
26			Mary A. Cornell	22	F			R. Island			
27			Charles H. Snow	14	M			do		1	
28			Hen. E. "	12	F			do		1	
29			Augustus F. "	5	M			do		1	
30			Rowland W. "	5	M			do			
31			Mary Manning	30	F			Ireland			
32	1963		Gideon C. Hershey	30	M	Shoe Maker		R. Island			
33			Sarah "	30	F			do			
34			Charles A. "	5	M			do		1	
35			James W. L. "	8	M			do			
36			Rebecca Mathewson	21	F			do			
37	1337	1964	Lillis Gray	65	F			do			
38			Harriet L. Gray	9	F			do		1	
39	1965		Lucy Bartlett	52	F			do			
40			Kelton Bartlett	17	M	Laborer		do			
41	1338	1966	Thomas Yates	62	M	Carpenter		do			
42			Mary L. Yates	64	F			do			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850 Sylvester Harkness Ass't Marshal

491

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1339	1967	John W Grahl	46	M		Salesman		Pennsylvania				
		Sophia L "	55	F				Mass.				
		Sophia B "	18	F				R Island				
		Mary J "	17	F				(Conn.)				
		Maria A "	14	F				do				
		Calvin Stone	24	M		Jeweller		R Island				
		Grace Stone	18	M		do		do				
1468		Wyatt Manchester	30	M		Butt Factory		do				
		Ann S "	28	F				Mass.				
		Wyatt	1	M				do				
1340	1969	Richard L Horen	45	M		Clerk		Ireland				
		Eliza "	29	F				New Brunswick				
		John S "	6	M				Mass.				
		Mary F "	4	F				R Island				
		Sarah J "	3	F				do				
		Richard J "	2	M				do				
1970		James Cosgrove	42	M		Dry Goods Dealer		Ireland				
		Ann Cosgrove	45	F				do				
1541	1971	Edmond Shevlen	32	M		Gunsmith		Maine				
		Phebe L "	33	F				Mass.				
		Addison "	8	M				do				
		Edmond H "	6	M				do				
1972		Thaddeus Manchester	51	M		Laborer		R Island				
		Ruby Manchester	50	F				Mass.				
		Edmund Hunting	24	M		Manufact. Pain Killers		do				
		Almira Hunting	20	F				R Island				
		William F Smith	24	M		Clerk		do				
		Abby Smith	17	F				do				
		Christina Austin	25	F				do				
		Francis J "	3	M				do				
		Frederic "	8	M				do				
		Deborah Manchester	13	F				do				
1342	1973	Job Cornell	44	M		Farmer		do				
		Mary Cornell	40	F				do				
		William H "	24	M		Manufacturer		do				
		Frank B "	18	M		do		do				
		Ann E "	14	F				do				
		Edwin A "	8	M				do				
		George W "	3	M				do				
1343	1974	William C Barker 2 <sup>d</sup>	38	M		Furniture Dealer		do				
		Ann E "	25	F				do				
		Wm Henry "	17	M		Clerk		do				

24 M



254  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester Fairbank*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1343	1974	Mary H Barker	14	F			Rhode Island				
2			Thomas M	12	M			do		1		
3			Stephen M	5	M			do		1		
4			Allen J	3	M			do				
5	1975		Jeremiah S Burrell	40	M		Shoe Maker	Mass				
6			Mary H	39	F			Rhode Island				
7			Jeremiah	14	M			do				
8			Charles A	9	M			do				
9			William	4	M			do				
10	1344	1976	Stephen Brown	28	M		Jeweller	do				
11			Rosannah	25	F			Scotland				
12			Mary A	7	F			Rhode Island				
13			Ellen Gaffney	21	F			Scotland				
14	1345	1977	Alfred Stone	27	M		Confectionary	Rhode Island				
15			Ann M	21	F			do				
16			Philip	24	M		Coat Maker	do				
17			Julia A	19	F			do				
18	1346	1978	Henry C Paul	50	M		Engraver	do				
19			Mary	49	F			N Jersey				
20			Henry W	20	M		Upholster	Rhode Island				
21			Charles W	18	M		Tobacconist	do				
22			Phatillas C	16	M		do	Conn'n				
23			Lucinda M	56	F			Rhode Island				
24	1979		George W Bennett	40	M		Painter	do				
25			Ethel G	47	F			do				
26			Ely A	16	F			do				
27			George W	13	M			do				
28	1347	1980	William H Wilbur	33	M		Carpenter	do				
29			Almira G	36	F			do				
30			Henry B	9	M			do		1		
31			Mary S	7	F			do		1		
32	1981		Jason Harvey	35	M		Screen Factory	do				
33			Sarah B	35	F			do				
34			Roger W	6	M			do		1		
35			Delia E	4	F			do		1		
36			Henry	3	M			do				
37	1348	1982	George H Munroe	26	M		Moulder	do				
38			Elizabetta	27	F			do				
39			Alphonso P	13	M			do				
40	1349	1983	Ransom Hickes	48	M		Picture Frame Maker	Mass				
41			Ann Hickes	47	F			Rhode Island				
42			Robinson A Tompkins	11	F			Mass				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Hartshorn Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1349-1480	Joseph Trufford	24	M		Redeem from Slavery		R.I. Island			
2		Laura Trufford	23	F				Mass.			
3	1350-1481	Thomas Corygrove	45	M		Dry Goods Dealer		Ireland			
4		Elizabeth	42	F				do			
5		James	3	M				R.I. Island			
6		John	5	M				do			
7		Mary	22	F				Mass.			
8		Ann	20	F				Mass.			
9		Winnes Conough	34	F				Ireland			
10	1485	Francis Corey	30	M		Carpenter		R.I. Island			
11		Hannah	23	F				do			
12		Harrietta	2	F				do			
13		Not named Cory	5 1/2	F				do			
14	1351-1486	William Plimpton	37	M		Silver Plater		Mass.			
15		Marrilla Plimpton	31	F				Vermont			
16		John Lovell	20	M		do		Ireland			
17		Edwin Eaton	49	M		do		Mass.			
18		Abigail Eaton	40	F				Mass.			
19		Sarah C	10	F				N York			
20		William K	14	M				do			
21		Edwin Eaton	12	M				Montreal			
22	1487	John B. Blum	34	M		Jeweller		Mass.			
23		Susan B	24	F				do			
24		Susan C	10	F				do			
25		Charles W	8	M				do			
26		Annella B	6	F				R.I. Island			
27		John B	3	M				do			
28	1352-1488	Frederic C Garbanuti	46	M		Carver/Hilder		England			
29		Fanny	44	F				do			
30		Frederic J	11	M				Pennsylvania			
31	1353-1489	Walter Greenwood	40	M		Trader		Mass.			
32		Emmie	48	F				Mass.			
33		Thomas	8	M				R.I. Island			
34		Edwin W	5	M				do			
35		Solomon Garfield	30	M		Clarke		Vermont			
36		Lucretia Garfield	27	F				Mass.			
37	1354-1490	Horace A Manchester	37	M		Attorney at Law		R.I. Island			
38		Mary A	28	F				do			
39		Lydia A	8	F				do			
40		Francis L	3	F				do			
41		Marion G	2	F				do			
42		Henry A Dewitt	30	M		Surveyor		do			

21 me



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Sylvester H. Northrup*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.				Whether deaf and dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	1354 1490	James A. Dewell	18	M		Student Surveying		Ireland					
2		Mary A. Crowdall	48	F				do					
3		Bridget Moran	19	F				Ireland					
4	1491	Joseph C. Fanning	43	M		Carpenter		R. Island					
5		Cornelia Mfg	36	F				do					
6		Joseph H.	18	M		Jeweller		do					
7		Maria E.	9	F				do					
8		Sarah E.	24	F				do					
9		William H. Reke	24	M		do		do					
10		Edward Hibbard	21	M		do		N York					
11		John Ferguson	18	M		do		England					
12		David Scott	18	M		do		R. Island					
13		Ann Morn	19	F				Ireland					
14	1355 1492	John Gate	25	M		Carpenter		R. Island					
15		Adelaide Gate	23	F				do					
16		Adelaide Gate	2	F				do					
17	1493	Jonathan Leonard	58	M		Painter		Mass					
18		Martha	51	F				R. Island					
19		Mary E.	28	F				do					
20		Julia A.	25	F				Mass					
21		Harriet	23	F				do					
22		Charlotte	20	F				do					
23		George	11	M				do					
24		Sarah Murray	23	F				R. Island					
25	1356 1494	Samuel Frode	38	M		Trader		Maine					
26		Ann W.	45	F				R. Island					
27		Samuel A.	4	M				do					
28		Ann E.	3	F				do					
29	1495	Joseph C. Greene	40	M		Jeweller and Musician		do					
30		Angelina M.	31	F				Mass					
31		Liberty B.	10	M				R. Island					
32	1357 1496	Isaac W. Burlingame	32	M		Jeweller		do					
33		Mary W.	27	F				do					
34		Elexa	10	F				do					
35		Henry	7	M				do					
36		Thomas Noble	35	M		Drayman		do					
37		Lilpha Noble	45	F				do					
38	1358 1497	James Sweet	75	M		Shoe maker		do					
39		Lylew Sweet	74	F				do					
40	1359 1498	Emanuel Wallen	44	M		Jeweller		Sweden					
41		Joanna C.	38	F				do					
42		Emma	37	F				do					

15 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester H. Hurd

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1360	1999	Alfred Randall	48	M		Shoe Maker		Mass.									
		Susan	47	F				do									
		James W	23	M		Butt Factory		do									
		Whoda A	17	F				do									
		Adin R	14	M				do									
		Lydia B	13	F				do									
		Ellen P	9	F				do									
		Sarah M	7	F				do									
2000		Henry Murray	24	M		Printer		do									
		Mary	29	F				do									
		Anna	4	F				do									
		Margaret	1	F				do									
2001		Owen Shields	35	M		Laborer		do									
		Catherine Shields	35	F				do									
1361	2002	John Gardner	46	M	B	Laborer		do									
		Harriet	38	F	B			do									
		Amanda	11	F	B			do									
		William	9	M	B			do									
		Harriet	4	F	B			do									
1362	2003	Daniel Benner	61	M		Carpenter		do									
		Elizabeth	61	F				do									
		Erastus L	22	M		Carpenter		do									
		Horace A Dunwell	7	M				do									
2004		Jacob Cornell	42	M		Peddler		do									
		Julia	40	F				do									
		Hannah	17	F				do									
		Betsy	15	F				do									
		Solomon	13	M				do									
1363	2005	Harriet Cummings	26	F				Mass.									
		Arion	9	F				do									
		Francis	7	M				do									
		Charles	4	M				do									
2006		Asa J Fisher	25	M		Cabinet Maker		do									
		Eunice J	14	F				do									
		Eunice J	3	F				do									
		Abby J	2	F				do									
1364	2007	Ebenezer Norton	40	M		Wagoner		do									
		Hannah	29	F				do									
		Hannah	5	F				do									
		Ernesta	2	F				do									
		Benjamin Medbury	35	M		Carpenter		do									
1365	2008	Samuel Burroughs	55	M		Paper Hanger		do									



238  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Hydrant & North Main Street*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
1	1365 2008	Mary Burroughs	52	f				R. Island				
2		Henry H. "	14	m		Butcher ✓		do				
3		Mary C. "	18	f				do				
4		Edward "	14	m				do				
5		Charlotte "	10	f				do			1	
6	1366 2009	Ira L. Beckwith	38	m		Carriage Maker ✓		Mass ✓				
7	1365	Julia "	40	f				do ✓				
8		Frances "	18	f				R. Island				
9		Julia "	14	f				do				
10		Henry "	10	m				do				
11		Clara "	6	f				do				
12		Adelaide "	2	f				do				
13	1367 2010	Mary W. Mason	43	f				do				
14		Delia A. "	28	f				do				
15		Mary E. "	20	f				do				
16		Caroline A. "	16	f				do				
17		William A. "	10	m				do				
18	2011	Joseph R. Burges	35	m		Callender		do				
19		Anna M. Burges	25	f				do				
20		Margaret Welch	18	f				Ireland ✓				
21	1368 2012	William Austin	43	m		Mariner ✓		Vermont ✓				
22		Susan "	39	f				R. Island				
23		Mary H. "	22	f				do				
24		Susan "	14	f				do				
25		William "	17	m		Mason ✓		do				
26		Benjamin "	14	m				do				
27		Caroline "	12	f				do			1	
28		Joseph "	10	m				do			1	
29		Thomas "	8	m				do			1	
30		John "	5	m				do			1	
31		Henry "	3	m				do				
32		not named Austin	9 1/2	f				do				
33	2013	Job Winsor	49	m		Fruit Dealer		do				
34		Patience "	50	f				do				
35		Susan H. "	21	f				do				
36		Edwin Newhall	20	m		Jeweller ✓		do				
37	2014	Barbara Buffington	15	f				Mass ✓				
38	2015	Caroline Clarke	48	f				R. Island				
39		Susan "	38	f				do				
40		Mary "	34	f				do				
41	1369 2016	Leptina Wood	42	m		Mason ✓		Mass ✓				
42		Nancy J. Wood	35	f				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Hyderman Northman 975

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1269 2016	Andrew J Wood	4	M				Mass				
2	Hellen	8	F				do				
3	Harriet S B	4	F				R Island				
4	Mary	50	F				Mass				
5	2017 Theophilus Hilton	47	M		Print Sheet Iron Worker		Maine				
6	Louisa H	37	F				R Island				
7	Harriet L	21	F				do				
8	William H	17	M		Clerk		do				
9	Samuel F	13	M		Clerk		do				
10	Mary Ann	11	F				do				
11	Caroline	9	F				do				
12	Emma	7	F				do				
13	Anna V	2	F				do				
14	1370 2018 Benjamin M Jackson	37	M		Merchant		do				
15	130 Phebe P Jackson	33	F				do				
16	Harriet W Potter	5	F				do				
17	Hellen Bartlett	18	F	B			do				
18	2019 Celina Arnold	54	F				Louisiana				
19	Rosannah Coit	25	F				R Island				
20	1371 2020 George J Spicer	48	M		Merchant		do				
21	Mary F	37	F				R Island				
22	Annie	16	F				do				
23	Mlice	13	F				do				
24	Elizabeth	7	F				do				
25	William	5	M				do				
26	Betsy A Budlong	16	F	B			do				
27	1372 2021 Isaac Wood	20	M		Machinist		do				
28	Olive Wood	17	F				do				
29	2022 Adeline Young	25	F				do				
30	2023 Sarah Boller	44	F				do				
31	Mary	20	F				do				
32	Elizabeth	12	F				do				
33	1373 2024 David Cudworth	24	M		Brandy Maker		do				
34	Susan A Cudworth	28	F				N York				
35	1374 2025 Bradford Allen	43	M		Jeweler		Mass				
36	Sarah Allen	25	F				do				
37	Frank G Allen	14	M				R Island				
38	Washington Pease	36	M		Mariner		Mass				
39	Caroline	33	F				do				
40	Allen M	11	M				do				
41	Mary McConner	20	F				do				
42	Elizabeth P Phillips	26	F				R Island				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. John W. Foster Assessor

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1375 2026	Edward G Farmer	33	M		Iron Plate Maker	Rt Ireland					
2		Mary E	33	F			do					
3		Sarah M	8	F			do			1		
4		Mary E	6	F			do			1		
5		Helen G	3	F			do					
6		Elizabeth P Chaffee	40	F			do					
7	2027	Alexander Manchester	30	M		Clerk	do					
8		Ellen Manchester	23	F			do					
9		Ellen Manchester	14	F			do					
10	1376 2028	Sterry Fry	30	M		Physician Medicine	do					
11		Elizabeth	26	F			do					
12		William	8	M			do					
13		Edward	3	M			do					
14	2029	John W Arnold	38	M		Machinist	do					
15		Elinor	33	F			do					
16		Minna G	12	F			do			1		
17		Editha J	10	M			do			1		
18		Emma F	1	F			do					
19	1378 2030	Isreal Scott	67	M		Grocer	Mass					
20		Martha	57	F			do					
21		Lucretia	18	F			Rt Ireland					
22	2031	William Talbot	56	M		Carpenter	Conn					
23		Abby	33	F			Rt Ireland					
24		Ruth A	15	F			do					
25		Mary E	8	F			do					
26		Hen S	3	F			do					
27	1379 2032	Adria Branch	79	F		Widow	do					
28		Jane Cornuskey	20	F			Ireland					
29	1380 2033	J P Pitcher	64	F			Rt Ireland					
30	1381 2034	Gardner Winslow	30	M		Chair Maker	do					
31		Henrietta F	25	F			Maine					
32		Harvey A	5	M			Mass					
33		Charles A	2	M			Rt Ireland					
34		Thomas S Dingley	22	M		Druggist	Maine					
35		Job Winslow	56	M		Shoe Maker	Rt Ireland					
36	1382 2035	George W Spencer	25	M		Merchant	do					
37		Lydia B	21	F			do					
38		Charles A	14	M			do					
39	1383 2036	George W Gilmore	60	M		Blacksmith	do					
40		Mary	42	F			do					
41		Albert	2	M			do					
42		Mary	1	F			do					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850 *Sylvester Hartburn Ass't Marshal*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.												
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.												
PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.												
1384	2037	Henry Affranci	58	M		Trader ✓		R. Island				
		Elizabeth	"	40	F			do				
		Elizabeth	"	22	F			do				
		John	"	18	M		Jeweller ✓	do				
		Lucinda	"	16	F			do				
1385	2038	Watson D. Hatch	42	M		Painter ✓		Mass				
		Caroline	"	35	F			R. Island				
		Coleman	"	74	M		none	Mass				
		Betsy	"	77	F			do				
		Isabella	"	20	F			do				
		Georgiana	"	16	F			R. Island				
		Ellen	"	12	F			do				
		Caroline	"	6	F			do				
		Madeline	"	4	F			do				
1386	2039	James H. Potter	32	M		Merchant ✓		do				
		Sarah	"	32	F			do				
		Emmergine	"	8	F			do				
		Servant	"	7	F			do				
		Laura	"	5	F			do				
		James	"	1	M			do				
		Sally Whittell	"	68	F			do				
		Mary Keely	"	22	F			do				
		Antonell Dickman	"	13	F			do				
	2040	Resolved Waddy	40	M		Jeweller ✓		do				
		Ruby	"	45	F			do				
		Julia E	"	16	F			do				
		Emily	"	13	F			do				
1387	2041	Mary Gray	74	F				do				
1388	2042	Jeremiah Rounds	57	M		Mason ✓		Mass				
		Lavina	"	52	F			Conn				
		William	"	24	M		Mason ✓	R. Island				
		Alvin	"	22	M		Sewing Factory ✓	do				
		Jane	"	20	F			do				
		James D	"	30	M		Mason ✓	do				
		George	"	26	M		Painter ✓	do				
	2043	Charles P. Dunkum	24	M		Livery Stable ✓		do				
		Harriet Dunkum	28	F				do				
1389	2044	James Fetter	42	M		none		do				
		Mary H	"	39	F			do				
		Henry H	"	18	F			do				
		William H	"	16	M			do				
		James R	"	13	M			do				

16 ml



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Phelps

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons in year of age between 15 and 21.				Whether deaf and dumb.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	2044	Christian M. Westell	58	m		None		N York					
2		Mary McGarr	25	f				Ireland					
3	2045	Caleb C. Carpenter	38	m		Rail Road		Mass					
4		Wancy "	35	f				do					
5		Adelaide "	15	f				do					
6		Caleb A. "	12	m				do					
7		Isadore "	9	f				do					
8	2046	Jessie M. Matthews	38	m		Mason		Ireland					
9		Irine "	44	f				Mass					
10		Amanda A. "	3	f				R Island					
11		Joseph M. "	5 1/2	m				do					
12	2047	Mary Smith	57	f				do					
13		Eden "	18	f				do					
14		Richard E. "	24	m		Rubber Factory		N York					
15	2048	Hiram B. Walker	32	m		Machinist		Mass					
16		Mary A. "	33	f				do					
17		Mary E. "	4	f				N Island					
18		Hiram R. "	2	m				do					
19	2049	Thomas Charnley	41	m		Trades, Enginner		England					
20		Alice "	40	f				do					
21		William "	18	m		Clock		R Island					
22		John "	17	m		Trades		do					
23		Elizabeth "	16	f				do					
24		Thomas "	14	m				do					
25		Aliceston "	12	f				do					
26		Harriet S. "	8	f				do					
27		Margaret H. "	3	f				do					
28	2050	William Read	22	m		Carpenter		do					
29		Mary Read	22	f				do					
30	2051	Crawford C. Mathewson	22	m		Machinist		do					
31		Harriet Mathewson	22	f				do					
32		William T. "	16	m		Mule Spinner		do					
33		Harriet "	5	f				do					
34	2052	Lewis Sawne	39	m		Butcher		Mass					
35		Elizabeth "	31	f				do					
36		Emeline W. "	5	f				do					
37		Isaac W. "	3	m				do					
38		Henry H. "	1 1/2	m				R Island					
39		Sarah J. Fairbanks	21	f				Mass					
40	2053	Gedion Ball	39	m		Leather Dresser		R Island					
41		Mary "	34	f				do					
42		Louisa "	16	f				do					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Ward in Providence* in the County of *Providence*

of *Rhode Island* enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *August* 1850. *Sylvester Northrup*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Present case of deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1393	2053	Abby J Bull	13	F				Rt Island				
2		Moses A Bull	9	M				do				
1394	2054	John Murray	45	M		Labourer		Ireland				
1395		Mary "	30	F				do				
5		John "	7	M				Rt Island				
6		Margaret "	6	F				do				
7		Mary A "	2	F				do				
8		Joseph "	4 1/2	M				do				
9		Mary McGinty	66	F				Ireland				
10		Ellen McGinty	21	F				do				
11	1395	Patrick Carron	28	M		Labourer		do				
12		Ann "	28	F				do				
13		Thomas "	2 1/2	M				Rt Island				
14		Catharine "	1 1/2	F				do				
15	1396	Amandus Gunderson	44	M		Rolling Mill		Norway				
16		Mary "	24	F				do				
17		Louisa "	15	F				do				
18		Charles "	13	M				do				
19		Sophia "	8	F				do				
20		Henry "	7	M				Rt Island				
21		John "	2 1/2	M				do				
22		Eliza T "	8 1/2	F				do				
23	2057	Lunn Taft	30	M		Labourer		Ireland				
24		Catharine "	30	F				do				
25		James "	27	M		Labourer		do				
26		Margaret Brocklin	60	F				do				
27	2058	Patrick Moran	33	M		Labourer		do				
28		Mary Moran	30	F				do				
29	2059	Bridget Norton	60	F				do				
30		Ann H Norton	19	F				do				
31	2060	Patrick McLaughlin	26	M		Labourer		do				
32		Alice "	24	F				do				
33		Mary "	3	F				Rt Island				
34	2061	Christopher Cain	35	M		Labourer		Ireland				
35		Catharine "	46	F				do				
36		Mary "	14	F				do				
37		Thomas "	9	M				do				
38		Harri "	6	F				do				
39		Catharine "	11	F				do				
40	1397	Patrick Duff	28	M		Teamster		do				
41		Jane "	26	F				do				
42		Nicholas "	3	M				Rt Island				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State**  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850 *Hyland Hartshorn Asst Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Premises over 10 yrs of age. (See remarks on 6 & 7)				Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	13	
1	1397	2060	Mary Duff	1	F			R Island					
2			Peter Duff	26	M		Labourer ✓	Scotland					
3		2063	Andrew Donohy	30	M		Labourer ✓	do					
4			Julia	28	F			do					
5			Ann	8	F			R Island					
6			Catherine	6	F			do					
7			John	4	M			do					
8			Thomas	9 1/2	M			do					
9	1398	2064	Charles S Wood	48	M		Stone Cutter ✓	Mass					
10			Mannah G	40	F			do ✓					
11			Harriet H	18	F			R Island					
12			Ann M	16	F			do					
13			William	11	M			do					
14			Arthur S	4	M			do					
15			Sylvanus	21	M		Stone Cutter	do					
16			Horace Hathaway	23	M		do ✓	Mass ✓					
17			Charles Howland	19	M		do ✓	R Island					
18	1399	2065	William M Bowen	41	M		Miner ✓	do					
19			Eloise A	43	F			do					
20			Eloise A	8	F			do					
21			Ruth M Boston	26	F			do					
22		2066	Squire J Allen	29	M		Dry Goods Dealer ✓	Mass					
23			Elizabeth	23	F			Mass ✓					
24			Ruby E	8 1/2	F			do ✓					
25			Orlando E	6 1/2	M			R Island					
26			Edgar H	11	M			Mass ✓					
27	1400	2067	Leander H Sweet	38	M		Machinist ✓	Mass ✓					
28			Frances E	38	F			do ✓					
29			Orinda M	12	F			do ✓					
30			Allen A	10	M			do ✓					
31			Emma A	5	F			R Island					
32			Olive	3	F			do					
33			not named Sweet	5 1/2	F			do					
34		2068	Robert Miller	48	M		Machinist ✓	do					
35			Rebecca P Miller	45	F			do					
36			Margaret M Barnaby	19	F			do					
37			George A Miller	11	M			do					
38	1401	2069	John O Huron	28	M		Hostler ✓	England ✓					
39			Mary Ann O Huron	26	F			do ✓					
40			Mary Ann O Huron	3	F			R Island					
41			John O Huron	1	M			do					
42			Ellen Gordon	50	F			do					

20 M



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence State  
of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sylvester Harkness Ass't. Engr.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
444	2069	John Murray	27	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Catherine	24	F				do				
		Thomas	6	M				R. Island				
		John	4	M				do				
		Catherine	2	F				do				
		Barnes	25	M		Laborer		Ireland				
2070		Pedrick Deyman	25	M		do		do				
		Ann	21	F				do				
		Catherine	1	F				R. Island				
2402	2071	Lawrence Keegan	35	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Ann	30	F				do				
		John	8	M				Mass				
		Mary	7	F				R. Island				
		Ann	5	F				do				
		Peter	4	M				do				
		Lawrence	1	M				do				
		James Donnelly	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
2072		James Ford	34	M		do		do		1		
		Mary	30	F				do		1		
		Henry	11	M				R. Island				
403	2073	Thomas Hathaway	35	M		Agent Butcher		Mass				
		Mary Hathaway	35	F				do				
		Edward	7	M				R. Island				
		Thomas	3	M				do				
2074		Thomas Sprague	48	M		Carpenter		do				
		Mary	46	F				do				
		Elizabeth	22	F				do				
404	2075	William J. Prescott	40	M		Tailor		Germany				
		Abby	40	F				R. Island				
		Abby G.	14	F				N York		1		
		William F.	7	M				R. Island		1		
2076		George Martin	24	M		Clerk		Mass				
		Abby	19	F				R. Island				
		Hannah	60	F				Mass				
		Eleanor	6	F				do				
405	2077	Joseph L. Denise	55	M		Painter		N York				
		Ann	45	F				R. Island				
		Joseph L.	17	M		Franklin Maker		do				
		Lydia P.	11	F				do				
406	2078	Thomas E. Love	28	M		Franklin Maker		R. Island				
		Maria D.	26	F				Mass				
		Isabella M.	34	F				R. Island				



240  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 6 Ward in Providence **in the County of** Providence **State**  
of Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850** by George Northrup

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9				
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1	1406	2078	Edwin F Love	32	m			RI Island				
2	1407	2079	Alfred Perkins	35	m		Carpenter ✓	do				
3			Julia A	22	f			Mass ✓				
4			Elmira	26	f			RI Island				
5			William A	1 1/2	m			do				
6	1408	2080	Henry S Latham	31	m		Sailor ✓	do				
7			Deborah K	39	f			do				
8			Henry S	8	m			do				
9			Charles H	6	m			do				
10		2081	Burke J Corey	34	m		Sailor	do				
11			Celeste S	37	f			do				
12			Edward F	13	m			do				
13			George W	12	m			do				
14			Sarah A	8	f			do				
15	1409	2082	John Clarke	33	m		Shoe Store ✓	Mass ✓				
16			Mary	33	f			RI Island				
17			Hannah M	8	f			do				
18			Olive	7	f			do				
19			Mary P	10	f			do				
20		2083	Alice J Thompson	47	f			do				
21			Mary Hamilton	17	f			do				
22			Ethier Hamilton	19	f			do				
23			Sarah Paine	30	f			do				
24			Lydia Jennings	19	f			do				
25	1410	2084	Jonah Welby	46	m		Trades ✓	Mass ✓				
26			Cynthia	58	f			do ✓				
27			Sarah	20	f			do ✓				
28			Hannah	18	f			do ✓				
29			George	16	m		Clerk ✓	do ✓				
30			Lucy	14	f			Michigan ✓				
31			Marietta	11	f			do ✓				
32	1411	2085	Silas Weston	46	m		Trades ✓	RI Island ✓				
33			Maria D	40	f			Mass ✓				
34			Ellen M	18	f			RI Island				
35			Edward P	11	m			do				
36			Mary A	9	f			do				
37			Emmons D	4	f			do				
38			Charles B Delang	18	m		Servant ✓	do				
39			Mary B Young	24	f			do				
40	2086		Elizabeth Boyd	55	f			RI Island ✓				
41			Ellen Smith	36	f			do ✓				
42			Georgina Boyd	23	f			Mass ✓				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward in Providence in the County of Providence**  
**of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.**

983

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Whether and when Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Possessed property of \$100 or more at 1st of June.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13	
1	1444	Hennella Boyd	18	F				Mass					
2		Emily Boyd	15	F				do					
3	1412	Jesse R. Bokes	42	M		Artisan Mill Porter		Conn					
4		Mary W "	41	F				R Island					
5		Arena W "	19	F				do					
6		Sarah M "	11	F				do	1				
7		Charles	3	M				do					
8	1413	William Luther	35	M		Jeweller		Mass					
9		Ruth D "	33	F				do					
10		Mary A D "	10	F				R Island	1				
11		Emilee "	7	F				do	1				
12	2089	John P Barry	31	M		Carpenter		Mass					
13		Martha Barry	30	F				do					
14		Herbert E "	3	M				R Island					
15		Edward E "	7 1/2	M				do					
16	144	Isaac H Fullett	40	M		Painter		Mass					
17		Sarah "	34	F				do					
18		Isaac "	12	M				do	1				
19		Harrison "	10	M				R Island	1				
20		Edward "	1 1/2	M				do					
	2091	Thomas Greene	25	M		Screen Factory		do					
		Mary E Greene	23	F				do					
		Catharine Nicholson	5	F				do					
21	2092	Jarvis Sisson	43	M		Laborer		do					
22		Lucy A Sisson	40	F				do					
		Lavinia Sisson	9	F				do	1				
		Jacob Sisson	7	M				do	1				
		Fanny Allen	80	F				do					
		Mary Ann Rutenbur	40	F				do					
		A H Waterman	35	M		Laborer		do					

1344-175-292-1441-1361-2246-  
 are an addition to list of 62  
 families for the ward of 62  
 2098 noted of 2092

2092  
 492  
 48450  
 98450  
 10352

143  
 206  
 42  
 492  
 984  
 10332  
 30  
 10362  
 30  
 10350

1444



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

**Asst. Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Admitted Subject within the year.	Persons now in place of those who have died or who have moved to other places.	Whether the family is free, or partly free, or partly indentured.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6		1415 Houses										
7		2092 Families										
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15		State of Rhode Island										
16		Provided September 28 <sup>th</sup> 1850										
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

I, Sylvester Harkness, Assistant Marshal hereby certify that I have  
 as well appear by the foregoing Two hundred forty seven pages  
 well and truly taken the names ages and sex, occupation place  
 birth (wherever practicable) of all the Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward  
 in the City of Providence, County of Providence and State  
 Rhode Island according to instructions and my oath of office

Sylvester Harkness  
 Assistant U S Marshal

Sworn to Before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of September A D 1850  
 Charles J. Martin Justice of the Peace



MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

845

